



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/berriencountymic00unse>

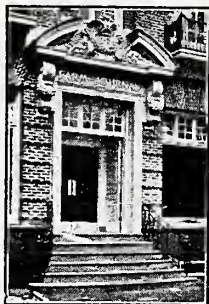


Gc 977.401 B45ru 1917

Berrien County, Michigan,
rural directory

THE FARM JOURNAL ILLUSTRATED
RURAL DIRECTORY
OF
BERRIEN COUNTY
MICHIGAN

(With a Complete Road Map of the County)



PUBLISHED BY
WILMER ATKINSON COMPANY
PHILADELPHIA
1917

BERRIEN COUNTY

The Hipp-Pratt Insurance Company

RESIDENT AGENTS FOR

ROYAL, LIVERPOOL & LONDON & GLOBE,
OHIO FARMERS, GLENS FALLS, HANOVER
& BOSTON Fire Insurance Companies

WE HAVE A SPECIAL RATE FOR FRUIT FARMS

This is real insurance. No assessments.
No personal liability. You can carry in-
surance enough to cover your loss. Tele-
phone us and let us tell you about it. We
can save you money and give you the best
fire protection that can be had at any price.

We also write all classes of automobile
insurance; also Surety Bonds issued.

The Hipp-Pratt Insurance Company

HINKLEY BLOCK

Phone 662

Benton Harbor - - Michigan

THE FARM JOURNAL ILLUSTRATED
RURAL DIRECTORY
OF
BERRIEN COUNTY

1917

MICHIGAN

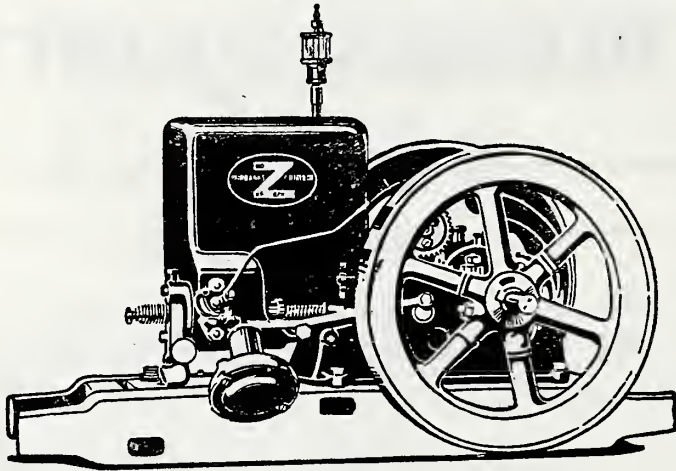
1922



BERRIEN COUNTY COURT HOUSE
ST. JOSEPH, MICHIGAN

PUBLISHED BY WILMER ATKINSON COMPANY
PUBLISHERS OF THE FARM JOURNAL
WASHINGTON SQUARE, PHILADELPHIA

It's Here—Come In—See It



**The New Type Z Fairbanks-Morse
Farm Engine**

**ECONOMICAL, SIMPLE, LIGHT WEIGHT and
SUBSTANTIAL. BUILT IN MAGNETO**

**More than Rated Power and a Wonder at
the Price**

**BRAMMALL HEATING
and SUPPLY CO.**

Plumbing, Heating and Spraying Materials

MILL SUPPLIES, BELTING, PULLEYS, Etc.

AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

136 Territorial St. :: Benton Harbor, Mich.

ARLYNN G. GANTZ

P.O. Box 535

St. Joseph, Michigan 49780

The Commercial National Bank

St. Joseph, Michigan

Member of the Federal Reserve Bank

Capital, \$50,000

Surplus and Profits, \$45,000

**A HEALTHY GROWTH INDICATES
SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

PHONE 192

Our Ten Years' Growth in Deposits

March 8th, 1907	-	-	-	-	-	\$233,695.44
March 8th, 1908	-	-	-	-	-	206,674.86
March 8th, 1909	-	-	-	-	-	274,290.96
March 8th, 1910	-	-	-	-	-	367,424.64
March 8th, 1911	-	-	-	-	-	303,711.86
March 8th, 1912	-	-	-	-	-	415,941.57
March 8th, 1913	-	-	-	-	-	493,217.87
March 8th, 1914	-	-	-	-	-	574,543.65
March 8th, 1915	-	-	-	-	-	773,119.48
March 8th, 1916	-	-	-	-	-	860,392.44

One Dollar Will Start a Savings Deposit

It is the constant aim and effort of the management to make this bank of such service that its patrons may profit by its dealings and recommend it to their friends.

OFFICERS:

E. A. BLAKESLEE, President

MAX W. STOCK, Vice President

H. T. CAMPBELL, Cashier

Directors:

O. A. D. BALDWIN

R. E. BARR

E. A. BLAKESLEE

ANTHONY CANAVAN

H. T. CAMPBELL

W. A. PRESTON

MAX W. STOCK

JOSEPH SHIRLEY

F. N. WILKINSON

It's

Our Business is the
***Nursery and Seed
Business***

WE HAVE A FULL LINE OF
FRUITS AND ORNAMENTALS
also FARM and GARDEN SEEDS

*In addition to Fruit Trees and Seeds
We also carry in stock:*

Farm Implements	Power Sprayers
Wagons, Sleighs,	Hand Pumps
Harness	Gas Engines
Blankets, Robes	Buggies, Cutters

Lime Sulphur Solution	Soluble Sulphur
Arsenate of Lead <small>Paste and Dry Form</small>	Black Leaf 40
Copper Sulphate	Tobacco Dust
Bug Death	Paris Green

CUTLER & DOWNING CO.

*75-79 Elm Street Benton Harbor, Mich.
Telephone 195-F1*

“Country Gas”

for

Cooking—Heating Water—Warming Rooms—
Lighting and for every other purpose common
to City Gas and at no Greater Cost—often less.

ABSOLUTELY SAFE

Approved by Fire Underwriters. Over 30,000
Plants in daily use.

The Detroit Heating and Lighting Co. have
been building these Plants

SINCE 1868

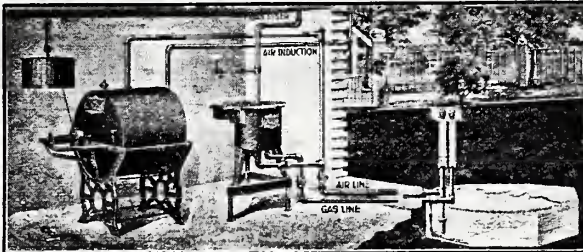
Let me show you plants in this locality which have been in daily
use for 12 years or more.

===== A few prominent users in Berrien =====

Emanuel Missionary Camp	- - -	Berrien Springs
Wm. A. Vawter, Pres. Baker-Vawter Co.	- -	St. Joseph
W. W. Dickinson, Fruit Grower	- -	St. Joseph
R. H. Sherwood, Fruit Grower	- -	Watervliet
Jos. Reiss, Fruit Grower	- -	Benton Harbor

Cook
with
Gas

Not a drop
of Gasoline
in the house



Cook
with
Gas

Not a drop
of Gasoline
in the house

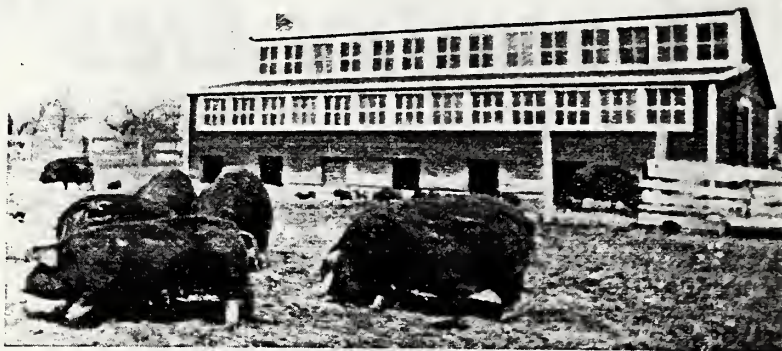
DISTRIBUTED AND INSTALLED BY

A. G. WEINHARDT

607 Pearl Street

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY



MIDWAY STOCK FARMS
Guernsey Cattle, Big Type Poland China Hogs

YOUNG BROTHERS, Proprietors

R. F. D. No. 4 :: :: NILES, MICHIGAN

Do Justice to Your Fruit

You realize that your fruit deserves to be shipped in the strongest and cleanest package you can buy.

We believe we have just the line of Crates and Baskets you want—and we are trying to make them better all the time.

What is more—you can depend on our “**FRUIT PACKAGE SERVICE**” to meet your needs—in years of “bumper crops” as well as during “off-seasons.”

ANDERSON-TULLY CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF THE BEST

Fruit and Vegetable Packages

DON R. SESSIONS
Manager
TELEPHONE 171

143 Territorial Road
BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

“Our list of SATISFIED CUSTOMERS is our best advertisement.”



Peaceful, Prosperous and Profitable.

BERRIEN COUNTY

SOME FACTS AND FIGURES

BERRIEN COUNTY, with a total of 5,252 farms in an area of 569 square miles, is distinctly a farm county. More than 91 per cent of the entire area of the county is in its farms, and more than 80 per cent is under cultivation. The farms are, as a rule, of more than average size, about 6 per cent being under ten acres. They are almost, without exception, profitable and correspondingly valuable. The farmers, as a class, are the most prosperous folks in the county. In view of the number of farms, that is in itself a statement of the wealth of this section.

The farm population of Berrien County is almost exclusively native-born white.

It is interesting to note the number of farms in the county operated by their owners. Of this class there are 4,294, or 81 per cent. Two thousand three hundred, or 53 per cent, of them are reported free of mortgage debt. This is an exceptionally large percentage. Of the balance, the remarkably low mortgage indebtedness of only 28 per cent of the entire valuation is carried. Even in the absence of other statistical

BERRIEN COUNTY

Peters Hardware Co.

EVERYTHING FOR THE BUILDER

Complete Line of

Majestic

Malleable

Ranges

Gale

Farm

Tools

Fishing Tackle
Guns, Ammunition

Paints, Oils and
Varnishes

148 East Main Street, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Telephone 70

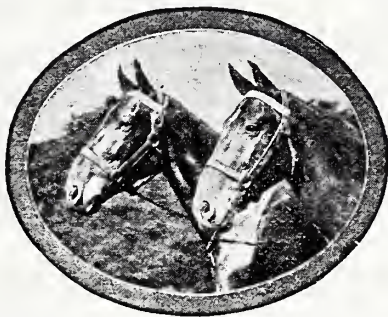
RURAL DIRECTORY

figures, these mortgage statements alone would indicate exceptional prosperity among Berrien County farmers.

The largest single crop, and the one produced most generally throughout the entire county, is corn, of which 1,520,608 bushels were produced in 1910, a notably bad crop year, but the latest for which authoritative figures are available. Following closely on this for quantity is potatoes, with a total of 681,098 bushels; wheat comes next, with 551,312 bushels, and oats fourth, with 546,030 bushels. The combined total of value of these four crops was in excess of two and one-half million dollars.

Everywhere is an atmosphere of hard work. Everyone takes work seriously and as a matter of course. There is no false pride about it, and no failure to realize its importance and its necessity. Rich farmers' wives and sons and daughters take pride in their fine butter, their eggs, their vegetables, their chickens and their stock. The relations between the people of the farms and the people of the county seat are most cordial. The farmers deposit their savings in the local banks, and deal in the local stores.

This directory is published in the belief that it will serve to acquaint the residents of one end of the county with those of the other. We believe it to be accurate. We realize, however, that even in the most carefully compiled and printed books certain errors are bound to appear, and we apologize in advance for any such that may be found by our subscribers.



ALVAH P. CADY

WILLIAM H. ANDREWS

CADY & ANDREWS

Attorneys-at-Law

BENTON HARBOR

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

GET IT OF

H. K. GRAHAM

"The Hardware Man"

Phone 18

BERRIEN SPRINGS, MICH.

KULL'S ROSE COMB REDS that are Red

My winnings at Berrien Springs, Mich. 1915-1916, 17 Ribbons

at South Bend, Ind. 1915-1916—9 Ribbons

at Greater Chicago Show 1917—3 Cockerel—2 Pullets

Only Reds winning from Michigan stock. Eggs for sale in season

Always guaranteed a square deal

GUS KULL :: STEVENSVILLE, MICH. :: R. F. D. No. 1

Loans and Renting
Investment and Securities
Farms, Large and Small
Fruit and Grain
Farms, Berrien and
Cass Counties
Notary Public
Collections
Pension Attorney

GEO. E. CORELL

INSURANCE

AND

REAL ESTATE

BELL PHONE 213

Niles City Bank Bldg.
NILES, MICHIGAN

FRED L. WEST

DEALER IN

General Merchandise

SHOES, RUBBERS and FEED

Highest Market Price Paid for Butter and Eggs

Phone 761-2R

MILLBURG, MICH.

RURAL DIRECTORY

WILL W. FISHER

Dealer in

**Farm Implements, Wagons,
Buggies, and Grass Seeds**

WATERVLIET, MICH.

1½ miles South of Town

Bell Phone

The Hayseed Dealer

BERRIEN COUNTY OFFICIALS

Sheriff—HARRY H. HOGUE

Clerk—CLAUDE A. BAKER

Treasurer—STUART BARLOW

Register of Deeds—ARTHUR A. BAUSHKE

Probate Judge—FRANK L. HAMMOND

Circuit Judge—GEORGE W. BRIDGMAN

Superintendent School—MRS. EMMA H. COLE

Surveyor—JAMES HAMPTON

Drain Commissioner—HAROLD MYERS

Prosecuting Attorney—JOHN J. STERLING

Road Commissioners—WM. WISSING

LOREN SNYDER

FRANK STARKWEATHER

WELDON BROTHERS

Attorneys-at-Law

COLLECTIONS A SPECIALTY

132 Pipestone Street, Benton Harbor, Mich.

BELL TELEPHONE 337

BERRIEN COUNTY

Auto Ambulance and Invalid
Carriage Service

Free Chapel in Connection
Lady Assistant

AUTO EQUIPMENT

O. W. DEAN

Funeral Director

235 HIGH STREET

Phone 632, Ring 1

Benton Harbor, Mich.

Fischer's Indian Fields
on Lake Chapin

BERRIEN SPRINGS

Berrien County's oldest and most
popular resort.

Modern in every detail.

Dinners, Refreshments, Boating,
Bathing, Fishing.

Bell Phone, No. 25

C. G. FISCHER, Prop.

RURAL DIRECTORY

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

NAME	BUSINESS	TOWN	PAGE
Abbott, Wm.	Restaurant	Berrien Springs	338
Acorn, The	Newspaper	Three Oaks	336
Albrecht, Max H.	Insurance	Benton Harbor	350
Anderson-Tully Co.	Manufacturers Fruit and Vegetable Baskets	Benton Harbor	2
Arney, J. E.	Grocer	Buchanan	318
Auto Sales & Supply Co.	Automobiles and Auto Sup- plies	Benton Harbor, Back Fly Leaf Coloma	304
Baker Drug Co.	Berry Plants and Nursery- man	Bridgman	324
Baldwin, O A D.	Newspaper	Benton Harbor	289
Banner-Register, The	Coal	Benton Harbor	277
Benton Coal Co.	Transportation	Benton Harbor	338
Benton Transit Co.	Drugs	Berrien Springs	279
Bernard, Harry J.	Berrien County Abstract Co.	Saint Joseph	16
Berrien County Holstein Breeders' Association .....	.....	New Buffalo...Back Fly Leaf	
Berrien County Journal	Newspaper	Eau Claire	300
Berrien County Record, The	Newspaper	Buchanan	347
Berrien Springs Era, The	Newspaper	Berrien Springs	320
Birkholz, A. F.	Fruit Grower and Spraying Materials	New Buffalo	314
Boardman, W. & H.	Flour, Feed and Hay	Benton Harbor	328
Boehm, H. P.	Flour and Feed	Benton Harbor	322
Bolton Bros.	Poultry Breeders	Coloma	336
Bond, Wm.	Groceries and Produce	New Buffalo	14
Brammali Heating & Supply Co.	Plumbing and Heating, Mill Supplies and Engines	Benton Harbor...Second Cover	
Bridgman Nursery Co.	Nurserymen, Berry Plants	Bridgman	320
Bridgman State Bank .....	.....	Bridgman	326
Burgoyne, Burton	Livery, Automobiles and Horse Dealer	Berrien Springs	316
Burtzloff, Chas.	Pianos and Musical Instru- ments	Benton Harbor	292
Cady & Andrews	Attorneys	Benton Harbor	7
Cain, Harry L.	Real Estate	Cedar Springs	332
Canavan & Weber	Real Estate and Insurance	Saint Joseph	348
Carroll, Warren	Attorney and Abstracts	Benton Harbor, See Bottom of Page	
Cascarelli Bros.	Fruit and Confectionery	Buchanan	306
Chandler Adjustment Co., The	Collections	Benton Harbor	320
Chapman Jewelry Co.	Jewelry	Benton Harbor	312
Chicago Hotel .....	.....	New Buffalo	326
Chorpenning, E.	Garage and Automobiles	Coloma	334
Clark, Albert	Cattle Breeder	New Buffalo	330
Clark, Glenn	Cattle Breeder	Eau Claire	304
Clemens & Gingrich Co.	Ensilage Cutters and Agri- cultural Implements	Grand Rapids	280
Collis, R. B.	Fruit Growers' Supplies and Spraying Machinery	Benton Harbor	299
Coloma Courier, The	Newspaper	Coloma	326
Coloma Telephone Co. ....	.....	Coloma	296
Commercial National Bank, The .....	.....	Saint Joseph...Front Fly Leaf	
Community Stock Farm	Cattle, Horse, Swine and Poultry Breeders	Coloma.....Back Fly Leaf	
Corell, Geo. E.	Real Estate and Insurance	Niles	8
Crandall, H. N.	Real Estate	Potoskey	342
Curtis, Chas. R.	Real Estate and Insurance	Watervliet	347
Cutler & Downing Co.	Agricultural Implements, Nursery and Seeds	Benton Harbor...Front Fly Leaf	
Dean, O. W.	Funeral Director	Benton Harbor	10
Eau Claire State Bank .....	.....	Eau Claire	318
Eidson's Cash Grocery .....	.....	Berrien Springs	284
Elliott Sales Agency	Acetylene Lighting	Grand Rapids	271
Esalborst, H.	Furniture and Undertaking	Eau Claire	297
Esalhorst, Harry E.	Furniture and Undertaking	Benton Harbor, See Bottom of Page	
Fischer, C. G.	Summer Resort	Berrien Springs	10

BERRIEN COUNTY

The Niles City Bank

STATE ORGANIZATION

Capital Stock	-	-	-	\$100,000.00
Surplus	-	-	-	\$ 20,000.00

ONE DOLLAR will start a Savings Account. There never was a friend so faithful and loyal as the first Dollar you earned and saved.

3% Paid on Savings Account

NILES - - MICHIGAN

JOHN WALLACE SONS CO.

DEALERS IN

Lumber and All Building Materials,
Fertilizers, Drain Tile, Sewer
Pipe and Brick

COAL and COKE

We Deliver Anywhere on the Good Roads with our Trucks
Call and See Us. Give Us a Chance to Help You

TELEPHONE 14

Cor. Water and State Sts., St. Joseph, Mich.

RURAL DIRECTORY

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS—Continued

NAME	BUSINESS	TOWN	PAGE
Fisher, Will W.	Agricultural Implements, Wagons and Seeds	Watervliet	9
Furber Miller Furniture Co.	Furniture and Home Furnish- ings	Benton Harbor, See Bottom of Page	
Geisler Brothers	General Merchandise	Watervliet	283
Geisler, John P.	Dry Goods, Clothing and Groceries	Watervliet	324
Graham, H. K.	Hardware	Berrien Springs	8
Graham & Morton Transpor- tation Co., The.		Benton Harbor, See Bottom of Page	
Grieger, Edward	Opera House	New Buffalo	290
Groenke, Mrs. Adam	Poultry Breeder	Baroda	300
Guernsey Meadows Stock Farm	Cattle, Horse and Swine Breeder	Berrien Center	16
Guhl, Amel	Cement Block Manufacturer and Mason	New Buffalo	350
Guy, Lowell S.	Undertaker	Coloma	342
Hallman, W. S.	Nurseryman	Coloma	303
Hamilton Studios	Photographer and Picture Framing	Coloma and Paw Paw Lake	306
Hennesey, C. A.	Cattle, Swine and Poultry Breeder and Fruit	Watervliet	316
Hewitt Shoe Store, The.	Shoes and Shoe Repairing	Coloma	324
Hipp-Pratt Insurance Co., The		Benton Harbor	4
Home Lumber & Coal Co.	Lumber, Coal, etc.	Buchanan	288
Hosbein, Leo A.	Veterinary	Coloma	297
Iauch, H. A.	Jeweler	Buchanan	326
Johnsen, Chas. C.	Grocer	Benton Harbor	322
Johnson Bros.	Cattle and Swine Breeders	Niles	303
Johnson, F. A.	Boat Livery	Watervliet	332
Johnston, Ray W.	Jeweler	Buchanan	287
Jones, Ernest M.	Real Estate	Coloma	334
Kalamazoo Stove Co.		Kalamazoo	Third Cover
Kalamazoo Tank & Silo Co.		Kalamazoo	Fourth Cover
Kirchner, W. C.	Squabs	New Buffalo	348
Knight, David & Son	Nurserymen & Berry Plants	Sawyer	310
Kull, Gus	Poultry Breeder	Stevensville	8
Kull, Paul	Attorney	Saint Joseph and Coloma	272
Lawrence & Cunningham	Restaurant and Delicatessen	Watervliet	278
Litowich, Jos. A.	Horse Dealer and Sale and Exchange Stables	Benton Harbor	306
Lorenz, Geo.	Coal	Coloma	304
Lundgren & Allen	Agricultural Implements, Wagons, etc.	Buchanan	273
Lyddick's Ice Cream Parlor	Ice Cream and Confectionery	Buchanan	314
McCollum, E. C.	Livery and Draying	Buchanan	312
McDonald & Arnold	Farms and Farm Lands	Cedar Springs	300
McGawn Bros.	Cattle Breeders	Three Oaks	275
McGowan, Charles	General Merchandise	Sodus	308
McOmber & Co.	Real Estate	Berrien Springs	294
Messner's Garage	Garage, Automobiles and Auto Accessories	Benton Harbor, See Bottom of Page	
Miars, Arthur J.	Insurance	Berrien Center	308
Michigan Nursery Co., The		Monroe	322
Miller, Arvine S.	Real Estate and Insurance	Coloma	312
Miller, J. J.	Real Estate	Benton Harbor	330
Miller, W. J.	Contractor, Bricks, Cement, etc.	Buchanan, See Bottom of Page	
Moyer, Fred M.	Pianos and Musical Instru- ments	Buchanan	314
Newman & Snells State Bank		Niles	14
News-Palladium	Newspaper	Benton Harbor	Back Fly Leaf
Niles City Bank, The		Niles	12
Niles Daily Star	Newspaper	Niles	342
Niles Daily Sun	Newspaper	Niles	348
Oakland-Maxwell Sales Co.	Automobiles and Auto Ac- cessories	Benton Harbor	318

BERRIEN COUNTY

WM. BOND

Competes
with
your

FAVORITE MAIL ORDER
HOUSE

IN

Staple and Fancy Groceries

HE

BUYS YOUR PRODUCE

AND

Deserves Your Patronage

Give Him a Trial

NEW BUFFALO, MICHIGAN

PHONE SIX

W. W. NEWMAN, President

RICHARD SNELL, Vice President

GEO. E. FLOWER, 2nd Vice President

THOS. E. CAIN, Cashier

Newman and Snell's State Bank

Niles, Mich.

Capital

\$75,000.00

Deposits

\$430,000.00

∴

3%

Interest Paid on
Time Deposits

RURAL DIRECTORY

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS—Continued

NAME	BUSINESS	TOWN	PAGE
Pangborn, D. D. & Co.	Groceries and Coffee Roasters.	Buchanan	316
Pauley, E. B.	Jeweler	Three Oaks	332
Peters Hardware Co.	Hardware, Agricultural Im- plements, etc.	Benton Harbor	6
Peters Piano Co.	Pianos and Musical Mer- chandise	Benton Harbor	336
Pioneer Drug Store, The		Berrien Springs	322
Pitcher House, The	Hotel	Coloma	286
Pixley, Frank L.	Real Estate and Insurance.	Saint Joseph	338
Rapp & Prideaux	Dry Goods	Benton Harbor	330
Rearick, Geo. A.	Real Estate	Sand Lake	328
Rehm, J. C.	Varieties and Confectionery.	Buchanan	306
Reich, Adolph	Plumbing and Ilcating	Saint Joseph	314
Richardson, A. N.	Florist	Saint Joseph	281
Richter & Achterberg	General Hardware and Farm implements	Saint Joseph	340
Rowe, A. H.	Flour & Farm Seeds	Benton Harbor	295
Rutter & Willett	General Merchandise and Dry Goods	Berrien Center	310
Saint Joseph and Benton Har- bor Marble and Granite Works		Saint Joseph	300
Saint Joseph Herald-Press	Newspaper	Saint Joseph	270
Sanders, A. W.	Furniture, Stoves, etc.	Benton Harbor	282
Sanitary Sweet Shop	Confectionery and Ice Cream.	Buchanan	310
Scott, Fred L.	Druggist	Coloma	303
Selter, Milo B.	Jeweler	Coloma	303
Sherrill, A. M. & Son	Cattle and Swine Breeders.	Three Oaks	320
Seigmund Bros.	Hardware, Feed, Coal	New Buffalo	350
Smith, James Edward	Plastering and Bricklaying.	Coloma	316
Smith, Robert	Painter and Paperhanger	Watervliet	297
Spielmann Bros. Co.	Cider and Vinegar Manu- facturers	Coloma, Riverside, Ba- roda	276
Sterling Music Store	Pianos and Musical Instru- ments	Benton Harbor	270
Stevens, A. B.	Meats	Benton Harbor and Mill- burg	310
Swank, Claude	Hardware, Implements and Garage	Galien	285
Svatosh Restaurant	Restaurant and Confection- ery	Coloma	304
Treat, C. B.	Real Estate	Buchanan	336
Truscott Boat & Motor Sup- ply Co.	Boat and Auto Supplies.	Saint Joseph	350
Twin City Tent & Awning Co.	Tent and Awning Manufac- turers	Benton Harbor	338
Wagner, George H.	Poultry Breeder	New Buffalo	312
Waite, W. S. Co.	Furniture, Rugs, Stoves and Home Furnishings	Benton Harbor..Fourth Cover	
Wallace, John Sons Co.	Lumber, Fertilizers, Coal and Sewer Pipe	Saint Joseph	12
Walnut Hill Stock Farm	Cattle, Swine and Poultry Breeders	New Troy	318
Walters, J. D.	Billiards, Cigars and To- bacco	New Buffalo	342
Warner & Co.	Real Estate and Insurance.	Benton Harbor	324
Watervliet Record, The	Newspaper	Watervliet	293
Weinhardt, A. G.	Gas Machines	Benton Harbor	1
Weldon Bros.	Attorneys and Collections.	Benton Harbor	9
Wesner, G. A.	Meats	Berrien Springs	328
West, Fred L.	General Merchandise, Shoes and Feed	Millburg	8
Westhauser's Poultry Farm	Poultry Breeders	Three Oaks	308
Weston, A. R. & Co.	Nurserymen	Bridgman	328
Whitten's, C. E., Nurseries	Berry Plants and Nursery- man	Bridgman	330
Wigent, G. A.	Cattle Breeder	Watervliet	332
Williams, W. M.	Groceries, Dry Goods, etc.	Sodus	348
Willis, Alvin	Piano Salesman and Tuner.	Berrien Springs, See Bottom of Page	
Wolff, J. & Son	Boat Livery	Coloma	274
Woodford, E. E., The	Grain, Flour and Feed, Seeds.	Niles	308
Woodruff, A. N.	Real Estate and Insurance.	Watervliet	340
Young Bros.	Cattle and Swine Breeders.	Niles	2

BERRIEN COUNTY

ABSTRACT OF TITLES
BERRIEN COUNTY ABSTRACT CO.
SAINT JOSEPH, MICHIGAN

T. L. WILKINSON, Manager

ABSTRACTS THAT TALK

Describes the kind prepared by this Company. Not a mere index to the record but a history of the title.

The best is not too good and costs no more, the cost here being about one tenth of the price charged for same work in the big cities. Forty years on the job and satisfied customers in every section of the county.

Why require an abstract of title to the farm or city or village lot when buying or loaning money?

To show that the person who sells or mortgages to you has a legal right to do so, that the descriptions in all the deeds are correct and convey good title, that there are no outstanding liens, that the taxes are not re-

turned and that you will have a good title to the land you pay for.

An Abstract shows whether the title is good or bad, the cost is a trifle, the service very prompt.

Our Abstract Indexes are posted every day up to date and we furnish on short notice Abstracts or any information desired about titles anywhere in the County.

We make loans on real estate at lowest going rate, and buy and sell mortgages.

Surety Bonds issued, and deeds, mortgages and other legal papers drawn and compared with the records to insure correct names and descriptions.

BERRIEN COUNTY ABSTRACT CO.
SAINT JOSEPH :- :- MICHIGAN

Guernsey Meadows Stock Farm
BERRIEN CENTER, MICH.

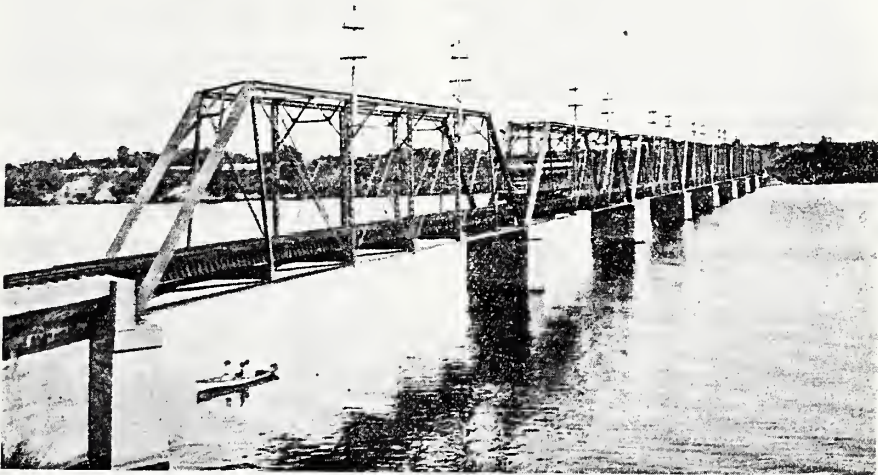


Breeders of
High Grade
and
Pure Bred
Guernsey
Cattle

Pure Bred Percheron Horses and
Poland China Hogs

M. L. BECKER — A. O. BECKER — F. E. BECKER — ^{Proprietors}

RURAL DIRECTORY



Interurban Bridge, Berrien Springs.

BERRIEN COUNTY DIRECTORY

ABBREVIATIONS.—a, means acres; bds., boards; B. tel., Bell telephone; 4 ch., 4 children; H&L, house and lot; O, owns; Wtv 10, Watervliet Township, Road No. 10; R1, Rural Route No. 1; ret, retired; T, tenant; 4h, 4 horses; 2c, 2 cattle.

The abbreviations used for the Townships of Berrien County are as follows:

Bainbridge, Bain.	Chikaming, Chi.	New Buffalo, N Buf.	St. Joseph, St Jos.
Benton, Ben.	Galien, Gal.	Niles, Nil.	Sodus, Sod.
Bertrand, Brtd.	Hagar, Hag.	Oronoko, Oro.	Three Oaks, Th Ok.
Berrien, Berr.	Lake, Lak.	Pipestone, Pip.	Watervliet, Wtv.
Buchanan, Buc.	Lincoln, Lin.	Royalton, Roy.	Weesaw, Wee.

Names in CAPITALS are those of Farm Journal subscribers—always the most intelligent and progressive people in any county. No Tumbledowns, for no farmer can keep on reading the F. J. and being a Tumbledown, too. Many have tried, but all have to quit one or the other.

Abbe, Albert clerk R2 St Joseph Roy 7 B tel.

Abbe, Frank farmer O H&L R2 St Joseph St Jos 9.

ABBE, JASPER (Hattie) 6 ch farmer O 5a 1h R3 St Joseph Lin 46 B tel.

ABBOTT, C. C. carpenter & mason O 4Lots T H&L Watervliet Wtv 49½.

ABBOTT, G. O. Watervliet.

Abbott, Leo R. farm hand Watervliet Wtv 49½.

ABBOTT, MELVIN (Emma F.) 3 ch farm hand T H&L R1 St Joseph St Jos 32.

ABBOTT, WM. (Cora) 3 ch restaurant O H&L 2h E Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel. See adv.

Abbs, Ernest E. (Sadie) 1 ch teamster O H&L 1h Eau Claire.

ABBS, THOS. 6 ch farmer R1 Berrien Center Pip 98 B tel.

ABBS, THOS. E. (Gladys) 2 ch mail carrier & farm O 11a 3h 1c R2 Eau Claire Berr 13 B tel.

ABBS, W. H. (Lena) 2 ch farming T 4h 5c R1 Berrien Cent Pip 98 B tel.

Abel, Atie D. painter & decorator bds Watervliet.

Abel, Charles (Lenna) 1 ch engineer O H&L Mechanic & Mason St Berrien Springs.

Abel, Coral E. high school student bds Watervliet.

Abel, Jerome C. (Mary) laborer O H&L 1h 1c Watervliet.

Abele, Carl 6 ch farmer R2 Buchanan Buc 44 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- ABELE, CHAS. D. (Cora) farmer T 80a 6h 3c R2 Buchanan Buc 50.
- ABELE, FRED (Grace) 1 ch farmer T 70a 4h 5c R4 Niles Brtd 18 B tel.
- Abele, John (Nora) 3 ch farmer O 21a 3h 3c R2 Buchanan Buc 43.
- Abell, Edward 3 ch ret O H&L 421 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Abell, Miss Lillie school teacher 421 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- ABELN, BEN (Caroline) 1 ch farmer O 54a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 14.
- ABER, EDGAR 614 State St St Joseph.
- ABERLE, ALONZO farmer R2 Baroda Oro 27 B tel.
- Abraham, Wm. H. (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph St Jos 27 B tel.
- Abrahamson, S. M. (Myra) farmer O 60a 3h 5c R2 Three Oaks Wee 50.
- ABROHAM, ALEX (Cecilia) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R6 Niles Nil 109.
- Abusjato, Jerome (Rosa) 2 ch farmer O 18a 1h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 40.
- ABWENDER, EMIL J. (Anna) 2 ch poultry & fruit O 20a 1h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 46.
- ACHBERGER, FRANK (Anna) laborer O 2½a R1 Bridgman Chi 9.
- ACHTERBERG, AMANDUS (Carrie) 8 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 5 B tel.
- Achterberg, Wm. (Amelia) 2 ch farmer O 2a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4.
- ACKERMAN, F. L. (Sarah E.) 4 ch nursery O 50a Bridgman Lak 61 B tel.
- ACKERMAN, JOHN (Josephine) 7 ch farmer R3 Coloma Hag 44.
- ACKERMAN, ROBT. (Fay) 3 ch nursery O 2a H&L 2h 3c Bridgman Lak 61 B tel.
- Ackerman, Walter B. (Pearl) 4 ch well driver Bridgman Lak.
- Acton, Iva Mae paper sorter Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- Acton, Orry S. (Eva A.) 3 ch proprietor meat market T H&L Paw Paw St Coloma.
- Acton, Robt. F. (Elizabeth) 1 ch butcher T Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- Adams, Austin D. (Marion E.) 4 ch ret T H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Adams, Calvin (Anna) 3 ch carpenter T 407 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Adams, Chas. (Mabel) 5 ch farmer O 125a 4h 6c R3 Niles Nil 28 B tel.
- Adams, Chas. R. laborer T R1 Baroda Oro 51.
- Adams, Elmer (Helen) 3 ch cobbler O H&L Grant St Galien.
- Adams, George clerk bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- ADAMS, GEO. A. (Cora) 3 ch farmer T 2h 10c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 39 B tel.
- Adams, Henry R. (Lolieda) 2 ch hardware O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- ADAMS, JOHN (Helen) laborer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 46 B tel.
- Adams, Kenneth D. clerk R2 Coloma Wtv 77½.
- Adams, Louise student Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Adams, Mandel Webster farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 77½.
- Adams, N. Arlene student R2 Coloma Wtv 77½.
- Adams, Richard farmer R3 Coloma Hag 29 B tel.
- Adams, S. H. (Susan) 4 ch farmer O 36½a 1h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- ADAMS, WARREN J. (May L.) 3 ch truck grower O 40a 2h 5c R2 Coloma Wtv 77½.
- Addison, James S. (Anna) farmer O 17a 1h R2 Bridgman Wee 37.
- ADDISON, L. A. (Flora E.) 4 ch farmer O 40a 4h 8c R2 Three Oaks Wee 34 B tel.
- AGARD, W. F. (Cora) poultry & fruit O 8a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Sod 3.
- Ahere, John farmer O 12a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40.
- Ahere, Nancy farmer O 40a R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40.
- AHRENS, EMMA 1 ch farmer O 120a 3h 8c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27.
- AHRENS, HARRY farmer R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27.
- Aiken, Carl (Grace) cigarmaker T 129 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Akin, John (Carrie) 2 ch laborer O H&L 206 Poplar St Three Oaks.
- Akin, Mrs. Lottie ret O H&L Woolcott Ave Sawyer Chi 5.
- AKRIGHT, BEN miller O H&L Sodus Sod 29 B tel.
- AKRIGHT, CHARLES C. (Pearl) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 50a 2h 2c Sodus So? 30.
- AKRIGHT, HENRY (Mattie) 1 ch fruit grower O 50a 3h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 31.
- AKRIGHT, W. S. (Gladys) 7 ch miller O 40a mill 3h 2c Sodus Sod 29 B tel.
- ALBERT, FRED (Gertrude) 4 ch range maker O 6a 1h R6 Niles Nil 120.
- ALBRECHT, OTTO (Hilda) 5 ch fruit grower O 46a 2h 4c R3 Niles Berr 78.
- Albright, Oscar (Kate) laborer O H&L 215 E Dewey Ave Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Albro, Murl A. laborer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 21.
- ALDEN, ARTHUR (Amanda) 5 ch farmer O 80a 4h 3c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143 B tel.
- ALDEN, GEO. student R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143 B tel.
- ALDEN, HIAL farmer O 31a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 96.
- ALDEN, JOHN student R3 Benton Harbor Benton 143 B tel.
- ALDEN, MABEL R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143 B tel.
- Alden, Mary student R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143 B tel.
- ALDEN, VICTOR H. student R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143 B tel.
- Alden, Wm. (Carrie) farmer O 40a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 96 B tel.
- Aldrich, John (Mary E.) 5 ch plumber O H&L Murdock St Berrien Springs.
- Alert, Carl (Amanda) 9 ch farmer T 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Wec 3.
- Alexander, Miss Lou O H&L 410 W Front St Buchanan.
- Alexander, Mrs. Rose O 77a R3 Berrien Springs Nil 1 B tel.
- Alford, E. P. (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 10a R1 Stevensville Lin 23.
- ALGER, M. W. (Louise) 1 ch printer & publisher (Berrien Springs Era) O H&L Berrien Springs B tel. See adv.
- Alguire, Clint C. (Louise) 1 ch manager picture theatre T Paw Paw St Coloma.
- ALGUIRE, C. H. (Hazel) 3 ch pool room & theatre T Bridgman Lak.
- Alguire, Ethel bookkeeper bds Paw Paw St Coloma.
- ALKEVE, MRS. ADDIE H. RD Bridgman.
- Allen, A. A. (S. M.) 3 ch farmer O 43a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 81 B tel.
- Allen, Chas. A. 1 ch fruit grower O 20a R2 Coloma Wtv 82 B tel.
- ALLEN, C. L. Berrien Springs.
- Allen, Daisy 7 ch R1 Coloma Wtv 10 B tel.
- Allen, David (Alice) 5 ch postmaster O H&L Grant St Galien.
- Allen, Edward C. student R1 Coloma Wtv 10 B tel.
- Allen, Mrs. E. L. 1 ch O H&L Terry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Allen, Frank (Amy) 2 ch farmer O 80a 2h 2c R1 Buchanan Oro 54 B tel.
- Allen, Fred bookkeeper T 402 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Allen, Miss Grace ret T 202 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- ALLEN, G. H. (Anna K.) mason O H&L Smith Ave Glendora Wec.
- Allen, Henry (Anna) 3 ch section hand T George St Galien.
- Allen, James laborer bds Main St Buchanan.
- Allen, Mrs. Johanna 2 ch O H&L 106 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Allen, John (Nancy) laborer T Second Ave Galien.
- Allen, Louisa 9 ch O H&L Dayton Brtd.
- Allen, L. S. (Pearl) 3 ch general store O H&L Dayton Brtd B tel.
- Allen, Mabel Terry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Allen, Mrs. Minnie 1 ch 607 S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Allen, Ralph (Bernice) 2 ch merchant T 109 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Allen, Rex clerk bds 607 S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- ALLEN, WM. farmer R2 St Joseph Roy 8 B tel.
- Allerton, Oscar (Stella) 4 ch pattern maker O 2a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3 Ind tel.
- Allinson, Wm. (Alta L.) fruit farmer T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
- Allison, Albert 2 ch farmer O 2a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
- Alten, Fred (Lilly) 3 ch farmer O 15a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 26.
- ALWARD, GEO. H. R6 Niles.
- AMANDON, GEO. 317 Lake Court St Joseph.
- AMES, EMERY A. (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 15a 2h R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- AMISON, CHAS. truck farmer O 40a 1h R1 New Buffalo N Buf 43.
- Ammonds, Mrs. Mahala R2 Eau Claire Pip 57 B tel.
- Amon, Henry farmer T 120a 4h 7c R4 Niles Brtd 51.
- Amon, Henry (Jennie) 2 ch farmer O 82½a 4h 10c R2 New Carlisle Indiana Gal 63 Ind tel.
- Amon, Homer farmer R2 New Carlisle Indiana Gal 63.
- AMUNDSEN, GUST (Hannah) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 23 B tel.
- ANDEL, LUDWIG (Elizabeth) 4 ch vinegar manufacturer O cider mill 1h 1c Eau Claire Pip 86.
- Andersen, Mrs. Elizabeth 1 ch Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Andersen, Louis C. farmer T R1 Watervliet Wtv 51.
- ANDERSON, ALFRED (Louise) farmer T 1h R2 St Joseph St Jos 33.
- Anderson, Anton (Carrie) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 24.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- ANDERSON, ARCHIE (Emma L.) ret O 3a H&L Lakeside Chi cor 38 & 40.
- Anderson, B. A. (Eva) 3 ch hotel O H&L 1h Sawyer Chi 2½ B tel.
- ANDERSON, CARRIE R1 Stevensville Lin 64.
- ANDERSON, MISS CHARLOTTE R4 Niles Nil 52 B tel.
- Anderson, Mrs. Christiana Thompson St New Buffalo.
- ANDERSON, CLARENCE E. (Maud) 6 ch fruit grower O 47a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 24.
- ANDERSON, CORA school teacher R1 Berrien Center Berr 30 B tel.
- Anderson, Cris (Amanda) 1 ch creamery O H&L Coloma.
- ANDERSON, C. O. 1016 Michigan Ave St Joseph.
- ANDERSON, ELMER farmer R2 Buchanan Buc 36 B tel.
- Anderson, Ernest painter & decorator T room Watervliet.
- Anderson, Faith student Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Anderson, Geo. R. beekeeper T R1 Watervliet Wtv 51.
- Anderson, Joe (Lucile) 1 ch laborer R3 Watervliet Bain 55 B tel.
- Anderson, John (Louise) steam fitter O 10a 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 51.
- ANDERSON, JOHN (Ruth M.) 4 ch farmer O 25a T 35a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 64.
- Anderson, John B. (Hilma) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 5.
- ANDERSON, JOHN LEE (Lettie) 4 ch farmer O 80a 4h 15c R1 Berrien Center Berr 30 B tel.
- ANDERSON, LOUIS (Ann Elizabeth) 4 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 51 B tel.
- ANDERSON, L. A. (Sophia) 4 ch farmer O 80a 4h 4c R1 Stevensville Lin 64 B tel.
- ANDERSON, MAGNUS (Ida) 1 ch farmer T 4h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 36 B tel.
- ANDERSON, NELLIE R1 Stevensville Lin 64 B tel.
- Anderson, Nels (Hannah) 3 ch laborer T R3 Buchanan.
- ANDERSON, ORLA farmer R1 Berrien Center Berr 30 B tel.
- ANDERSON, O. W. (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 50a 2h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 13.
- Anderson, Raymond laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 24.
- Anderson, Richard R1 Stevensville Lak 5.
- ANDERSON, ROBERT (Jean) 10 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Wee 4.
- Anderson, Robert B. poultry breeder T Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- Anderson, Tillie O 5a Sawyer Chi 8.
- Anderson, U. S. (Emma) 2 ch minister O H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- ANDERSON, WM. S. 3 ch farmer O 110a R4 Niles Nil 52 B tel.
- Anderson, Zack (Elsie) farmer O 80a 3h 3c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 45.
- Andlauer, Chas. A. (Mary) 1 ch tailor T Portage St Buchanan.
- Andlauer, Myra cashier & bookkeeper Portage St Buchanan.
- ANDRES, FRED (Myrtle) 2 ch farmer O 76a 5h 8c R1 Galien Gal 55 B tel.
- ANDREWS, CASSON (Lois) 3 ch fruit grower O 10a 1c R1 Sodus Sod 50.
- ANDREWS, C. L. (Ella) 2 ch grocery store O H&L 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74 B tel.
- Andrews, Dora 3 ch general store O H&L R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24 B tel.
- Andrews, Eliza 3 ch farmer O 30a 2c R1 Sodus Sod 51.
- Andrews, Fred (Wilda) farmer O 185a 7h 15c R2 Buchanan Buch 62 B tel.
- Andrews, Harrison laborer R1 Coloma Hag 11 B tel.
- Andrews, Harrison grocer & farming R2 St Joseph Roy 24 B tel.
- Andrews, John C. (Mabel) 2 ch farmer O 145a 3h 10c R3 Buchanan Buc 98 B tel.
- Andrews, Neal (Frances) 6 ch fruit grower O 15a R2 Coloma Wtv 77.
- Andrews, Miss Winifred bookkeeper 106 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- Andrus, Rolland W. (Maude) telegraph operator Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- Angell, Charles laborer T Bridgman Lak.
- ANGOLIN, CHAS. (Mary) 4 ch farmer O 20a T 160a 5h 8c R2 Galien Wee 29 B tel.
- ANGOLIN, HURBERT R2 Galien Wee 29 B tel.
- Anie, Mike (Pauline) 6 ch farmer O 28a 2h 1c Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- ALBT, ANKLI 513 Main St St Joseph.
- Annable, Dwight (Laura) ret O H&L 313 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Anstiss, Leo (Grace) 4 ch farmer O 40a 7h 4c R1 Berrien Center Berr 50.
- Antes, Anna farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- Antes, Frank farmer 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- Antes, Fred (Sylvia) farmer O 30a 2h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 13.
- ANTES, JACOB (Margaret) 4 ch farmer O 30a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Antes, John farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
 Antes, John (Louise) 6 ch farmer O 72a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
 Antes, Sophia farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
 ANTES, WM. farmer T 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
 Anthony, Earl (Cecile) 2 ch farmer T 4h 8c R3 Niles Nil 14 B tel.
 Anthony, John ret bds R2 Three Oaks Wee 41 B tel.
 Anthony, Mrs. Sarah 7 ch R3 Niles Nil 14 B tel.
 Antio, Arthur (Lottie) 4 ch cooper O H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
 Antisdale, David (Nora) 5 ch laborer T H&L 310 Short St Buchanan.
 Antisdale, Floyd (Bonita) 1 ch laborer O H&L 210 Hobert St Buchanan.
 Antisdale, Lagee (Sarah) 2 ch miller O H&L 406 N Portage St Buchanan B tel.
 Anzelona, Frank (Serphine) 2 ch farmer O 14a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
 APOSTOL, GEO. (Lide) 1 ch farmer O 52a 2h 4c R2 Baroda Lak 102.
 APPLE, HENRY L. (Rebecca) 4 ch farmer & fruit grower O 20a 3h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 9 B tel.
 Archer, Albert (Nellie) 4 ch farming T 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 14.
 Archer, Chas. (Elizabeth) farmer O 30a 2h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 64.
 Archer, Fillmore (Mary C.) 3 ch ret O 20a H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
 ARCHER, HARRY farmer O 20a 3h Derby Lin 69 B tel.
 Archer, James (Rosa) 7 ch insurance O 60a 1h 3c Derby Lin 69 B tel.
 Arend, Albert (Blanche) 3 ch farmer O 80a 2h 5c R2 Baroda Lak 77 B tel.
 AREND, CHAS. (Katie) 2 ch farmer T R1 Baroda Lak 16.
 AREND, CLARENCE (Myrl) farmer O 40a 2h R1 Baroda Oro 53.
 Arend, Clyde farmer Baroda Lak 39 B tel.
 AREND, FRANK H. (Ida) 3 ch farmer O 58a 3h 4c Baroda Lak 39 B tel.
 AREND, F. W. R1 Baroda.
 Arend, Mrs. Minnie farmer O 50a R1 Baroda Lak 16.
 Arend, Walter T. farmer Baroda Lak 39 B tel.
 ARENT, ALBERT E. (Mary B.) 3 ch fruit grower O 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 90.
 Arent, Annie R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 Arent, Ben farmer R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 Arent, Charles (Lizzie) 2 ch farmer O 60a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65 B tel.
 ARENT, CHRISTIAN (Annie) 1 ch farmer O 45a 3h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 8.
 Arent, Clara R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 Arent, C. (Julia) 2 ch carpenter O H&L Coloma.
 ARENT, FRANK (Carrie) 2 ch farmer O 59a 3h 3c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46.
 Arent, Frank, Jr. (Eliza) 7 ch farmer O 35a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46.
 Arent, Frank A. (Marguerite) 1 ch farmer T R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74.
 Arent, Frank C. (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 41a 4h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46 B tel.
 Arent, Fred farmer R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 ARENT, HARRY farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46.
 Arent, Harry farmer O 40a 3h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 ARENT, IRVING (Christine) 6 ch fruit grower O 70a 3h 7c R2 Coloma Wtv 79 B tel.
 Arent, Peter (Louise) 3 ch farmer O 60a 3h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 Arent, Samuel farmer R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 Arent, Walter farmer R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 ARENZ, FRED O. (Mabel C.) 6 ch farmer O 13 $\frac{1}{4}$ a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph St Jos 20 B tel.
 Arford, Albert Ross (Mabel) 3 ch insurance O 5a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
 ARGYROULIS, WM. farmer O 41a 2h 5c R2 Bridgman Lak 30.

CHICAGO STEAMERS

GRAHAM & MORTON LINE

STEAMERS LEAVE TWICE DAILY EACH WAY

Close connections with all Electric Railway Lines.
Special Attention given the handling of fruit.

YOUR BUSINESS SOLICITED

BENTON HARBOR

::

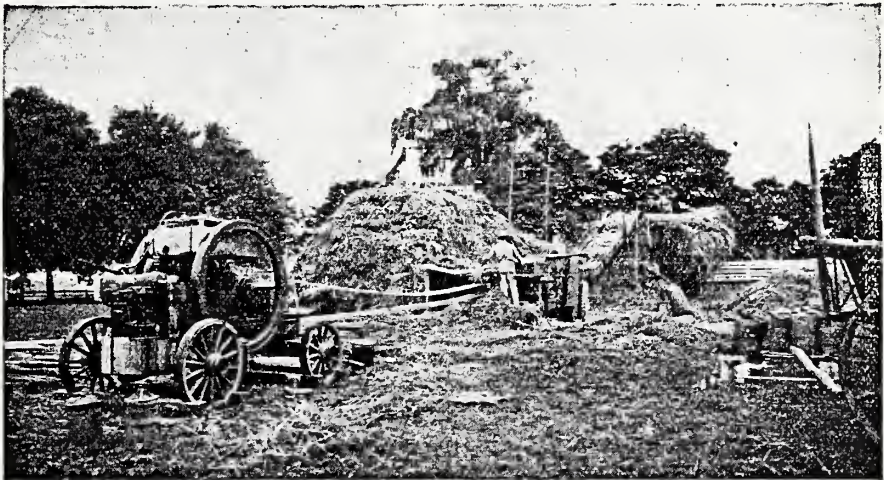
MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- ARMANTROUT, BARTON S. (Nancy) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c Berrien Springs Oro 13.
- Armstrong, Byron (Eva M.) 1 ch farmer T 16a R1 Coloma Wtv 55.
- Armstrong, George (Barbara Ellen) 1 ch farming O 80a 7h 17c R1 Berrien Center Berr 53 B tel.
- Armstrong, George laborer bds 209 W Fourth St Buchanan.
- Armstrong, Grace student 1h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 55.
- Arney, Jacob E. (Bertha) 2 ch merchant T 2h 317 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Armstrong, Mrs. Lewis T Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Armstrong, Wm. (Carrie) 2 ch laborer O H&L Elizabeth St Buchanan.
- ARMSTRONG, W. G. (Julia) 1 ch dairy farming O 60a 6h 17c R1 Berrien Center Berr 30 B tel.
- ARNEY, EDWIN S. (Rose A.) farmer O 160a 20h 2c R4 Niles Brtd 50 B tel.
- ARNEY, J. E. grocer Buchanan. See adv.
- Arney, Stephen (Nettie) 1 ch painter & paperhanger O H&L 105 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Arnold, Ed blacksmith Dayton Brtd 3.
- Arnold, Emma nurse Dayton Brtd 3.
- Arnold, Geo. student Dayton Brtd 3.
- Arnold, Julius 3 ch farmer O 40a 3h 4c R5 Niles Nil 46 B tel.
- Arnold, Kathrine R5 Niles Nil 46 B tel.
- Arnold, Leo school teacher Dayton Brtd 3.
- Arnold, Lester G. auto repairman Elm St Three Oaks Th Ok B tel.
- Arnold, L. L. (Maud) 1 ch garage & Ford agency O garage 8 & 10 Elm St Three Oaks Th Ok B tel.
- Arnold, Ursula nurse R5 Niles Nil 46 B tel.
- Arnold, Wilson (Julia) 4 ch blacksmith O 3a 2h Dayton Brtd 3.
- ARNT, ALFRED farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 77.
- ARNT, D. D. (Phoebe) 5 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 77.
- ARNT, FRANK R5 Benton Harbor.
- ARNT, FRED (Rose) 3 ch carpenter T 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 48.
- ARNT, PERCY farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 48.
- ARNT, ROLAND (Esther) farming T 40a 1h 3c R1 Eau Claire Pip 31.
- ARNY, GEO. H. (Anna) 4 ch farmer T 2h 1c R3 Coloma Wtv 85.
- Arny, G. Walter laborer R3 Coloma Wtv 85.
- Arny, J. Irving auto mechanic R3 Coloma Wtv 85.
- Arny, Otto laborer R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- Arthur, John ret O H&L Portage St Buchanan.
- Artingstall, C. E. civil engineer O H&L Harbert Chi 16½.
- Artus, August F. (Lena) drayman O 6a 1h 1c New Buffalo N Buf 34.
- Ashbrook, Edwin W. (Nettie) mail carrier O H&L 2h 405 Phelps St Buchanan B tel.
- Ashby, Fred 3 ch machinist O H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Ashcraft, Lee (Vala) 3 ch laborer T R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- Ashcroft, Fred (Anna) 4 ch teaming T H&L 2h Lakeside Chi 37½.
- Ashcroft, R. E. (Nellie A.) 4 ch lumber, building material, paint & hardware O H&L Lakeside Chi 37 B tel.
- Ashley, Harry (Betty) 4 ch farmer O 83a 3h 6c R2 Niles Nil 114.
- ASHMAN, FRED L. (Florence) 2 ch fruit grower T 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 4 B tel.
- ASHMAN, GEORGE (Mary) 6 ch auto livery O H&L 1h Detroit St New Troy Wee 39 B tel.
- ASHMAN, LORAIN (Jennie B.) 1 ch storekeeper O 25a R1 Benton Harbor Sod 4 B tel.
- Ashoff, James laborer T 1h Derby Lin 46.
- Asmus, Christian farmer O 156a 3h 13c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 46.
- ASMUS, JESSIE R3 Niles Nil 28 B tel.
- ASMUS, Wm. F. (Minnie) 3 ch mechanic O 15a 1h 1c R3 Niles Nil 28 B tel.
- Atherton, Thomas E. (Martha) 2 ch salesman T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Atwood, Orvill C. (Loraine) 3 ch fruit grower O 22a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 8 B tel.
- AUMACK, EDWIN (Martha) 2 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 59 B tel.
- AUMACK, FARRIS farmer R2 Eau Claire Pip 59 B tel.
- AUMACK, JACOB ret O 120a R2 Eau Claire Pip 59 B tel.
- AUMACK, JACOB farmer R2 Eau Claire Pip 59 B tel.
- Aumack, Smith (Jane) 2 ch farmer O 82a 1h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip 52 B tel.
- Auringer, Anna 3 ch O 80a 1h Baroda Lin 69 B tel.
- Auringer, A. F. (Mary) 1 ch farmer T 3h 3c R1 Baroda Lin 69 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Auringer, Clara music teacher Baroda Lin 69 B tel.
- Austin, Edward laborer bds 433 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Austin, Eugene W. (Mila) 2 ch farmer O 140a R1 Watervliet Wtv 24 B tel.
- Austin, Fred machinist bds 433 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Austin, Henry farmer R5 Niles Nil 21.
- Austin, John (Mary) carpenter T R5 Niles Nil 21.
- Austin, Joseph (Lavina) 3 ch laborer T 433 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Austin, Raleigh student R2 Watervliet Wtv 66 B tel.
- Austin, Ruth high school student R2 Watervliet Wtv 66.
- Austin, Woodbury E. farmer R1 Watervliet Wtv 24 B tel.
- EVERY, C. F. R3 Watervliet.
- Avrel, Thos. 1 ch farmer O 8a 2h R2 Eau Claire Pip 105 B tel.
- Ayers, A. B. (Olive) 2 ch farmer O 50a H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Ayers, Coral cashier Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Ayers, Ethel Cass St Berrien Springs.
- AYLESWORTH, ARTHUR J. (Grace) hotel & summer resort O 35a hotel & 7 cottages 3h 5c Lakeside Chi 39 B tel.
- Aylesworth, Roscoe (Jessie) employee Lakeside Inn Lakeside Chi 39.
- Azzarolo, Tony (Janey) 7 ch farmer T 6a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 39.
- Baar, Henry (Susan) 4 ch O H&L Baroda Lak.
- Babcock, Avon (Nina) 1 ch laborer T H&L R3 Eau Claire Pip 7.
- Babcock, Berton (Jessie) 1 ch hardware O H&L store Main St Galien.
- Babcock, Chas. (Mary) 3 ch electrician O H&L 101 W Third St Buchanan B tel.
- BABCOCK, C. M. (Sarah) fruit grower O 120a 5h 4c R1 Sodus Sod 35 B tel.
- Babcock, Dwight (Minnie) 6 ch farmer O 235a 4h 38c R2 Galien Wee 77 B tel.
- Babcock, Edd (Zula) 2 ch thresher O H&L Sodus Sod.
- Babcock, Edward (Etta) 5 ch hardware O H&L store Main St Galien Home tel.
- BABCOCK, JAMES R. (Mary) 2 ch farmer T 160a 5h 28c R3 Galien Wee 84 Ind tel.
- Babcock, John (Nellie) 2 ch ret O H&L 312 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- Babcock, J. E. (Frances) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R4 Niles Nil 69 B tel.
- Babcock, Dr. Lloyd (Winnie) 1 ch physician T Main St Galien.
- Babcock, Miss Mildred Main St Galien.
- Babcock, Rosco (Hazel) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 5c R3 Coloma Hag 30 B tel.
- Babcock, Wm. C. (Elnora G.) 1 ch farmer O 35a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 60.
- BACHMAN, ABRAM (Carrie B.) 5 ch fruit grower O 40a 3h 2c R3 Coloma Wtv 58 B tel.



Threshing.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Bachman, Albert (Elizabeth) 3 ch farmer O 151½a 1h 3c R3 Niles Nil 31 B tel.
- Bachman, Mrs. Anna R3 Niles Nil 34 B tel.
- Bachman, Charles (Elizabeth) 1 ch implement dealer 310 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Bachman, Charles (Frances) employee Bell Telephone Co. T H&L Coloma.
- Bachman, Charles (Georgia) 3 ch machinist T H&L 120 Roe St Buchanan B tel.
- Bachman, C. E. (Lunette) 4 ch farmer T 100a 7h 6c R3 Niles Nil 32 B tel.
- Bachman, Miss Elizabeth ret O H&L 7 Beech St Three Oaks tel.
- Bachman, Ernest (Marie) 2 ch farm machinery O H&L 404 Hickory St Three Oaks.
- Bachman, Frank (Mary) 1 ch farmer T 4h 3c R3 Niles Nil 31 B tel.
- Bachman, Fred (Mary) 5 ch farmer T 29a 2h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37.
- Bachman, Milton (Amanda) 2 ch farmer T 127a 4h 3c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 71.
- Bachman, Norman laborer R3 Coloma Wtv 58 B tel.
- Bachman, R. G. (Olga) 4 ch farmer O 32a 1h R1 St Joseph Lin 2 B tel.
- Bachman, Sarah Marie student R3 Coloma Wtv 58 B tel.
- Bachman, Stephen (Alma M.) ret T H&L R3 Coloma Wtv 58.
- BACHTAL, CHAS. (Cora) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40 B tel.
- BACHTAL, RAY (Sibyl) 1 ch farmer R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40 B tel.
- Bachtel, Cora E. Cass & Union Sts Berrien Springs.
- Bachtel, Mrs. J. E. 4 ch O 102a H&2Lots Cass & Union Sts Berrien Springs.
- BACKUS, EMIL farmer R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- Backus, Fred ret R1 Coloma Wtv 36 B tel.
- BACKUS, FRED G. (Martha) 1 ch farmer O 30a 2h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 36 B tel.
- BACKUS, HENRY (Hannah) 5 ch carpenter T H&L R2 Bridgman Lak 58.
- BACKUS, HERMAN (Christine) 3 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- Backus, John (Minnie) 4 ch O 25a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 111 B tel.
- BACKUS, RUDOLF Bridgman.
- BACON, MRS. MARY 514 Park St St Joseph.
- BADGLEY, ALBERT N. 2 ch farmer O 15a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 27 B tel.
- Badgley, Edwin C. (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R3 Coloma Wtv 85 B tel.
- Badgley, Frank A. (Sadie C.) 2 ch farmer O 32a 1h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 26 B tel.
- Badgley, Muriel stenographer R3 Coloma Wtv 85 B tel.
- BAER, JOHN (Bessie) farmer O 83a 2h 3c R6 Niles Brtd 27.
- Baich, John (Maria) 2 ch molder H&L Buchanan.
- Baich, Steve furnace man bds Buchanan.
- Baier, Adolf (Caroline) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c Baroda Lak 121.
- Baier, Augusta Baroda Lak 121.
- Bailey, Albert (Nellie) farmer O 20a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 21 B tel.
- BAILEY, ANDREW N. (Charlotte) 1 ch mint farmer O 60a 5h 5c R1 Eau Claire Pip 61 B tel.
- Bailey, Benjamin H. (Myrtle) 3 ch employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- BAILEY, B. F. (Mary) 1 ch physician & surgeon O H&L 1h Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Bailey, Chas. A. (Anna) 2 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- Bailey, David (Helen) 8 ch R2 Baroda Lak 21 B tel.
- BAILEY, EDWIN, JR. student R1 Stevensville Lin 21 B tel.
- BAILEY, EDWIN, SR. (Elizabeth) 4 ch farmer O 35a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 21 B tel.
- Bailey, Mrs. Florence 2 ch Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Bailey, George (Winnie) 1 ch paperhanger & painter O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Bailey, Mrs. Helen 10 ch farmer O 40a R2 Baroda Lak 33 B tel.
- BAILEY, HOWARD (Maud) 3 ch clerk O 5a 1h R6 Niles Nil 119.
- BAILEY, ROBERT (Nellie) farmer O 20a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 21 B tel.
- Bailey, Roy M. (Myrtez) 1 ch farmer O 10a 1h R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Bailey, S. J. (Katie) 1 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 38 B tel.
- Bailey, Weston employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Bainton, Mrs. A. M. 3 ch O H&L River St Buchanan B tel.
- Bainton, Miss Beatrice teacher bds Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Bainton, Chas. (Amy) 3 ch miller O H&L 3h Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Bainton, Miss Gertrude teacher bds Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Bainton, Kelsey (Mary) teamster T H&L Front St Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Bainton, Wm. miller bds River St Buchanan B tel.
- Bair, Edwin (Emma) 1 ch electrical engineer T H&L 1h 2c R5 Niles Nil 40 B tel.
- BAIR, JOHN H. (Ethel) Oak Grove Poultry & Fruit Farm O 44a 2h 5c R7 Niles Nil 113 Ind tel.
- Bakeman, Edward student R1 Eau Claire Bain 87.
- Bakeman, Fred C. farmer T 60a 3h 5c R7 Dowagiac Pip 54 B tel.
- Bakeman, F. W. (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 105a 6h 19c R1 Eau Claire Bain 87.
- Bakeman, Mrs. H. M. 4 ch farmer O 120a R7 Dowagiac Pip 54 B tel.
- Bakeman, Lee farmer R1 Eau Claire Bain 87.
- Bakeman, Wallace H. (Elizabeth) 2 ch farmer T 60a 3h 7c R7 Dowagiac Pip 54 B tel.
- Bakeman, William (Emma) farmer O 160a 5h 26c R1 Eau Claire Pip 17.
- BAKER, ALMON J. (Emma) 3 ch supervisor & farmer O 60a 3h 5c R1 Coloma & farmer O 60a 3h 5c R1 Coloma Wtv 5 & 2 B tel.
- Baker, Arthur A. farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 5 & 2 B tel.
- Baker, A. W. (Alice) 4 ch doctor O H&L Coloma.
- BAKER, MISS CECIL teacher R1 Coloma Wtv 5 & 2.
- Baker, Chas. C. (Lydia) 2 ch farmer O 80a 2h 4c R3 Niles Buc 27 B tel.
- Baker, Miss Dorothy music teacher Coloma.
- Baker, Ed 5 ch laborer T H&L 107 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- BAKER, FRED C. (Della) farmer O 30a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- Baker, Fred W. (Mary A.) 2 ch fruit farm O 10a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
- Baker, Joseph (Jennie) 4 ch machinist T 107 Cherry St Three Oaks.
- Baker, Noel (Grace) 1 ch farmer T 10a R5 Benton Harbor Bain 69.
- BAKER, WILLARD W. farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 5 & 2 B tel.
- Baker, William C. (Edith) 2 ch general store O H&L Sawyer Chi 7 B tel.
- Baker, Mrs. Wm. O H&L Barton St New Buffalo.
- Baker, W. F. laborer bds Front St Buchanan.
- Baker, Wm. G. (Mary E.) 6 ch farmer T H&L R2 Buchanan Buc 96.
- Bakich, Joe furnace man bds Buchanan.
- Bakich, Nick laborer bds Buchanan.
- Baldorf, Jake (Emma) laborer O H&L 29 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- Baldwin, Carl F. 1 ch jeweler bds Terry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- BALDWIN, FRANK (Dove) 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R3 Three Oaks Chi 47 B tel.
- BALDWIN, F. E. thresher 1c R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- BALDWIN, MRS. HARRIETT 4 ch farmer O 14a R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- Baldwin, Otis V. (Sylvia) 2 ch laborer T Watervliet.
- BALDWIN, O. A. D. (Hattie A.) 3 ch nursery man O 500a 16h 45c R1 Bridgman Lak 66. See adv.
- Baldwin, Warner M. banker T Watervliet.
- BALDWIN, WM. M. (Jeanette J.) 2 ch fruit grower O 35a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 26.
- Balfour, Harrison (Jennie) clerk bds Watervliet.
- Balich, Marko sand blaster bds N Portage St Buchanan.
- BALL, ASA D. (Grace N.) 2 ch farming T 100a 4h 10c R1 Berrien Center Berr 59.
- Ball, Benjamin (Emma) 1 ch operator T R2 St Joseph Roy 12.
- Ball, J. M. (Mary) farmer O 96a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 1 B tel.
- Ball, Lillie 3 ch housekeeper O H&L Coloma.
- Ball, Mrs. S. 5 ch O H&L Coloma.
- Ball, William H. (Clara) 1 ch banker O H&L Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- BALLARD, HARRY (May T.) 1 ch farmer part owner 150a 9h 45c R4 Niles Nil 81 B tel.
- BALLARD, O. W. farmer part owner 150a 9h 45c R4 Niles Nil 81 B tel.

Office Phone 480-R

Residence Phone 480-R

HARRY E. ESALHORST

FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND EMBALMER

208 PIPESTONE STREET

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- BALLARD, RALPH (Mary) farmer part owner 150a 9h 45c R4 Niles Nil 81 B tel.
- BALLENGEE, AGNES R1 Three Oaks Wee 40 B tel.
- BALLENGEE, MRS. ALICE 5 ch farmer O 42a R1 Three Oaks Wee 40 B tel.
- BALLENGEE, IRENE R1 Three Oaks Wee 40 B tel.
- BALLENGEE, JANE O H&L 2c R1 Three Oaks Wee 40 B tel.
- BALOW, FRANK farmer O 18a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117.
- BALOW, FRED (Pauline) 1 ch farmer O 18a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117.
- Bammann, Wm. (Lizzie) 2 ch machinist O H&L 309 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Banke, F. J. (Lillian) 5 ch laborer O H&E 703 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Banke, Raymond (Grace) laborer T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Banker, C. B. R2 Benton Harbor.
- Bankhouse, Miss Kathrine T H&L 108 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Banta, Wm. 1 ch ret O H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- Barab, S. (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 35a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 44.
- Barant, Everett (Ella M.) 1 ch farmer O 19½a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Bain 98 B tel.
- Barbee, Joseph H. (Minnie) 7 ch guard American Express Co. O 15a 1c Lakeside Chi 37.
- Barber, Abe 1 ch shoe repairing O H&L River St Buchanan.
- Barber, Frank laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Barber, I. (Josephine) farmer O 15½a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
- Barber, Wm. (Cora B.) 1 ch fruit farmer T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
- BARCHET, Wm. (Anna) 5 ch farmer O 60a 2h R3 Watervliet Wtv 70 & 98 B tel.
- Bard, Wm. 1 ch farmer T 42a 2h 2c R2 St Joseph St Jos 18.
- Bardelmeier, Miss Clara O 80a R2 New Buffalo N Buf 20.
- Bardelmeier, Geo. farmer O 80a 3h 2c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 20.
- Barden, Don W. (Golda) salesman T H&L 106 Dewey Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Barden, Frank W. (Celia) grocer O H&L 1h Watervliet.
- Barfelz, Chas. (Augusta) 5 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- Baringer, John (Dora) superintendent Eau Claire Basket Factory O H&L Berrien St Eau Claire.
- Bark, J. F. (Cora M.) farm & fruit grower O 93a 3h 5c R1 Sodus Sod 40 B tel.
- Barker, Arthur (Jennie) 4 ch farmer O 26a 3h 5c R1 Sodus Sod 10 B tel.
- Barker, Mary 6 ch farmer O 14a R1 Sodus Sod 10.
- BARKHOUSE, ALICE R2 Three Oaks Wee 71 B tel.
- BARKHOUSE, HENRY (Christina) 1 ch farmer O 160a 6h 20c R2 Three Oaks Wee 71 B tel.
- BARKHOUSE, Wm. E. (Clara) 5 ch farmer O 80a 1h 5c R2 Three Oaks Wee 71 B tel.
- Barlow, Bernice R2 Eau Claire Berr 13 B tel.
- Barlow, George (Jeanette) 2 ch farming O 78½a 5h 3c R2 Eau Claire Berr 13 B tel.
- Barlow, Roland W. (Jeness) summer hotel O 44a 1h R1 New Buffalo N Buf B tel.
- Barmore, Geo. A. (Almettie) 1 ch farmer O 47a 2h 2c R1 Buchanan Buc 18 B tel.
- Barmore, Mrs. Mary dressmaker O H&L 308 Short St Buchanan.
- Barmore, Roy E. farmer R1 Buchanan Buc 18 B tel.
- BARNARD, O. T. (Amelia) 3 ch Woodland Heights Farm O 70a 4h 6c R1 Sodus Sod 51 B tel.
- BARNES, B. P. 5522 Cherry St Niles.
- Barnes, Frank (Frances) 3 ch laborer O H&L 708 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Barnes, Howard (Winnifred) 6 ch teamster O H&L 706 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Barnes, J. D. (Donna) 2 ch veterinary O H&L 406 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Barnes, Joseph J. (Retta) 1 ch hotel O 32a 10H&Lots 1h Riverside Hag 25 B
- Barnes, Mary farmer O 5a R1 Stevensville Lin 26.
- Barnes, Thomas W. 6 ch farmer O 20a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 26.
- Barnett, J. H. (Amendia) 5 ch farmer O 2a R1 Berrien Springs Oro 16 B tel.
- Barnett, Lottie R1 Berrien Springs Oro 16 B tel.
- Barnett, Nellie R1 Berrien Springs Oro 16 B tel.
- Barney, C. Henry student R1 Watervliet Wtv 27 B tel.
- Barney, Leon L. (Mary A.) 3 ch farmer T 160a 9h 20c R1 Watervliet Wtv 27 B tel.
- Barnhart, A. J. (Arenia) 5 ch ret O 20a &H Mars St Berrien Springs B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

Barnhart, Bert (Bessie) agent for Standard Oil Co. O H&L Terry St Berrien Springs B tel.
 Barnhart, Edwin (Margaret) 5 ch ret O 100a 1h 2c R2 Bridgman Wee 36.
 BARNHART, HARRY (Maggie) 3 ch farming 9a 2c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 71.
 Barnhart, I. Newton (Elizabeth) plumber O H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
 Barnhart, J. B. (Irene) O H&L 8h Bridgman Lak B tel.
 Barnhart, J. H. (Julia) 3 ch farmer T 3½a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
 Barnhart, Oliver (Georgia) laborer T H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
 Barnhart, W. H. (Minnie) 2 ch livery T 9h Bridgman Lak.
 Barns, Albert (Lucinda) 3 ch ret T 8 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
 Barns, Hugh (Augusta) farmer T 260a 5h 20c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 54 B tel.
 Barnum, A. J. (Jennie) 3 ch farmer O 40a 3h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Hag 44-52 B tel.
 Barnum, Maria farmer O 80a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12.
 Barnum, V. S. (Mary) 3 ch doctor O 80a H&L Coloma.
 Barr, James R. (Margaret) machinist T H&L 412 Front St Buchanan B tel.
 BARR, ROLLAND 847 Lewis St St Joseph.
 Barrows, Don (Ella) 3 ch farmer O 12½a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45 B tel.
 Bartel, August (Minnie) 2 ch farm manager T R1 Stevensville Lin 36.
 Bartel, Frank farmer R1 Berrien Springs Roy 35 B tel.
 Bartell, John (Nettie) 1 ch farmer O 60a R3 Eau Claire Berr 2½.
 BARTELS, LOUIS A. (Freda) 1 ch laborer R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 5 B tel.
 BARTELS, WM. (Agnes) 3 ch farmer T 25a 3h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6.
 BARTHOLOMEW, MARK M. 2 ch farmer O 38a 1c R7 Niles Nil 115 Ind tel.
 Bartlett, G. F. (Eva) painting & decorating O 10a R1 St Joseph Lin 2 B tel.
 Bartlett, I. R. (June) 2 ch bookkeeper O 2a H&L R3 Niles Nil 49 B tel.
 Bartness, Arthur (Minnie) farmer T 140a 7h 7c R1 Galien Gal 58 Home tel.
 Barton, David P. (Lula) 2 ch butter-maker O 20a H&L 2h 1c New Troy Wee 39.
 Barton, Eather O. (Clara) 3 ch farmer O 28a 1h 2c Sawyer Chi S.
 Bartram, Burr (Clara) farmer O 33a 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 3.

Barts, Herman (Laura) farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 St Joseph Lin 2 B tel.
 BARTZ, ALBERT (Amelia) 4 ch farmer O 81a 4h 5c R2 St Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
 BARTZ, ALFRED R. laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 36 B tel.
 BARTZ, EDWIN R1 St Joseph Lin 43.
 BARTZ, FRED (Frances) 5 ch farmer O 100a 4h 5c R1 Stevensville Lin 36 B tel.
 BARTZ, FRED N. laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 36 B tel.
 BARTZ, HENRY F. (Adelia) 1 ch farmer O 40a 4h 2c R1 St Joseph Lin 43.
 Bash, Dan 2 ch farmer O 80a 4h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 80 B tel.
 Baske, Edward (Eunice) 7 ch laborer T H&L 119 W Chicago St Buchanan.
 BASSETT, GEO. S. (Huldah P.) 4 ch farmer O 5a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 50 B tel.
 Baster, Henry C. (Sarah) 1 ch Central Loose Leaf Co. O 10¾a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
 BASTIN, PAUL 1323 Wolcott Ave St Joseph.
 Batchelor, Mrs. Anna B. seamstress O H&L 213 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
 Batchelor, Mrs. Frankie 5 ch O H&L 116 N Main St Buchanan B tel.
 Batchelor, G. Herbert (Lucy) 2 ch attorney O H&L 113 W Alexander St Buchanan B tel.
 Batchelor, I. Newton ret O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
 BATES, MRS. CARRIE caretaker for Dr. L. J. Maxon R3 Three Oaks Chi 60.
 Bates, Claude (Louella) 2 ch carpenter O H&L 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 20.
 Bates, Delbert laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Bates, Edwards (Jennie M.) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R3 Buchanan Buc 64.
 Bates, Mrs. George O. O H&L Eau Claire B tel.
 BATES, GEO. H. 1338 N Twelfth St Niles.
 Bates, Lloyd (Fern) 2 ch carpenter T H&L 1h 1c Buchanan Buc 20 B tel.
 Bates, Mrs. Maria 4 ch T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Bates, Wm. (Goldie) molder H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
 Batten, James (Laura) 4 ch laborer T H&L 128 W Alexander St Buchanan.
 Batten, Jobie laborer bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
 Batten, John A. (Grace) 4 ch laborer bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
 Batten, Mrs. Lena 3 ch O H&L 603 S Oak St Buchanan.
 Batten, Levi (Emma J.) 3 ch laborer T H&L S Portage St Buchanan B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Batten, Ross salesman 1h bds 603 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Batten, Wm. (Lydia) 1 ch farm hand O H&L Dayton Brtd 3.
- Batters, De Los farmer R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.
- Batzel, John farmer O 51a 2h 1c R2 Buchanan Buc 5.
- BAUCH, ROBT. G. (Abbie M.) 5 ch fruit grower O 42a 2h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 1.
- BAUER, EUGENE (Maggie) 2 ch farmer O 35a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 21.
- BAUGHMAN, EUGENE (Carrie) 2 ch hardware T Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Baughman, Harold H. (Esther B.) 1 ch fruit grower T R3 Coloma Wtv 58 B tel.
- Baughner, Chas. (Florence) 1 ch T H&L R2 St Joseph St Jos 17.
- Baughner, Dale farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 17.
- Bauman, Charles farmer T 60a 3h 5c R1 Eau Claire Pip 85.
- BAUMAN, CHAS. (Lena) 4 ch farmer O 80a 3h 7c R3 Buchanan Brtd 8 B tel.
- Bauman, Elsie R1 Buchanan Lak 93.
- Bauman, Gustavus farmer R1 Buchanan Lak 93.
- Bauman, Herman 12 ch farmer O 12a 2h 1c R1 Buchanan Lak 93.
- BAUMAN, JOSEPH farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 8 B tel.
- Bauman, Otto farmer R1 Buchanan Lak 93.
- BAUMAN, PHILLIP farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 8 B tel.
- Bauman, Russel high school student bds Watervliet.
- BAUSHKE, HAROLD farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10.
- BAUSHKE, PEARLE P. (Annata) fruit grower & carpenter O 15a 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 34 B tel.
- BAUSHKE, PHILLIP (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10 B tel.
- BAUSHKE, VICTOR farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10.
- Bauske, Will A. (Myrtie M.) 4 ch farmer O 2½a T 5a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 34-41 B tel.
- Bauske, Gust (Emma) 1 ch farmer T 20a 2h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 69 B tel.
- Baxter, George (Kate) 1 ch laborer T H&L R2 Buchanan Wee 24.
- Baxter, Mrs. Mary 2 ch Buffalo St New Buffalo.
- Baxter, Wm. railroad man O 1a H&L Barker St New Buffalo.
- BAY, LLEWELLYN P. (Lobena) 7 ch farmer O 40a T 40a 3h 15c R1 Berrien Center Berr 12.
- Bay, Travers (Lora) 1 ch blacksmith O H&L 6 W Linden St Three Oaks.
- BATTLE, THOMAS (Laura) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Sod 26.
- Bays, Alfred (Berga) 3 ch painter & paperhanger O 2½a R1 Stevensville Lin 52 B tel.
- Bays, Chas. (Carrie) 2 ch farmer T 130a 4h 11c R2 Baroda Lak 21 B tel.
- Bays, Edna student R1 Stevensville Lin 52.
- Bays, Norman (Pearl) 3 ch painter & paperhanger O 9½a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 52 B tel.
- BEACH, AGNES teacher R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- BEACH, ALICE T. student R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- Beach, Horace M. farmer O ½a R2 St Joseph St Jos 38.
- BEACH, JOHN C. (Henrietta) 6 ch farmer O 40a 2h 7c R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- BEACH, JOSEPH M. teacher R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- BEACH, LOLA C. R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- BEACH, LUCIE W. student R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- Beach, William (Bella) O 2H&L George St Galien.
- Beall, Miss Bertha farmer O 50a 1h 2c R1 Niles Nil 44 B tel.
- Beaman, Mrs. Harriet A. O H&L 316 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Beaman, Miss Mayme student R2 Watervliet Wtv 66.
- BEAMAN, MRS. ZoA 2 ch poultry O 1a 2c R2 Watervliet Wtv 66.
- Bean, Chas. 1 ch ret O 60a New Buffalo N Buf 34.
- BEAN, CHRISTINE R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- BEAN, GEO. A. (Maggie) 4 ch farmer O 24½a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- Bean, James (Lou) laborer T H&L 107 N Detroit St Buchanan.
- BEAN, MABEL R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- BEAN, MILLIE R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- Bean, Worth (Agnes) 1 ch farmer & contractor O 20a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108.
- Beandoin, Joe L. (Mary L.) 5 ch farmer O 4a R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- BEARDSLEY, HARRIET R1 St Joseph St Jos 33 B tel.
- Beaton, Albert (Mattie) 1 ch farming O 80a 3h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 59 B tel.
- Beaton, Harry M. truck driver R5 Benton Harbor Ben 59 B tel.
- Beatty, Lester (Ruth) 1 ch electrician T H&L Alexander St Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- BEAUCHAMP, J. H. R7 Niles.
 Becht, Ab (Bertha) carpenter O H&L Coloma.
 Becht, Albert M. (Hazel) 2 ch employee paper mill T Watervliet.
 BECHT, ERNEST (Ella) 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Watervliet Wtv 14 B tel.
 Becht, George (Mae) carpenter O H&L Coloma.
 Becht, Lincoln E. (Bernice) farmer T 78a 6h 12s R1 Coloma Wtv 40 B tel.
 Becht, Louise Amelia wks in paper mill R1 Watervliet Wtv 14 B tel.
 BECHT, RAYMOND E. student R1 Watervliet Wtv 14 B tel.
 BECHT, RICHARD C. farmer R1 Watervliet Wtv 14 B tel.
 BECHT, WM. (Kate) 1 ch farmer O 78a 6h 12c R1 Coloma Wtv 40 B tel.
 Beck, Miss Bernice stenographer 106 Dewey Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Beck, Christopher (Mary) 2 ch teamster T Main St Galien.
 Beck, Clifford (Clarissa) laborer T Sherman St Galien.
 BECK, C. W. 715 Jones St St Joseph.
 Beck, Harry H. 2 ch merchant O H&L 106 Dewey Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Becker, Anna Ray farmer O 7a 1c Berrien Center Berr 33 B tel.
 Becker, Mrs. Ellen ret R2 Coloma Wtv 87 & 88 B tel.
 Becker, Frank E. (Nora) farmer T 98a 7h 12c R1 Berrien Center Berr 12 B tel.
 BECKER, GRACE bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 33 B tel.
 Becker, Ivan (Edna) 1 ch farming T 80a 2h 5c R3 Eau Claire Pip 42.
 BECKER, JULIUS P. buttermaker T 40a Watervliet Wtv 69 B tel.
 Becker, Laura farmer O 7a 1c Berrien Center Berr 33 B tel.
 Becker, Mrs. Lizzy O 2H&Lots Main St Berrien Center Berr 51.
 Becker, Miss Lottie F. teacher R2 Coloma Wtv 87 & 88 B tel.
 BECKER, MARTIN L. (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 71a 5h 13c R1 Berrien Center Berr 33 B tel.
 Becker, Peter M. (Lila) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 6c R2 Watervliet Wtv 69.
 BECKER, PETER M. fruit grower O 102a R2 Coloma Wtv 87 & 88 B tel.
 Becker, Roland (Hattie) 2 ch bill clerk O 5a 2c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 38½.
 Becker, Thomas 3 ch ret O H&L Park St Coloma.
 Beckman, Chas. (Rosa) 2 ch railroad man O 3a H&L Willard St New Buffalo.
 BECKMAN, GEO. (Anna) 5 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph St Jos 35.
 Beckett, Arthur (Hannah) 1 ch laborer O H&L Union Pier Chi 61.
 Beckett, Kane (Bell) farmer O 50a 3h 2c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 20.
 Beckett, Reuben (Nellie) 8 ch farmer O 60a 3h 1c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 20.
 Beckwith, Mrs. O H&L Jasper St Berrien Springs.
 Becraft, Charlotte F. teacher T Watervliet.
 Becraft, Clarence M. (Eudora) 3 ch hardware O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel.
 Becraft, Frank E. clerk T Watervliet.
 Becraft, J. Burr (Marjorie) 1 ch hardware dealer T Watervliet.
 Becraft, Meade S. employee paper mill T Watervliet.
 Bedortha, B. (Lydia) farmer O 124a 3c Bridgman Lak.
 Bedortha, Chester farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
 Bedortha, Wm. L. 8 ch farmer O 17½a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
 Bee, Mrs. Mary 2 ch O H&L Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
 Beebe, Albert (Katherine) 2 ch farmer O 80a 4h 7c R3 Niles Nil 30 B tel.
 Beebe, Arthur H. (Florence) farmer T 3h 8c R3 Niles Nil 30 B tel.



Chores.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Beebe, A. E. peppermint farm O 1000a
R1 Baroda Lak 83 B tel.
- Beecker, Ola (Carrie) paper mill O H&L
Coloma.
- Beeny, Helen T H&L Watervliet B tel.
- BEERS, FRED E. (Clara) 1 ch printer O
4a 1h R2 St Joseph St Jos 8½.
- BEERS, MARY J. O 4a R2 St Joseph St
Jos 8½.
- BEESON, DIX H. (Ella) 3 ch breeder of
cattle & swine O 550a H&L 46h 100c
205 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Begale, Orley (Rosanna) laborer Union
Pier N Buf 2.
- BEHINDT, Ed R1 Stevensville.
- BEHM, FERDINAND (Julice) 2 ch fruit
grower T 53a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 90.
- Beichdol, Peter (Elizabeth) 1 ch farmer
T H&L 1c Berrien Springs Oro 13.
- Beichdol, Wm. (Louise) 1 ch laborer T
H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- BEISSEL, J. H. (Pearl) farmer T 118½a
3h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 10.
- Beistle, F. M. (Rachel) 1 ch laborer O
H&L S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Beistle, Joseph P. (Lucy) 3 ch marble &
granite O H&L 203 Clark St Bu-
chanan.
- Beistte, Miss Ethel bookkeeper bds 203
Clark St Buchanan.
- BELDING, BALE E. farmer R2 Benton
Harbor Ben 52 B tel.
- BELDING, Ed C. (Jean) 3 ch farming O
40a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 52
B tel.
- Belke, Herman farmer O 20a 1h R1 Ber-
rien Springs Roy 34½.
- BELKE, JOHN (Frederica) 2 ch farmer T
H&L R1 St Joseph Roy 18.
- Bell, Mrs. Bertha 3 ch T H&L Kimmel
St Berrien Springs.
- Bell, Mrs. E. A. O H&L Cass St Berrien
Springs.
- Bell, John (Florence) public school su-
perintendent T Smith St New Buffalo.
- BELLENGER, FLORENCE R2 Watervliet
Bain 30 B tel.
- Bellenger, Frank (Lulu) 2 ch farmer T
10a 1c R3 Watervliet Bain 26.
- BELLENGER, JOSEPH (Rose) 9 ch farmer
O 80a 3h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 30 B
tel.
- Bellenger, May telephone operator bds
Watervliet.
- BELLENGER, TRUEMA farmer R2 Water-
vliet Bain 30 B tel.
- Bemdt, Albert (Annie) 1 ch laborer R2
St Joseph Lin 16.
- Benck, Christ. (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 76a
2h 5c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 37.
- BENDER, DANIEL farmer O 1a T 15a 1h
R1 Berrien Springs Roy 30.
- Bender, Ed (Catherine) 5 ch farmer of
fruit O 9a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs
Roy 45.
- BENDER, FRANK farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Roy 45.
- Bender, Glenn farmer O 20a 1h R3 Co-
loma Hag 27-32.
- BENDER, HOMER M. (Minnie) 2 ch fore-
man O 1a R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33 B
tel.
- BENDER, JULIA 1 ch farmer O 15a 1h R1
Berrien Springs Roy 30.
- BENDER, LEVI (Anna) 5 ch farmer O 15a
2h 2c R1 St Joseph Lin 41 B tel.
- BENDER, WILLIAM farmer O 10a 1h R1
Berrien Springs Roy 45.
- Benders, Anthony (Catherine) 4 ch
farmer O 60a 2h 5c R2 Three Oaks Th
Ok 8.
- Benedick, Lena R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- Benedict, Max 2 ch teamster T H&L Co-
loma.
- BENEDIX, WILL (Lydia) 2 ch farmer O
40a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74.
- Benhard, Louisa 7 ch O H&L Bluff St
Berrien Springs.
- BENHART, JOSEPH (Anna) 3 ch farmer
O 100a 6h 14c Three Oaks Th Ok 22.
- Benick, Adolph (Susanna) 4 ch farmer
O 32a 2h 1c Berrien Springs Oro 13.
- Benke, Fred (Carrie) 1 ch farmer O 20a
1h 2c R3 Galien Wee 62.
- Benke, John (Augustina) 5 ch farmer O
25a 1h 2c Sawyer Chi 19½.
- Benke, Julius farmer R3 Galien Wee 62.
- Benner, A. C. (Julia) laborer O H&L 112
Maple St Three Oaks B tel.
- Benner, George laborer bds 114 Maple St
Three Oaks B tel.
- Bennett, Arthur R. (Mary) 3 ch clerk T
H&L Pit St Berrien Springs.
- Bennett, Clarence (Cecil) molder T H&L
Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Bennett, Elden farmer R2 Berrien
Springs Oro 44.
- Bennett, Mrs. Elizabeth ret O H&L 210
Oak St Three Oaks.
- Bennett, Frank E. (Minnie) minister T
H&L Baroda Lak.
- BENNETT, J. W. (Elizabeth) 4 ch farmer
O 34a 2h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Oro
44.
- Bennett, Oliver (Ida) 7 ch farmer O
H&3Lots 2h 1c Main St Berrien
Springs.
- BENNITT, JACOB F. (Flora D.) farmer O
24a 3h 2c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd
103 B tel.
- Benson, Alfred laborer O H&L Woolcott
Ave Sawyer Chi 5.
- BENSON, CARL C. (Ella) farmer T 80a
6h 7c R3 Galien Wee 72 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- BENSON, CLAYTON E. (Effie) 5 ch super-intendent Morley Fruit Farm T 93a 4h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1½ B tel.
- BENSON, GEO. N. (Ada) 2 ch laborer T H&L R4 Benton Harbor Ben 3.
- Benson, G. Royal (Bessie) 1 ch hardware clerk O Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- Bentner, Thomas (Kate) 4 ch farmer O 150a 5h 24c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 42 B tel.
- Benton, Chas. H. laborer R2 Coloma Wtv 60.
- Benton, Mrs. Kate G. 4 ch farmer O 40a 3h 7c R3 Three Oaks Chi 29.
- Benton, L. (Clara) 1 ch farmer O 65a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 30 B tel.
- Benton, Nina K. farmer T 40a R3 Three Oaks Chi 29.
- BERG, JOHN H. (Nina) 2 ch molder T 8a R5 South Bend Indiana Nil 125.
- Berger, Mrs. Anna ret O 20a Benton Harbor Hag 58.
- Berger, Louis farmer T 60a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 8.
- BERGMAN, CHRIS. farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 70 B tel.
- BERGMAN, Ed farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
- Bergman, Fred (Freda) 2 ch farmer O 10a 2h R2 Bridgman Lak 72.
- BERGMAN, HENRY 7 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 70 B tel.
- BERGMAN, MRS. H. 1 ch R3 Coloma Wtv 38.
- Bergman, Leo (Anna) farmer O 43a 1c R1 Coloma Hag 5 B tel.
- BERGMAN, LOUIS fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Wtv 38.
- BERGMARK, NELS (Ellen) 2 ch kiln burner O 2¾a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 42 B tel.
- Berk, Elsie R1 Stevensville Lin 54 B tel.
- Berk, Herbert student R1 Stevensville Lin 54.
- Berk, T. E. (A. E.) 5 ch fruit broker O 50a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 54 B tel.
- Berkholtz, Conrad (Rosella) 10 ch farmer O 30a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- Berkholtz, Eduard farmer & fruit grower R1 Bridgman Chi 3.
- Berkholtz, Ertman (Julia) 6 ch farmer & fruit grower O 95a 3h 5c R1 Bridgman Chi 3.
- Berkholtz, Esther R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- BERLINER, ELLA farmer O 71a 2h 3c Sodus Sod 29.
- BERLINER, M. M. farmer T 71a Sodus Sod 29.
- BERMINGHAM, JOSEPH (Caroline) 3 ch farmer O 46a 3h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 94.
- Bernard, Harry J. (Blanche P.) 1 ch druggist O H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs B tel.
- BERNARD, WM. (Nettie) 1 ch farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90.
- Bernardo, John C. (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 17a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 113.
- Berndt, Bertha 8 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
- BERNDT, BERTHA E. R1 St Joseph St Jos 39 B tel.
- BERNDT, CARL (Emma) 7 ch farmer O 28a 5h 8c R2 Baroda Lak 51.
- BERNDT, EDWARD A. (Mattie) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 4 B tel.
- Berndt, Frank farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
- Berndt, Gusta, Jr. R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Berndt, Gusta, Sr. 5 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Berndt, Henry (Sophia) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph St Jos 29.
- Berndt, Henry F. (Wilhelmina) 2 ch ret farmer O H&L St Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Berndt, Herman laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- BERNDT, MRS. IDA R1 Coloma Wtv 36 B tel.
- BERNDT, JULIUS (Ida) 1 ch farmer O 40a R2 Baroda Lak 51.
- BERNDT, JULIUS (Mary) 8 ch farmer & contractor O 40a 4h 1c R1 St Joseph St Jos 39 B tel.
- BERNDT, JULIUS A. engineer R1 St Joseph St Jos 39 B tel.
- Berndt, Otto (Mattie) farm hand T H&L R1 St Joseph Lin 14 B tel.
- Berndt, Paul farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
- Berndt, Robert farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
- BERNDT, ROBT. J. farmer R1 St Joseph St Jos 39 B tel.
- BERNDT, WM. G. farmer R1 St Joseph St Jos 39 B tel.
- Berner, Herman (Dorothea) 2 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 4.
- Bernhardt, Alma farmer O 30a 1c R6 Niles Nil 109.
- Bernhardt, Bertha 2 ch farmer O 100a R6 Niles Nil 118.
- BERNSTEIN, MANUEL (Lillian) farmer O 20a 1h R3 Coloma Hag 48.
- BERON, EDWARD farmer O 94a 2h 4c R2 Niles Nil 115.
- Berringer, Beatrice nurse O H&L Water-vliet.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- BERRY, AUGUSTA farmer O 15a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- BERRY, FANNIE 1 ch farmer O 15a 1h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- Berry, Frank (Ernestine) 1 ch machinist T Alexander St Buchanan.
- Berry, Harold laborer bds Alexander St Buchanan.
- Berry, Harry (Carrie) 4 ch machinist O H&L 111 W Fourth St Buchanan.
- Bertog, Henry laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 38.
- Bertog, Rosa T H&L R1 Stevensville Lin 38.
- Bertrand, H. G. (Olive) 2 ch farmer O 40a 3h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65.
- Bertrand, William T. (Minnie) 1 ch physician O H&L Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- Besemer, Charles (Anna) 4 ch farmer O 31a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 20 B tel.
- Besemer, Christian F. (Caroline) farmer O 115a 5h 5c R3 Coloma Hag 20 B tel.
- Besemer, John (Barbara) 1 ch farmer O 34a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 20.
- BESEMER, JOHN F. (Henrietta) 2 ch farmer O 46a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 30 B tel.
- Besemer, Mary R3 Coloma Hag 20.
- Besheus, Mrs. Mary 3 ch O H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- BEST, DENNIE B. farmer R3 Galien Wee 56 Home tel.
- Best, Fred (Bernice) 5 ch teamster T 25a 3h 1c R3 Buchanan Brtd 8 B tel.
- BEST, GUY J. (Fern) farmer T 80a R3 Galien Wee 56 Home tel.
- Best, James laborer bds S Portage St Buchanan.
- BEST, JAMES A. (Emeline) 8 ch farmer O 80a 1h 2c R3 Galien Wee 56 Home tel.
- Best, John (May) 1 ch farmer O 40a 5h 4c R3 Buchanan Brtd 8 B tel.
- Best, Locke (Cora) 2 ch farmer O H&L 2h Front St Buchanan.
- BESTLE, DAVID (Ella) farmer O 80a 6h 6c R4 Niles Brtd 74 B & Ind tels.
- BESTLE, EARL G. (Bernice) farmer T 140a 5h 6c R4 Niles Brtd 69 B tel.
- Betta, Rudolph 2 ch farmer O 10a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 57.
- Betz, William L. (Pearl) 4 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- Beutler, Albert (Anna) 1 ch farmer O 30a H&L Barker St New Buffalo.
- Beutler, A. dry goods & millinery O 2H&L Whittaker Ave New Buffalo B tel.
- Beutler, I. dry goods & millinery O 2H&L Whittaker Ave New Buffalo B tel.
- Bevans, William (Cora) 1 ch bookkeeper O H&L Pipestone St Eau Claire B tel.
- Bevelhymmer, Charles E. (Rose) 1 ch farmer T H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Bevelhymmer, Harvey (Lillian) welder R2 Benton Harbor Ben 39½.
- Beveridge, Fred B. (Clara) 3 ch superintendent (Dingley Dell) T 240a 8h 53c R2 St Joseph Roy 25 B tel.
- BEYERS, MISS MINNIE farmer part owner 90a 5h 8c R3 Niles Nil 38 B tel.
- BEYERS, MISS SARAH farmer O 90a 5h 8c R3 Niles Nil 38 B tel.
- BLASTOCH, EDWARD farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 44.
- Blastoch, Edward (Alvina) 7 ch farmer O 60a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65.
- Blastoch, Elsie R5 Benton Harbor Bain 43.
- Blastoch, Francis R5 Benton Harbor Bain 44.
- BLASTOCH, FRANK (Helen) 7 ch farmer O 60a 3h 3c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 44.
- BLASTOCH, FRED (Bertha) 6 ch fruit grower O 34½a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 40 B tel.
- Blastoch, Herman (Hannah) 8 ch 3h 5c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 43.
- Blastoch, Murta R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65.
- Biathrow, B. W. (Elizabeth) farmer O 80a 2h 3c R3 Three Oaks Chi 58.
- BICH, JULIUS (Amelia) 7 ch engineer T 30a 1h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 116.
- Bielby, Frank E. (May) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Bielby, Wm. F. farmer R2 Eau Claire Pip 104 B tel.
- Biggerstaff, Joseph laborer bds Main St & Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Bihlmire, Frank (Amelia) real estate O H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- Bihlmire, Steve stock dealer Baroda Lak.
- Bilderback, Mrs. Jessie R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 10 B tel.
- Bidetzki, Paul (Minnie) T H&L Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- Billett, Geo. (Caroline) T H&L R2 Coloma Wtv 91.
- Billett, Henry (Lena) 2 ch carpenter O 1a & H R2 Berrien Springs Berr 66.
- Billings, Arthur (Aneita) section hand T H&L Kegley St Eau Claire.
- Billings, James A. (Amy L.) section foreman T H&L 1h 1c Eau Claire.
- BILLION, H. 858 Lewis St St Joseph.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Binger, Arthur farmer R1 Stevensville Lak 7.
 Binger, Chas. (Minnie) 6 ch O Baroda Lak.
 BINGER, CHAS., JR. (Viola) 2 ch farmer O 103a 3h 9c R1 Baroda Lak 76 B tel.
 Binger, Elsie R1 Stevensville Lak 7.
 Binger, John (Lizzie) 8 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 7.
 Binger, Wm. (Bertha) 2 ch fruit grower O 94a 7h 6c R2 Baroda Lak 46 B tel.
 Binger, Wm. farmer R1 Stevensville Lak 7.
 BINKE, GOTTLIEB (Lena) 5 ch farmer & fruit grower O 60a 3h 3c R1 Sodus Sod 33 B tel.
 Binkley, Hal (Sylvia) 1 ch section hand O H&L R3 Niles Nil 49.
 Binns, Mrs. Elizabeth J. O H&L 109 Lake St Buchanan.
 Bird, Edwin I. (Anna) 2 ch transfer & dray O H&L 6h Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Bird, George E. (Vivian) driver Day's ave Buchanan B tel.
 BIRDSEY, ADELBERT M. (Rose) 3 ch farmer O 113a 6h 8c R2 St Joseph St Jos 37 B tel.
 BIRDSEY, MADGE M. farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 37 B tel.
 Birdsey, Ray (Ethel) farmer O 40a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 34.
 BIRDSEY, RAY H. farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 37 B tel.
 Birkett, Carl laborer R1 St Joseph Lin 8 B tel.
 Birkett, Harry laborer R1 St Joseph Lin 8 B tel.
 Birkett, William (Helen) 3 ch farmer O 30a 3h R1 St Joseph Lin 8 B tel.
 BIRKHOLM, C. D. (Nellie) 5 ch fruit grower & fruit buyer O 135a 4h 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 103 B tel.
 BIRKHOLM, EDD (Emma) 1 ch farming O 50a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 25 B tel.
 Birkholm, Eltie commission business O 1a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107 B tel.
 BIRKHOLM, ETHEL student Berrien Center Berr 34 B tel.
 Birkholm, Martha O 1a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107 B tel.
 Birkholm, Portia M. farmer O 40a 2h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6.
 BIRKHOLM, T. C. (Margaret) 2 ch farming O 38a 2h 2c Berrien Center Berr 34 B tel.
 Birkholz, Albert R1 Stevensville Lak 11.
 Birkholz, Alma R1 Stevensville Lak 11.
 BIRKHOLZ, AMOS F. (Mary) 3 ch fruit grower O 13a 4h 1c Whittaker Ave New Buffalo N Buf B tel. See adv.
 Birkholz, Arthur (Agnes) farmer R2 New Buffalo N Buf 51 B tel.
 Birkholz, A. W. (Maria) 5 ch farmer & breeder O 1000a 20h 150c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 51 B tel.
 Birkholz, Ernest (Lula) 3 ch fruit O 20a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 11.
 Birkholz, Lillie R1 Stevensville Lak 11.
 BIRMELE, JOHN (Lottie) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 49.
 BIRMELE, ROY farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 49.
 BIRR, CHAS. F. (Cora) 9 ch farmer T 137a 2h 5c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45.
 BISHOP, ANTHONY H. (Ruth) 1 ch farmer T 164a R3 Coloma Hag 30 B tel.
 BISHOP, ARTHUR B. (Mary E.) 2 ch farmer O 80a 3h 5c R3 Coloma Hag 14 B tel.
 BISHOP, BERD D. (Emma S.) 5 ch farmer O 122a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22 B tel.
 BISHOP, CHAS. (Carrie) 6 ch laborer T 20a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 104.
 Bishop, Chas. (Emma) 2 ch farmer O 270a H&L 9h 30c 120 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
 BISHOP, CLINT (May) 1 ch farmer O 39½a 2h 2c R1 Watervliet Wtv 19 B tel.
 BISHOP, DON E. farmer R3 Coloma Hag 14 B tel.
 Bishop, Mrs. Etta confectionery T H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
 BISHOP, MRS. FLORA A. 6 ch farmer O 164a 4h 14c R3 Coloma Hag 30 B tel.
 BISHOP, FLORENCE M. school teacher R3 Coloma Hag 30 B tel.
 Bishop, Fred (M. Belle) 2 ch T H&L Watervliet.
 BISHOP, GLADYS R1 Eau Claire Pip 16.
 BISHOP, HERBERT A. (Marcia) 6 ch farmer O 108a 5h 30c R1 Eau Claire Pip 16.
 Bishop, Howard S. farmer T 164a R3 Coloma Hag 30 B tel.
 Bishop, H. P. (Ida) farmer O 109a 5h 6c R1 Berrien Center Berr 53 B tel.
 BISHOP, IRL farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 16.
 Bishop, Ivan (Cecil) milk route T H&L 3h R1 Berrien Center Berr 51.
 Bishop, James P. 2 ch farmer O 22a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
 Bishop, John (Ida) creameries O H&L 207 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
 BISHOP, JOYCE R1 Eau Claire Pip 16.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Bishop, Leo laborer bds 103 E Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- BISHOP, LEO. S. (Olive) 1 ch farming T 84a R1 Berrien Center Berr 51 B tel.
- Bishop, Lloyd A. (Nellie) 3 ch school teacher O 8a 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- Bishop, Louise R3 Benton Harbor Ben 95 B tel.
- Bishop, O. Dewitt (Eva) 1 ch farmer O 5a H&L 1h 1c Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- BISHOP, RALPH C. (Mary) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 65a 4h 5c R1 Eau Claire Pip 93 B tel.
- BISHOP, VERN A. farmer R3 Coloma Hag 14 B tel.
- BISNETT, JOHN (Ozana) 4 ch farmer T 39a R2 Watervliet Bain 51.
- Bissel, Lewis (Lorene) 2 ch clerk T H&L 1h Main St Galien B tel.
- Bissel, Milburn student Main St Galien B tel.
- Bitantas, Chas. laborer R1 Sodus Sod 42.
- BITTNER, AMEIL farmer R2 Baroda Lak 78.
- BITTNER, CARL (Bertha) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 78.
- BITTNER, LENA farmer R2 Baroda Lak 78.
- BITTNER, OSCAR R3 Coloma Ben 15.
- BITTNER, OTTO farmer R3 Coloma Ben 15.
- Bittnr, Otto (Bertha) 8 ch farmer O 37½a 2h 3c Sodus Sod 34.
- BITTNER, WILHELM (Pauline) 4 ch farmer O 31½a 1h 2c R3 Coloma Ben 15.
- Black, Edw. farmer O 15a R1 Stevensville Lin 28 B tel.
- Black, Frank ret R2 Coloma Wtv 61.
- BLACK, GEORGE phonographs & insurance Front St Buchanan.
- Black, Joe (Jennie) farmer T 200a 9h 8c R7 Dowagiac Pip 26.
- Black, Martha 2 ch farmer O 102a 2h 6c R2 Coloma Wtv 61.
- BLACK, R. S. RD Buchanan.
- BLACKMAN, CLAUDE (Ella) farmer T 80a 1h R2 Buchanan Wee 24 B tel.
- Blackman, Corliss G. (Florence) 1 ch fruit grower T 192a 7h 25c R3 Watervliet Wtv 72 B tel.
- Blackman, Dell (Ella) 2 ch farmer O 100a 3h 18c R2 Buchanan Lak 93 B tel.
- BLACKMAN, GEO. W. R1 Coloma.
- Blackman, Harold farmer R2 Buchanan Lak 93 B tel.
- Blackman, Mary teacher Watervliet B tel.
- Blackman, Owen H. (Emma) 1 ch farmer O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel.
- Blaha, John (Julia) 5 ch farmer O 58a 3h 5c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 11.
- Blake, Mrs. Alma R. 3 ch O H&L 129 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Blake, Clyde plumber bds 129 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Blake, Elbert M. (Florence) 4 ch machinist T H&L 610 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Blake, Mrs. F. 2 ch O H&L Coloma.
- Blake, Harvey (Inez) boss machinist T H&L 108 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Blake, Mrs. Hattie 2 ch saleslady O H&L 109 Clark St Buchanan B tel.
- Blake, Mrs. Kate 3 ch rooming house O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Blake, Margaret bookkeeper bds 129 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Blake, Wm. (Mary L.) farmer O 200a 3h 8c R3 Niles Nil 34 B tel.
- BLAKESLEE, ALBERT T. (Dora) 1 ch O 8a T 20a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 56 B tel.
- BLAKESLEE, EMMA teacher O 2a 2H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- BLAKESLEE, MRS. EUNICE 2 ch O 18a Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Blakeslee, Geo. laborer O 2a R2 Eau Claire Pip 80.
- Blakeslee, Mrs. Mary 1 ch clerk Railroad St Galien.
- BLAKESLEE, SUBELVA R5 Benton Harbor Ben 56 B tel.
- Blanchard, Arthur farmer R2 Berrien Springs Berr 95.
- Blanchard, Chas. H. (Sarah) 3 ch pool room T H&L Watervliet.
- BLANCHARD, EDGAR (Irena) 1 ch farming O 80a 2h 6c R1 Berrien Center Berr 26 B tel.
- BLANCHARD, GEO. laborer R5 Niles Nil 46 B tel.
- Blanchard, George L. (Mary) 1 ch farmer T 400a 2h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 95.
- Blanchard, Guy E. laborer bds 105 Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Blanchard, Miss Hazel 105 Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Blanchard, Mrs. Kate 4 ch T H&L 105 Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Blanchard, Miss Lucella 105 Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- BLAND, EDWARD (Lillian) 2 ch fruit grower O 3a R1 Coloma Wtv 41.
- BLANTA, PETE (Lula) 1 ch laborer T Galien Gal.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Blessmeare, August T. (Caroline) 3 ch shoes & gents' furnishings O H&L Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- BLIGHTON, RANT W. (Olive M.) 2 ch junk dealer O 2a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 41 B tel.
- Blimka, Charley (Josephine) 1 ch laborer R2 Three Oaks Gal 1 B tel.
- Blimka, Mary laborer O H&L 209 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Blimka, Wm. (Clara) farmer O 120a 10h 16c R2 Three Oaks Wee 43 B tel.
- Bliss, Lloyd (Cecil) laborer T H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- BLISS, MILTON J. (J'dia) 1 ch farmer O 124a 8h 3c R3 Niles Nil 33 B tel.
- BLOCK, ALFRED farmer R2 St Joseph Roy 9 B tel.
- BLOCK, Ed. (Augusta) 5 ch farmer O 40a 4h 2c R2 St Joseph Roy 9 B tel.
- Block, George insurance O H&L 119 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Block, Lillian R2 St Joseph Roy 8.
- Block, Wm. (Amelia) 3 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R2 St Joseph Roy 8.
- Blodgett, Chas. (Barbara) 2 ch carpenter O H&L 502 Main St Buchanan.
- Blodgett, Henry (Cornelia) 1 ch laborer O H&L 506 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Blodgett, Mary typesetter T H&L Eau Claire.
- Blood, Allen (Ora) 1 ch laborer T H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Blood, Mrs. Ethel 1 ch paper mill O H&L Coloma.
- Blumindail, Will (Ethel) 3 ch ice house T H&L 1h Coloma.
- BOAL, MRS. ANNA 4 ch R1 Baroda Oro 24 B tel.
- BOAL, E. A. farmer O 93¼a 2h 5c R1 Baroda Oro 24 B tel.
- BOAL, L. H. (Irene) 3 ch farmer O 79¼a 2h 14c R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- BOAL, NETTIE R1 Baroda Oro 24 B tel.
- Boardman, D. L. (Kate) merchant O H&L 112 Clark St Buchanan B tel.
- Boberg, Fred (Hannah) farmer O 20a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 46.
- BOBERT, NANNIE stenographer bds Sawyer Chi 1.
- Bocinski, Frank (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 120a 3h 13c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Bock, Michael (Rosa) farmer O 40a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 56.
- BOCK, WILLIAM (Alice) 2 ch laborer T R1 New Buffalo N Buf 60.
- Bockhorn, Elvin (Huldah) laborer T H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- BODJACK, ADAM (Lena) 3 ch pool & lunch room O H&L St Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin B tel.
- BODJACK, FRANK (Vinnie) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 39 B tel.
- Bodjack, John (Minnie) 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 39 B tel.
- BODJACK, J. R1 Stevensville.
- BODMER, CLARA A. R1 St Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- BODMER, JOHN G. (Carrie M.) 5 ch Orchard Grove Fruit Farm O 9a 1h R1 St Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- BODMER, MINNIE H. RD St Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- BODMER, WALTER J. farmer R1 St Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.



Two Crops—Wool and Mutton.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- BODTKE, ALBERT (Bertha) 2 ch farmer O 83a 3h 3c R1 St Joseph Roy 18 B tel.
- BODTKE, AUGUST (Minnie) 9 ch farmer O 60a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33.
- BODTKE, EDITH R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33.
- BODTKE, HERMAN (Hannah) 9 ch farmer O 93a 3h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33 B tel.
- BODTKE, LOUIS farmer R1 St Joseph Roy 18 B tel.
- BODTKE, MAY R1 St Joseph Roy 18 B tel.
- BOEHM, CHARLES (Theresa) 2 ch teamster O H&L 2h R3 Eau Claire Pip 43 B tel.
- BOELKE, BERNARD farmer R2 Baroda Lak 74.
- BOELKE, BRUNO farmer R2 Baroda Lak 74 B tel.
- BOELKE, CHAS. (Minnie) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R2 Baroda Lak 74 B tel.
- BOELKE, FRED R2 Baroda Lak 74 B tel.
- Boese, Adolph (Amelia) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R2 Coloma Wtv 77½.
- Boese, Henry laborer R2 Coloma Wtv 77½.
- Boese, Julius laborer R2 Coloma Wtv 77½.
- BOETTCHER, CHARLES F. (Maud) farmer T 50a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Wee 7.
- Bogner, A. S. (Sarah) 2 ch janitor O 1a H&L Mechanic St New Buffalo.
- BOHL, JOHN (Elvina) 4 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 15.
- Bohl, Wm. (Etta) 2 ch nursery man O H&L 123 Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- BOHLEBER, MICHAEL ret R2 Berrien Springs Berr 68 B tel.
- BOHLEBER, MICHAEL, JR. (Emily) 2 ch hotel O 6a 2c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 68 B tel.
- Bohlken, John 3 ch shoemaker & repairer Main St Buchanan.
- Bohn, Gust (Caroline) 4 ch farmer O 158a 3h 6c R1 Galien Gal 55.
- BOLDT, HERMAN (Minnie) 8 ch farmer O 25a 3h 3c R1 Bridgman Lak 65.
- BOLDT, REINHOLDT farmer R1 Bridgman Lake 65.
- BOLDT, SOPHIA R1 Bridgman Lak 65.
- Bolinger, Robert (Ruth) laborer T H&L 212 E Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- BOLLES, CHAS. (Mollie) 5 ch furniture crater T 5a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 48.
- Bolster, Delbert (Anna) 1 ch dressmaker T H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- Bolt, Fritz (Freda) 1 ch O H&L Baroda Lak.
- BOLTON, F. B. (Alice) 1 ch poultry breeder & fruit farmer O 40a R1 Coloma Wtv 7. See adv.
- Bolton, Iva teacher R1 Coloma Wtv 7.
- BOLTON, J. A. (Ida) 5 ch poultry breeder R1 Coloma Wtv 7. See adv.
- Bolton, J. C. student R1 Coloma Wtv 7.
- Bolton, Mrs. Marion 214 E Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- BOND, WILLIAM groceries & drugs T store Whittaker Ave New Buffalo B tel. See adv.
- Bond, Wm. (Lizzie) 6 ch farmer O 225a, 6h 20c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 49.
- Bonewit, Samuel (Maude) drayman O H&L 2h Rynearson St Buchanan B tel.
- Bonnell, Joseph (Lizzie) farmer O 40a 1h 1c R3 St Joseph Lin 69 Ind tel.
- Bonnell, Mahlon 2 ch gardener T Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Bonner, Al S. (Edith) accountant T H&L 110 S Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Bonnerschien, Edward (Nellie) 2 ch express agent O H&L 27 W Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- Bonnerschien, Miss Norma teacher T 27 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- Bookwalter, Chas. W. (Ina) 1 ch general merchandise O 20a 1h 1c R6 Niles Nil 109 B & Home tels.
- Bookwalter, H. C. (Alice) 2 ch hardware & implements O H&L 1c Sodus Sod B tel.
- Boone, Chas. H. (Eva) 1 ch draftsman T H&L 108 E Chicago St Buchanan.
- Boone, Daniel W. (Kate) 6 ch ret farmer O H&L farm Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Boone, George student Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Boone, Miss Hallie cashier & bookkeeper bds Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Boone, H. Page farmer O 20a 2h Main St Berrien Springs.
- Boone, Jas. A. (Martha) 1 ch laborer O H&L Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- Boone, Mollie O H&L Lots Madison St Berrien Springs.
- Boone, Mrs. Nellie 1 ch saleswoman bds Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- Boone, Philip (Cora) mill man O H&L 116 Lake St Buchanan.
- Boone, Robt. M. (Cecily) 2 ch farmer O 80a 4h 7c R3 Buchanan Btrd 12 B tel.
- Boone, Wm. E. (Theodosia F.) 3 ch farmer T 80a 4h 2c Berrien Springs Oro 13.
- BOOTH, ALBERT farmer part owner 80a R1 Berrien Center Berr 31 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Booth, Charles W. (Margaret Addie) 1 ch farmer O 83a 6h 30c R1 Watervliet Wtv 67.
- Booth, E. C. (Bettie) farmer O 2a Bridgman Lak.
- Booth, E. S. (Rose) 3 ch farmer O 400a 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 27 B tel.
- BOOTH, HARRY S. R1 Berrien Center Berr 51.
- BOOTH, JOHN H. (Ella) 2 ch farming O 12½a 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 51.
- BOOTH, J. C. (Ethel B.) 1 ch farmer O 80a 3h 4c R1 Berrien Center Berr 27 B tel.
- BOOTH, LEWIS A. (Ella) farmer & cattle breeder O 117a 8h 17c R1 Berrien Center Berr 31 B tel.
- BOOTH, MAX E. farmer R1 Berrien Center Berr 27 B tel.
- Boothby, James M. (Phylena) 6 ch doctor O 23a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33 B tel.
- BORCHWALD, W. R1 Stevensville.
- Borden, Fred laborer O H&L Woolcot Ave Sawyer Chi 5.
- Borgwald, William (Pauline) 2 ch farmer O 15a 1h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- BORLIK, DOROTHY 5 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph St Jos 32.
- BORLIK, JOHN farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 32.
- BORLIK, MARY farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 32.
- BORLIK, ROSE farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 32.
- BORLIK, SOPHIA R2 St Joseph St Jos 32.
- Borst, Delvin farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- Borst, Everett (Lora) 1 ch farmer O 6¾a 2h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- BORST, FRANK A. (Ella) 2 ch farmer T 40a 4h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- BORST, LAWRENCE farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- Borst, Mamie R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- BORST, MILDRED R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- Borst, Wm. (Minnie) 1 ch farmer T 80a 3h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- BORST, WM. A. (Anna) 4 ch farmer T 82a 5h 23c R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- Bort, Chester farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 37.
- Bort, Forest farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 37.
- BORT, GRANT, SR. (Clella) 2 ch farmer O 50a 3h 4c R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
- BORT, GRANT, JR. farmer R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
- Bort, Hannah 8 ch farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 37.
- Bort, Layette (H. Jane) 2 ch farmer 135a 5h 10c R2 St Joseph Roy 16 B tel.
- Bosgraaf, Jennie R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 32.
- Bosgraaf, Peter laborer O 1a &H R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 32.
- BOSKE, CARL (Albertina) farmer & fruit grower O 40a 2h 2c Sodus Sod 34 B tel.
- BOSKE, HERMAN (Pearl) farmer T 1h 1c Sodus Sod 34 B tel.
- Bosler, Earl (Emma) 8 ch laborer T H&L 414 W Front St Buchanan.
- Bosnich, Joe grinder bds N Portage St Buchanan.
- Bosnich, Steve grinder bds N Portage St Buchanan.
- Bostelmann, Caroline 1 ch farmer R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6.
- Boster, Clara M. R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- Boswell, John H. (Ida) 1 ch farmer O 24a 1h R1 St Joseph Roy 36.
- Botham, Chas. (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 40a 4h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Ber 72 B tel.
- BOTHAM, FRANK A. (Josephine) 7 ch farmer O 21a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 115 B tel.
- Bouthillier, Mrs. Laura 3 ch T H&L 130 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Bowe, Prosper 6 ch ret O 10a R1 Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Bowen, John L. (Myra) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Bowerman, Mrs. Mina 6 ch O H&L Pit St Berrien Springs.

Furniture
Rugs
Carpets
Refrigerators
Go-Carts

FURBER
MILLER
Furniture Co.

178-182 Pipestone Street - BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

Sewing
Machines
Stoves and
Home
Furnishings

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Bowers, Charles (Grace) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower T 105a 3h 4c R1 Sodus Sod 24 B tel.
- Bowers, Frank farmer bds R3 Eau Claire Pip 44.
- Bowers, Hugh (Edna) 2 ch dairy farm O 20a 2h 8c R1 Berrien Center Berr 35 B tel.
- Bowers, H. B. (Minnie) 7 ch farmer O 5a 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 44.
- Bowers, John (Freda) 2 ch watchman O 40a 2h 1c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 5 B tel.
- Bowers, Melvin 5 ch laborer T H&L Clark St Buchanan.
- BOWERS, NOLLIE E. (Lucretia) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 35a 3h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 44.
- Bowes, Mrs. M. E. 3 ch R1 Bridgman Wee 3.
- Bowkers, Berl (Minnie) farmer T 200a 2h R1 Galien Gal 27.
- Bowkers, Mike (Millie) 5 ch farmer T 100a 3h 9c R1 Galien Gal 54 B tel.
- Bowles, Mrs. H. M. Terry St Berrien Springs.
- BOWMAN, EMMA farmer O 5a R2 St Joseph St Jos 20.
- BOWMAN, FRED A. (Pearl) 1 ch farmer O 160a R1 Eau Claire Pip 49 B tel.
- BOWMAN, HENRY veterinary & farmer T H&L 6h 15c R1 Eau Claire Pip 63 B tel.
- BOWMAN, HENRY J. (Christiana) farmer O 165a 6h 15c R1 Eau Claire Pip 63 B tel.
- Boyce, Eugene (Mary A.) 2 ch farmer O 12a 1h Glendora Wee 16 Ind tel.
- BOYCE, GEORGE (Ada) 6 ch farmer O 64a 3h 3c Main St Glendora Wee 16 Home tel.
- Boyce, Harry (Viola) 2 ch garage H&L Buchanan.
- Boyd, E. S. 4 ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R1 Baroda Oro 32.
- Boyer, Alvin farmer R1 Baroda Lak 81 B tel.
- Boyer, Arthur (Blanche) machinist T H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- BOYER, A. D. (Lula) 3 ch farmer T 156a 5h 21c R1 Watervliet Wtv 24 B tel.
- Boyer, Deuane (Fannie) blacksmith O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Boyer, Dwight (Georgianna) 2 ch farmer O 156a 5h 21c R1 Watervliet Wtv 24 B tel.
- Boyer, Forest C. (Elizabeth) 2 ch farmer T 156a 5h 21c R1 Watervliet Wtv 24 B tel.
- BOYER, HIRAM (Estella E.) 3 ch fruit grower T 130a 6h 7c R3 Watervliet Wtv 73 B tel.
- Boyer, Joseph P. (Alice) 2 ch blacksmith O H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Boyer, J. D. employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- Boyer, Leta student Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Boyer, Lloyd Theo. high school student R3 Watervliet Wtv 73.
- Boyer, Marie R1 Baroda Lak 81 B tel.
- Boyer, Richard (Leona) 3 ch laborer T H&L 305 Elizabeth St Buchanan.
- Boyer, W. F. (Sophia) 3 ch farmer T 194a 6h 13c R1 Baroda Lak 81 B tel.
- BOYLE, CHAS. F. (Mayme) 1 ch farmer O 350a 10h 35c R2 Buchanan Buc 97 B tel.
- Boyle, Clarence (Carrie) 1 ch farmer O 160a 6h 4c R2 Galien Wee 52 B tel.
- Boyle, Clyde (Cora) 1 ch stock buyer O H&L Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs B tel.
- BOYLE, EDGAR (Anna) 1 ch farmer O 120a 2h 4c R2 Galien Wee 52 B tel.
- Boyle, Mrs. Eliza ret bds R1 Galien Gal 17 tel.
- Boyle, Elton (Bertha) 1 ch mail carrier Main St Galien.
- Boyle, Eugene (Nettie) 6 ch farmer O 100a 2h 1c R2 Buchanan Wee 21.
- BOYLE, GEO. E. (Amelia) farmer O 90a 5h 3c R1 Buchanan Oro 58 B tel.
- Boyle, Ira (Mary) farmer O 110a 10h 10c R2 Buchanan Buc 96 B tel.
- Boyle, John (Caroline) 1 ch stock buyer O H&L 1h 1c Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs B tel.
- Boyle, Mrs. Mary 1 ch O H&L Portage St Buchanan.
- Boyle, Melvin (Laura) 1 ch farmer O 125a 3h 6c R2 Buchanan Brtd 9 B tel.
- BOYNTON, A. H. (Ada) 4 ch farmer O 60a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 14.
- Braby, Norman D. (Caroline) preacher T H&L 103 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- BRACE, CHAS. H. (Emily) farmer O 18a 1h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 23.
- Braceus, Mrs. Mary O H&L 117 Cayuga St Buchanan B tel.
- BRACKETT, ED (Sarah) 2 ch farmer O 80a 4h 10c R2 Galien Wee 33.
- BRACKETT, WALTER (Cora) 1 ch farmer O 10a R2 Galien Wee 33.
- Bradford, F. Leroy (Nellie) 2 ch novelty works O 14a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
- Bradley, Chas. E. ret bds Terra Coupe Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Bradley, Charlie 2 ch farmer O 40a R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- Bradley, C. Jesse 3 ch contractor O H&L Terra Coupe Ave Buchanan B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

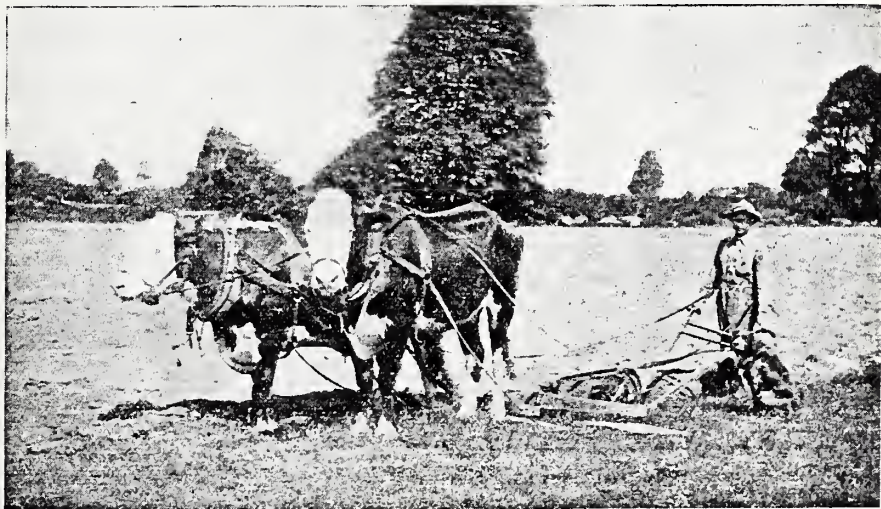
- Bradley, Frank farmer O 40a R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27.
- Bradley, F. F. (Mary) 10 ch farmer O 28a 3h 15c R2 Watervliet Bain 23.
- Bradley, Miss Grace ret T H&L 308 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Bradley, Henry 3 ch ret O 130a Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs.
- Bradley, Jasper (Lena) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Bradley, Rev. William E. (Elsie) 2 ch pastor of Hally Church T 110 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Bradt, Frank E. (Zulima) 3 ch blacksmith O H&L 1h Watervliet.
- BRAHANEY, JAMES 201 Fifteenth St Niles.
- Brainard, John R2 St Joseph St Jos 29.
- Brancato, Frank farmer 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
- Brancato, John (Frances) 4 ch farmer O 7a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
- BRANCH, EATON E. (Laura A.) 3 ch farmer O 39a 4h R1 Watervliet Wtv 17.
- Branch, Henry (Ellen) 4 ch cooper O H&L R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103.
- BRANCH, HERBERT (Eva) 5 ch laborer T 3a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12.
- Branch, Irene telephone operator R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103.
- BRANT, ALBERT laborer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- Brant, Amos (Elma) 5 ch farmer O 12a 1h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- BRANT, AMZEY (Martha) 1 ch grocer O 30a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 4 B tel.
- BRANT, ANDREW (Olivia) 3 ch T 2a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- BRANT, ARTHUR (Cornelia) 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 95.
- BRANT, BARNEY H. (Estella) 1 ch farmer O 30a 1h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96 B tel.
- Brant, Betsie 5 ch ret Main St Sodus Sod 28.
- Brant, Bronson B. civil engineer R1 Coloma Wtv 36 B tel.
- Brant, Byron (Ella) fruit grower O H&L 1c Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Brant, Charles (Alice) 1 ch fruit grower O 10a 2h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 11.
- Brant, Claude (Ella) 2 ch carpenter O H&L Galien Gal.
- Brant, Clyde (Osie) 1 ch agent Big 4 Railroad T H&L Berrien St Eau Claire.
- Brant, C. E. (Julia) 1 ch laborer O H&L 114 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- Brant, David laborer R1 Eau Claire Pip 11.
- Brant, Elias (Alice) 2 ch livery & draying O H&L 3h Woolcott Ave Sawyer Chi 5 B tel.
- Brant, Ellis farmer R3 Eau Claire Bain 100.
- Brant, Ezra D. (Floy) 6 ch farmer O 120a 2h 4c R3 Eau Claire Bain 100.
- BRANT, REV. E. P. (Josephine) 2 ch O 40a 2h 4c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96 B tel.
- BRANT, FLORENCE R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- Brant, Floyd M. wholesale dairy products R1 Coloma Wtv 36 B tel.
- BRANT, LLOYD (Catherine) 2 ch carpenter T H&L Sawyer Chi 9.
- Brant, Frank laborer R3 Eau Claire Pip 2.
- BRANT, HOMER B. (Stella) 3 ch farmer O 27a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 64.
- BRANT, JAMES M. laborer O H&L R1 Berrien Springs Roy 34.
- Brant, Jason M. (Sophia) 2 ch O 82a R1 Coloma Wtv 36 B tel.
- BRANT, JEFF (Eliza) 4 ch carpenter & builder O 30a 2h 7c R1 Bridgman Lak 119 B tel.
- BRANT, JESSE C. (Phoebe) 2 ch farmer O 60a 3h 5c R3 Eau Claire Bain 98 B tel.
- Brant, John (May) 1 ch laborer T 421 W Front St Buchanan.
- BRANT, LYLE farmer R3 Eau Claire Bain 98 B tel.
- BRANT, MARTIN 1 ch farmer & swine breeder O 10a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 50.
- Brant, Mason (Chloe) 2 ch farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 40 B tel.
- BRANT, MAUDE A. R3 Eau Claire Bain 98.
- Brant, Myrle R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- Brant, Oliver (Ada) 2 ch laborer O H&L 127 W Alexander St Buchanan B tel.
- BRANT, ORVAL (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 95 B tel.
- Brant, Porter (Myra) 1 ch farmer O 4a 1h R3 Eau Claire Sod 21.
- BRANT, PORTER E. (Harriet) 4 ch farmer O 121a 1h 2c R3 Eau Claire Bain 98.
- BRANT, VINSON D. (Lena) 1 ch farmer O 80a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Bain 95.
- BRANT, WESLEY C. farmer O 20a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- Brant, Wm. (Rebecca) 3 ch farmer O 54a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 24.
- Brant, Zora (Hazel) 1 ch farmer T 40a 2h R3 Eau Claire Bain 98 B tel.
- BRATHERS, PETER (Genevieve) farmer O 4a 2h 1c R6 Niles Nil 107.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Bravich, Miss Eva laborer bds 114 Maple St Three Oaks B tel.
- Braws, Henry (Edith) 3 ch laborer O H&L 13 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Brayton, Bert L. (Mae) 3 ch agent P. M. T Watervliet.
- Brayton, Lorna high school student Watervliet.
- Brayton, Marvel student bds Watervliet.
- BRECHENSER, HARRY farmer R5 Niles Berr 82 B tel.
- BRECHENSER, JOHN (Nora) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 61a 5h 8c R5 Niles Berr 82 B tel.
- Breece, Frank (Pearl) lumber dealer O H&L 17 W Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- Breinhaupt, Mrs. John 2 ch O H&L Baroda Lak.
- Breit, Jacob (Sarah) 2 ch farmer O 39 1/4 a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 36 B tel
- Breithaupt, Glen farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 72.
- Breithaupt, Sarah A. R3 Benton Harbor Bain 72.
- Breiting, Gust (Amanda) 4 ch farmer O 45a 2h 4c R2 Eau Claire Pip 48.
- Bremer, Wm. D. (Bertha) 3 ch ret O 205 N Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Brenert, Able (Pauline) 2 ch farmer T 79a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 13.
- Brenkert, Christ. (Ida) 1 ch farmer O 22a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Lak 36.
- Brenkert, Thelma R1 Baroda Lak 36.
- BRENNAN, ELIZABETH O 2a R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103.
- BRENNAN, JOHN (Bertha) coal, wood, cement blocks & posts O 3a 10h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103.
- Brenner, Jacob ret O H&L 1h Berrien Center Berr 33 B tel.
- BRENNER, ROE (Minnie) laborer T H&L Main St Berrien Center Berr 51.
- Brenner, W. H. (Delora) 6 ch farming O 186a 12h 14c R1 Berrien Center Berr 51 B tel.
- Brevard, Ada M. boarding house O H&L Watervliet.
- Brevard, Catherine O H&L Watervliet.
- Brevard, Lillian O H&L Watervliet.
- BREWER, FRANK (Minerva) 3 ch farmer O 75a 3h 4c R1 Galien Gal 23 Ind tel.
- Brewer, Guy (Mae) farmer T 160a 5h 21c R1 Galien Gal 24 B tel.
- BREWER, HOWARD (Lillian) 3 ch block & silo manufacturer T Galien Gal 14 Ind tel.
- Brewer, J. laborer O 2a R2 Berrien Springs Berr 71.
- Brewer, Mrs. Mary T H&L 110 N Detroit St Buchanan.
- BREWER, STANLEY (Bertha) 3 ch farmer O 65a 3h 3c R1 Galien Gal 23 B tel.
- BREWER, WILLARD publisher Herald-Press St Joseph. See adv.
- Brewster, Barney (Samantha W.) 1 ch farmer O 19a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Bain 76 B tel.
- Brewster, Homer O. (Nettie) 4 ch farmer O 38a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- Brewster, James (Nora) farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 49.
- Bridgeford, Geo. farmer O 137a R3 Watervliet Bain 83.
- Bridges, Ainsworth employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Bridges, Clinton, D. (Sara) 4 ch employee paper mill O H&L 2h Watervliet.
- BRIDGES, MRS. LENA E. 3 ch ret O 2a R4 Watervliet Wtv 65.
- Bridges, Sheldon paper mill employee T Watervliet.
- Briest, Miss Elizabeth farmer 50a 6h 8c R2 Niles Nil 77.
- Briest, John L. farmer O 50a 6h 8c R2 Niles Nil 77.
- Briggs, Eva R1 Sodus Sod 55 B tel.
- Briggs, Frank 1 ch laborer T H&L Sodus Sod 29.
- BRIGGS, FRED G. (Orpha) 6 ch farmer O 240a 16h 43c R2 Three Oaks Wee 67 B tel.
- Briggs, Harry (Mary) 1 ch agent T H&L Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs.
- Briggs, Harry N. (Mamie) 3 ch railroad agent T H&L Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- BRIGGS, MARIE R2 Three Oaks Wee 67 B tel.
- BRIGGS, RAYMOND farmer R2 Three Oaks Wee 67 B tel.
- BRIGGS, TERRY farmer R2 Three Oaks Wee 67 B tel.
- Bright, Russell (Edna) 4 ch coremaker O H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Brightup, Chas E. (Sarah) 7 ch ret O H&L 212 Hobert St Buchanan.
- Brims, Harry P. (Tamerson) 5 ch merchant O H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Brims, Reba nurse Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Brindle, John farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- BRINEY, ADAM (Minnie) 2 ch farmer T 70a R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- Briney, Albert 2 ch laborer T H&L R1 St Joseph Lin 2.
- Briney, Chas. 2 ch farmer 7h 1c R3 Buchanan Nil 61.
- Briney, C. J. (Lena) 2 ch farm hand O H&L New Troy Wee 39.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- BRINEY, EARL (Jennie) 5 ch farmer T H&L R1 St Joseph Roy 18.
- Briney, Miss Ethel May R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- Briney, Frank (Martha) 4 ch farmer O 70a 6h 10c R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- Briney, Geo. (Lulu) 1 ch laborer T H&L 417 W Front St Buchanan.
- Briney, Harry (Eva) 1 ch toolmaker T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan Buc.
- Briney, Herbert 1 ch road building bds R3 Galien Wee 73 B tel.
- BRINEY, MRS. IDA 1 ch farmer O 45a 1h 2c R3 Galien Wee 73 B tel.
- BRINEY, JOHN D. (Jessie B.) farmer T 15a 1h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 100.
- Briney, Ora (Dorothy) 3 ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R3 Galien Wee 65.
- Brink, Geo. (Della) 2 ch printer O H&L R6 Niles Nil 120 Ind tel.
- Brinton, Mrs. Hattie M. O H&L 125 W Chicago St Buchanan.
- Bristol, Clyde D. (Ella) 5 ch pattern-maker T H&L 408 Clark St Buchanan.
- Bristol, Earl (Lottie) 2 ch pattern maker T H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Bristol, H. S. (Ellen) 4 ch pattern maker O H&L S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Britton, Cyrus T H&L First St Galien.
- Britton, John W. (Cora) 4 ch laborer O H&L 1h Galien Gal 14 Ind tel.
- Britton, Leonard laborer bds Galien Gal 14 Ind tel.
- Britton, Thomas laborer bds Galien Gal 14 Ind tel.
- Broadhure, A. (Clara) 8 ch farmer O 130a 5h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 52.
- Broadhure, Clarence farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 52.
- Broadhure, Geo. farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 52.
- Broadhurst, Harry (Margaret) 1 ch farmer O H&L Watervliet.
- BROCEUS, EDWARD L. farmer R3 Buchanan Buc 66.
- BROCEUS, HAZEL R3 Buchanan Buc 66.
- Broceus, J. W. (Ida) 3 ch farmer O 110a 6h 5c R1 Buchanan Buc 55 B tel.
- Broceus, Mrs. Lucy O H&L 311 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- BROCEUS, RAYMOND (Katherine) 3 ch farmer O 40a 4h 1c R3 Buchanan Buc 66.
- BROCKWAY, D. E. (Mary) 10 ch farmer O 50a 2h 5c R3 Galien Gal 33.
- Brockway, Miss Gladys laborer T 303 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Brockway, Oliver W. (Mary J.) 5 ch gardener O 3a R2 Three Oaks Gal 1.
- Brodbeck, E. A. (Alma) 2 ch farmer O 80a 5h 10c R2 Three Oaks Wee 67 B tel.
- Brodbeck, Lois R2 Three Oaks Wee 67 B tel.
- Brodbeck, Paul farmer R2 Three Oaks Wee 67 B tel.
- Broderick, Charlie farmer O 105a 4h 6c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 55 B tel.
- Broderick, Miss Helen O 105a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 55 B tel.



A Yoke of Oxen.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Broderick, James farmer O 105a 4h 6c
R4 Benton Harbor Hag 55 B tel.
- Broderick, Mrs. Jane F. 7 ch ret O 105a
R4 Benton Harbor Hag 55 B tel.
- BRODERICK, WM. farmer O 80a 4h 1c R4
Benton Harbor Hag 66 B tel.
- Brodrick, H. M. (Anna) 1 ch ret O H&L
105 W Front St Buchanan.
- Brodrick, William N. (Anna) 1 ch drug-
gist O H&L 202 Clark St Buchanan B
tel.
- Brodwolf, Wm. (Anna) 3 ch painter O
3a New Buffalo N Buf 33.
- BROHMAN, EDWARD (Cora) 4 ch farming
T 140a 4h 7c R2 Berrien Springs Berr
97 B tel.
- Bromley, Fred (Mabel) 7 ch laborer T
H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- Bromley, Merle laborer bds S Portage St
Buchanan.
- BROMLEY, WM. (Ellen) 9 ch railroad
agent O 1a 1h Dayton Bttd 3.
- Bronson, Laura farmer 1h R1 St Joseph
Roy 36.
- Bronson, Oren F. (Ollie) 1 ch laborer T
Coloma Wtv 57.
- Brookins, John (Emma) 1 ch basket
maker T H&L Eau Claire.
- Brooks, James (Etta) farmer O 200a 2h
5c R2 Bridgman Lak 104 B tel.
- Brooks, Lou M. (Grace) 2 ch employee
paper mill O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Brooks, Mrs. Mary E. ret O 38a R1
Watervliet Wtv 51.
- Brooks, Maurice merchant bds 314 Main
St Buchanan B tel.
- BROOKS, MAURICE J. Front St Buchanan.
- Brooks, M. W. O 8a 1h R6 Niles Nil 111.
- Brooks, William M. (Lottie) 4 ch team-
ster O H&L 4h Watervliet.
- Brosius, Miss Abbie R2 Berrien Springs
Oro 8.
- Brosius, Manasseh (Anna) 3 ch farmer
O 80a 4h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 8
B tel.
- Brow, Mrs. Nellie 3 ch rooming house O
H&L 8 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- BROWER, ARTHUR (Myrtta) 2 ch farmer
T 20a 1h R1 Coloma Wtv 34 B tel.
- Brower, Henry (Lilia) 1 ch laborer T
114 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Brower, Mrs. Jennie 2 ch laborer O H&L
101 Cherry St Three Oaks.
- BROWN, ALANSON (Katie) fruit grower
O 28a 3h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 27.
- Brown, Albert (Iva) 1 ch machinist O
H&L Portage St Buchanan.
- Brown, Arden (Ollie) 4 ch farmer O 60a
6h 3c R3 St Joseph Lin 44 B tel.
- Brown, A. M. (Jane) 3 ch farmer T H&L
R1 Buchanan Buch 28 B tel.
- Brown, Miss Carrie O. postoffice clerk
Coloma Wtv 62 B tel.
- Brown, Chas. (Olive) 7 ch mason O H&L
1h Baroda Lak B tel.
- BROWN, CHAS. J. 4 ch farmer O 86a 1h
R2 St Joseph Roy 32 B tel.
- BROWN, CHESTER (Mary) 4 ch grocer O
H&L R3 Benton Harbor Bain 92.
- Brown, Clarence E. grist & saw mill O
H&L Watervliet B tel.
- BROWN, DAVID (Jessie) 2 ch farming T
75a 4h 7c R3 Eau Claire Berr 7 B tel.
- BROWN, D. A. (Florence) 1 ch farmer
77a 2h 6c Baroda Lak 122 B tel.
- BROWN, ELMER (Florence) 1 ch farmer
& dairy O 40a 5h 25c R1 Three Oaks
Th Ok 51 B tel.
- BROWN, ELROY O. (Lottie) 3 ch mail car-
rier O 25a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 15 B
tel.
- Brown, Eugene W. (Emma) 2 ch farmer
O 40a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 60.
- BROWN, MRS. FANNIE 8 ch ret O 1a H
& barn R3 Eau Claire Berr 7 B tel.
- BROWN, FRANK (Mable D.) 2 ch farmer
(Pleasant View Farm) T 20a 3h 14c
R2 Baroda Lak 54.
- Brown, Frank (Adeline) 3 ch farming O
50a 2h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 47
B tel.
- Brown, Fred (Bertha) 1 ch electrician T
St Joe Road Berrien Springs.
- Brown, Fred H. Empire Fruit Farm O
60a 4h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 81 B
tel.
- Brown, Frederick W. (Myrtle) 3 ch doc-
tor O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel.
- Brown, Mrs. Geo. farmer O 2h 1c Coloma.
- Brown, Geo. A. 3 ch farmer O 80a 6h 6c
R2 Baroda Lak 33 B tel.
- Brown, Glen (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 20a
2h 2c R3 St Joseph Lin 44.
- Brown, Harry (Daisy) farmer O 80a 2h
2c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 65 B tel.
- Brown, Harry (Sylvia) 3 ch laborer T
H&L R3 St Joseph Lin 44.
- Brown, Harry J. (Sylvia) 3 ch farmer T
60a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph Roy 18.
- Brown, Henry (Elizabeth) laborer O
H&L 509 Magnolia St Three Oaks.
- Brown, Mrs. Hilda 5 ch O H&L Coloma.
- Brown, Irwin, ret O H&L 206 Maple St
Three Oaks.
- Brown, Miss Isabelle teacher Coloma
Wtv 62 B tel.
- Brown, James (Johanna) 2 ch gardener
O 5¼a 1c R1 Sodus Sod 10.
- Brown, Jefferson H. (Ellen) 3 ch mar-
shal O H&L Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- Brown, Jessie laborer Bluff St Berrien
Springs.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Brown, John (Emma) 1 ch groceries R3 Benton Harbor Bain 92.
- Brown, John (Maggie) 1 ch O H&L Baroda Lak.
- Brown, John K. (Dennie) 4 ch ret O H&L Coloma Wtv 62 B tel.
- BROWN, J. T. (Ruth) 1 ch farmer T 100a R7 Dowagiac Pip 21.
- Brown, Miss Julia L. R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
- Brown, Mrs. Lora 3 ch candymaker 10a Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Brown, Louis (Ella) farmer O 4a R2 Berrien Springs Berr 72.
- Brown, Mrs. Lucinda 9 ch O H&L Baroda Lak.
- Brown, Lyman (Lena) 2 ch fruit grower O 47a 5h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 47 B tel.
- BROWN, MARY A. farmer O 10a R2 St Joseph St Jos 31.
- Brown, Mrs. M. D. 1 ch Main St Berrien Springs.
- Brown, Mrs. Nellie 1 ch R1 Baroda Lak 17.
- Brown, Norman (Nettie) ret O H&L 401 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Brown, Oscar (Cora) 1 ch butcher H&L 1h Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Brown, Oscar (Louisa) 2 ch O H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- Brown, P. J. 3 ch farmer O 40a 1h R3 St Joseph Lin 46 B tel.
- Brown, Rila (Emma) 4 ch O H&L 1h 1c Coloma.
- Brown, Sam (Mary) 8 ch fruit grower O 27a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 10 B tel.
- Brown, Sarah farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 43.
- Brown, Sherman (Zehli) 2 ch cement dealer O H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- Brown, William laborer R2 Galien Wee 52 B tel.
- Brown, William H. (Celia) barber T H&L Berrien Center Berr 33.
- Brown, Willis Riley (Adelaide E.) 4 ch mill hand T 2h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Brown, W. C. farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 31.
- BROWN, W. G. (Mary A.) 5 ch farmer O 77a 4h 14c Baroda Lak 122 B tel.
- BROWNELL, ARTHUR (Hattie) 2 ch farm & thresher O 10a Main St Sodus Sod 28.
- BROWNING, CHAS. (Dora) 4 ch teamster T H&L R3 Niles Nil 49 B tel.
- BROWNLOW, JOSEPH (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 6a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 34.
- Broxham, Harry R. (Elizabeth) employee paper mill T H&L 1c Watervliet.
- Bruce, Adelmair 5 ch blacksmith bds 305 River St Buchanan B tel.
- Bruce, Guy (Ray) 3 ch machinist Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- BRUGH, JOSEPH (Florence) 1 ch laborer R2 St Joseph Roy 26.
- Brummell, A. C. farm manager T H&L R1 St Joseph Lin 2 B tel.
- Brundage, Constance A. R2 St Joseph St Jos 37.
- Brundage, Geo. H. (Abbie) 4 ch machinist O 5a 1h R2 St Joseph St Jos 37½.
- BRUNE, CONRAD H. (Elizabeth) 5 ch fruit grower O 4a R2 Coloma Wtv 81.
- Brune, Mrs. Elizabeth 5 ch O 1a R2 Coloma Wtv 91.
- Brune, Justus M. (Ruth A.) 4 ch dairy farm O 30a 2h 3c R2 Coloma Wtv 63.
- Brune, Miss Theodora O 1a R2 Coloma Wtv 91.
- BRUNKE, CHAS. farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 St Joseph Roy 15.
- BRUNKE, CLYDE farmer R2 St Joseph Roy 31 B tel.
- Brunke, Delia R1 Buchanan Lak 93 B tel.
- Brunke, Ethel R1 Buchanan Lak 93 B tel.
- Brunke, Eugene (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 23a 4h 3c R1 Buchanan Lak 93 Ind tel.
- BRUNKE, FRANK (Elizabeth) 5 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c R2 St Joseph Roy 31 B tel.
- Brunke, Gladys R1 St Joseph St Jos 36.
- BRUNKE, LEROY (Bertha) 2 ch farmer O 17½a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33.
- BRUNKE, LESTER student R2 St Joseph Roy 31 B tel.

WARREN CARROLL

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

BENTON HARBOR

::

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Brunke, Lloyd farmer R1 Buchanan Lak 93 B tel.
- Brunke, Lowell student R1 St Joseph St Jos 36.
- BRUNKE, ORA farmer R1 St Joseph Roy 15.
- BRUNKE, RAYMOND (Maud) farmer R1 St Joseph Roy 15.
- BRUNN, JOHN (Freda) 3 ch fruit farmer O 48a 2h R1 St Joseph St Jos 23 B tel.
- BRUNN, LYDIA student R1 St Joseph St Jos 23 B tel.
- Brunson, Orval (Mary) 7 ch employed in pool room O H&L 1 cow Park St Coloma.
- Bryan, George (Jane) 1 ch ret O 100a R1 Galien Gal 54 B tel.
- Bryant, Dana (Harriett) farmer O 8a R44 Benton Harbor Hag 36.
- BRYANT, GEORGE H. (Hannah) 4 ch farmer O 47a 2h 5c R1 Sodus Sod 15 B tel.
- Bryngeto, John 4 ch farmer O 7a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
- Buchanan, Mrs. Ethel 2 ch teacher at public school T 8 E Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- Bucher, Frederick U. student R2 Watervliet Wtv 96.
- BUCHER, HAROLD farmer R2 St Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
- BUCHER, JACOB 602 S Lincoln St Niles.
- BUCHER, JOHN A. (Louise) 5 ch farmer O 10a 1h R2 St Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
- Bucher, Joseph W. farmer R2 Watervliet Wtv 96.
- Bucher, Nelson (Edith) 1 ch farmer R2 St Joseph Roy 5 B tel.
- BUCHER, ULRICH (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 80a T 40a 6h 7c R2 Watervliet Wtv 96.
- BUCHER, VERNA farmer R2 St Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
- BUCHOLZ, ALBERT (Amelia) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph Roy 14.
- BUCHOLZ, HERMAN (Hannah) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R2 St Joseph Roy 14 B tel.
- Buck, Charles (Marie) 1 ch printer O 4a 1h Main St Glendora Wee 16.
- BUCK, MAMIE R1 Sodus Sod 12 B tel.
- BUCK, PAUL R1 Sodus Sod 12 B tel.
- BUCK, PORTER R1 Sodus Sod 12 B tel.
- BUCK, RUTH R1 Sodus Sod 12 B tel.
- BUCK, WORTH (Anna) 4 ch fruit grower O 51a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 12 B tel.
- BUCKLEY, A. E. farming O 120a 4h 11c R3 Eau Claire Berr 38 B tel.
- Buckley, Harry (Lydia) 3 ch truck grower O 13a 1h 1c R3 Niles Nil 5 B tel.
- Buckley, Mrs. J. 4 ch E Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Buckline, Valentine farmer T 78a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 39.
- Buckman, Abner (Elizabeth) 3 ch farming O 13a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 44.
- BUCKMAN, CHARLES farmer & fruit grower part owner 260a 8h 12c R1 Sodus Sod 24 B tel.
- Buckman, C. F. variety store Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- Buckman, Helen H. 2 ch variety store Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- BUCKMAN, ROBERT M. (May) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower part owner 260a 8h 12c R1 Sodus Sod 24 B tel.
- Buckman, W. (Sarah) 4 ch fruit grower O 55a 3h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 35.
- Budd, Chas. (Ida) 2 ch molder T H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Budde, Carrie L. optometrist Front St Buchanan B tel.
- BUDZBANOWSKI, ANDREW (Tofili) 6 ch farmer O 18a 2h 2c R2 St Joseph St Jos 27.
- Bueall, Samuel (Augusta) 3 ch T H&L Merchant St New Buffalo.
- Buell, John O 3a New Buffalo N Buf 39.
- Bugach, Charlie R2 Baroda Lak 21.
- Bugach, Fred R2 Baroda Lak 21.
- Bugach, Lillie R2 Baroda Lak 21.
- Bugach, Louise R2 Baroda Lak 21.
- Bugach, Minnie R2 Baroda Lak 21.
- Bugbee, Charles (Laura) 1 ch clerk bds Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Buhlio, Walter H. doctor O 100a New Buffalo N Buf 43.
- Bujack, Albert (Carline) 7 ch farmer O 138a 5h 17c R3 Watervliet Bain 15 B tel.
- Bujack, Charles farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 15 B tel.
- Bujack, Henry farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 15 B tel.
- Bujack, Herman farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 15 B tel.
- Bujack, John (Lena) 5 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 26.
- Bujack, Willie farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 15 B tel.
- Bulhand, Leroy D. (Lizzie A.) 3 ch farmer T 120a 9h 15c R1 Galien Gal 18 Ind tel.
- BULLARD, AUBURT S. (Louise G.) 3 ch fruit grower O 67a 5h 4c R1 Watervliet Wtv 67 B tel.
- Bullard, Miss Emily student R1 Watervliet Wtv 67 B tel.
- Bullard, Harry P. (Nellie) 4 ch farmer O 15a 2h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 112.
- Bullard, Kimball student R1 Watervliet Wtv 67 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

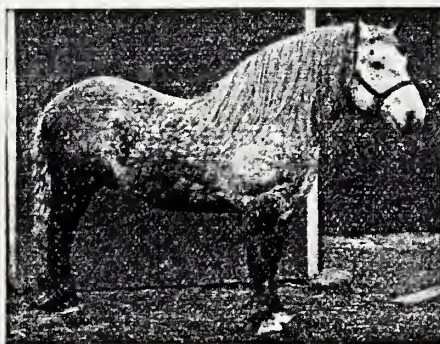
- Bullard, Miss Myra high school student
R1 Watervliet Wtv 67 B tel.
- Bullard, W. F. 1 ch physician O H&L
Cass St Berrien Springs B tel.
- BULLER, ALFRED (Christina) 4 ch farmer
O 10a 1h 1c Lakeside Chi 58.
- BULLOCK, FRANK 1013 State St St
Joseph.
- Bunk, Tony laborer R2 Benton Harbor
Ben 13.
- Bunker, Alonzo 5 ch ret bds 101 N Front
St Buchanan.
- Bunker, George (Emma) laborer O H&L
114 Lake St Buchanan.
- Bunker, Hiram (Celia) 3 ch farmer O
54a 3h 4c R3 Buchanan Buc 69 B tel.
- BUNKER, JOHN H., JR. (Effie B.) farmer
O 82a 3h 7c R3 Coloma Wtv 60 B tel.
- Bunker, Mrs. Lizzie 2 ch O H&L 403 N
Portage St Buchanan.
- Bunker, Tennyson (Alta) 1 ch machinist
O H&L 111 Charles Court Buchanan.
- Burandt, Albert (Augusta) 4 ch farmer
O 20a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph Lin 8 B
tel.
- BURANDT, ALBERT G. (Emma) 3 ch
farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 St Joseph Lin
48 B tel.
- Burandt, Charles (Ida) 1 ch farmer O
40a 2h 7c R1 St Joseph Lin 43.
- Burandt, Chas. (Pauline) 1 ch farmer O
4a 1h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 63.
- BURANDT, ELSIE student R1 St Joseph
Lin 48 B tel.
- BURANDT, JULIUS C. (Lena) farmer O
20a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- Burandt, Theodore (Mary) 6 ch farmer
O 34a 2h 1c R1 St Joseph Lin 41 B tel.
- Burbank, Mrs. Carrie 5 ch mill hand O
2a RD Watervliet Wtv 65.
- Burbank, Darwin laborer RD Watervliet
Wtv 65.
- Burbank, Noah mill hand RD Watervliet
Wtv 65.
- Burch, Mrs. Agnes O H&L Front St
Buchanan B tel.
- BURDEN, WARREN M. (Minnie) 1 ch
farmer O 80a 4h 7c R1 Baroda Lak 12
B tel.
- Burdette, Byron farmer O 14a 1h R3 Bu-
chanan Buc 64.
- Burdette, Melvin O. (Ona) laborer O
H&L 108 Lake St Buchanan.
- Burdick, Mrs. Elizabeth 3 ch O H&L
Sodus Sod 28.
- Burdick, E. S. farmer O 20a 2h R2 Ben-
ton Harbor Hag 52.
- Burdick, Frank (Mary) 3 ch farmer O
20a 2h R1 Sodus Sod 26 B tel.
- BURDICK, HARRY A. (Bertha) farmer O
40a 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Hag 52.
- Burdick, Ralph S. (Pearl) 3 ch farm
superintendent T 77a 5h R3 Benton
Harbor Ben 93 B tel.
- Burdick, W. E. (Mary) fruit grower &
farm O 17½a 1h 2c R3 Eau Claire
Sod 21 B tel.
- Burg, Henry 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h R3
Watervliet Bain 22.
- Burg, Lewis (Annie) 3 ch farmer O 10a
R4 Benton Harbor Hag 55.
- BURGER, GREGORY (Mary E.) 3 ch farmer
& dairyman O 129a 3h 17c R2 Galien
Gal 8 B tel.
- Burgett, Nicholas (Eliza) 4 ch farmer O
20a 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 28 B tel.
- Burgett, Walter farmer T 20a 2h R1
Stevensville Lin 28 B tel.
- Burgh, Fred 4 ch farmer & fruit grower
T 80a 4h 3c R3 Three Oaks Chi 27.
- Burgoyne, Allen (Jessie) 3 ch laborer T
H&L Harbert Chi 33.
- Burgoyne, Burton E. (Lillian) 1 ch
livery T H&L 9h Main St Berrien
Springs B tel.
- Burgoyne, Geo. (Ida) 5 ch farmer O 60a
R1 Buchanan Buc 9 B tel.
- BURGOYNE, JOHN (Carrie) 3 ch hotel O
hotel Railroad Ave Sawyer Chi 7 B tel.
- Burgoyne, Robt. L. (Fern) 3 ch farmer
T 60a 3h 2c R1 Buchanan Buc 9 B tel.
- Burgoyne, Mrs. Rose 4 ch O H&L Main
St Berrien Springs.
- Burhart, Mrs. Benedicta 1 ch ret O 306
Cherry St Three Oaks.
- BURK, JAS. H. (Sarah E.) well driller O
H&L 1h Sodus Sod 28.
- BURKE, AXLEXANDER farmer O 150a 1c
R3 Niles Nil 4 B tel.
- BURKE, Ed (Anna) 1 ch O 15a 2h 1c
R3 Benton Harbor Ben 123.
- BURKE, EDD (Olive) 1 ch farmer O 23a
2h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 97 B
tel.
- BURKE, FRANK M. (Wavia) 2 ch farming
O 100a 5h 3c R3 Berrien Springs Berr
97 B tel.
- Burke, Grace C. T Watervliet.
- Burke, James W. (Margaret) 4 ch fruit
grower O 25a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor
Sod 6.
- BURKE, JOHN (Christiana) 6 ch farmer
O 40a 5h 6c R3 Galien Wee 62.
- BURKE, JOHN 1 ch pool & billiards O
business block Watervliet.
- BURKE, JULIA R3 Benton Harbor Ben
123.
- Burke, Richard H. 2 ch ret bds Paw Paw
St Coloma B tel.
- Burke, S. E. (Clara) 2 ch agent O
H&2Lots Main St Berrien Springs B
tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

BURKETT, ANDREW farmer R2 St Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
 BURKETT, ARTHUR (May) 1 ch farmer T 35½a 2h 2c R2 St Joseph Roy 10 B tel.
 BURKETT, CHAS. R1 Eau Claire.
 BURKETT, CLYDE farmer R2 St Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
 Burkett, Jacob (Mary) 9 ch farmer O 85a 3h 5c R2 St Joseph Roy 10.
 BURKETT, JAMES (Bertha) 3 ch farmer O 60a 4h 3c R2 St Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
 Burkett, John (Addie) 4 ch farmer O 40a 4h 6c R2 St Joseph Roy 8 B tel.
 Burkett, J. A. (Margaret) 1 ch minister O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
 BURKETT, WM. H. (Dorothy) farmer T 40a 4h 4c R2 St Joseph Roy 8 B tel.
 Burkey, Mrs. Victor O 13a R1 St Joseph St Jos 19.
 BURKS, GUY L. (Lois) farmer O 20a 1h 3c R3 Buchanan Nil 60 B tel.
 Burks, Tom (Lenna) machinist T H&L 127 S Oak St Buchanan.
 Burks, Wm. (Myrtie) 6 ch ret O H&L 101 W Front St Buchanan.
 BURNETT, ANGELINA farmer O 57a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 70.
 Burnett, Miss Ardell student 305 N Oak St Buchanan.
 Burnett, Chas. E. (Ida) 3 ch stationery engineer O H&L 305 N Oak St Buchanan.
 BURNETT, CHAUNCEY O. (Frances J.) 4 ch farmer & carpenter O 10a 1h 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 14 B tel.
 Burnett, Clare L. R1 Watervliet Wtv 14 B tel.
 BURNETT, CLAUDE L. machine tender R1 Watervliet Wtv B tel.
 Burnett, Eban (Helen) laborer bds 305 N Oak St Buchanan.
 BURNETT, FRED A. farmer O 20a R3 Eau Claire Pip 70.
 Burnett, Mrs. Maryett 2 ch ret O 40a R3 Watervliet Wtv 72.
 Burnett, Perry employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
 BURNS, CHAUNCEY farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 43.
 Burns, Benjamin (Annie) 9 ch laborer T R6 Niles Brtd 97.
 BURNS, JOHN W. (Ida) 7 ch carpenter & farmer T 20a 3h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 43.
 Burns, Joseph (Myrtle) 2 ch grocer O H&L 3h 1c Lynn St Eau Claire.
 BURNS, ROLLIE farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 43.
 BURNS, VURLAND farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 43.
 Burnside, Sanford J. (Sarah) ret farmer O H&L Watervliet.
 BURR, ALBERT (Emma) farmer T 70a 4h 3c R2 St Joseph Roy 9 B tel.
 BURR, AUGUSTA RD St Joseph Roy 9 B tel.
 BURR, EDWARD farmer T 70a 4h 3c R2 St Joseph Roy 9 B tel.
 Burr, Geo. mail carrier O flat 3h Watervliet.
 BURR, MINNIE 2 ch farmer O 70a 4h 3c R2 St Joseph Roy 9 B tel.
 Burroughs, Charles S. (Nina) 1 ch laborer Eau Claire Berr 11 B tel.
 Burroughs, John 4 ch T 110a 3h 7c R1 Berrien Center Berr 16 B tel.
 BURROUGHS, JOHN (Mary) farmer T 100a 3h 4c R1 Berrien Center Berr 19 B tel.
 Burrows, Robert J. (Grace Willis) 1 ch manufacturer O H&L 105 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
 Burrus, Frank (Hazel) 1 ch laborer T H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
 Burrus, Geo. factory employee R2 Buchanan Brtd 6 B tel.
 BURRUS, JOHN 4 ch farmer O 200a R2 Buchanan Buc 90 B tel.
 BURRUS, J. ROSS (Adeline) 3 ch farmer O 32a 4h 1c Dayton Brtd 3.
 Burrus, Lincoln (Margaret) 4 ch farmer O 80a 4h 8c R2 Buchanan Brtd 6 B tel.
 Burrus, Mrs. Mary 7 ch O 290a R3 Buchanan Buc 66 B tel.
 BURRUS, PAUL (Ethel) 1 ch farmer T 200a 5h 11c R2 Buchanan Buc 90 B tel.
 Bursach, Mike (Geposava) grinder N Portage St Buchanan.
 Bursee, Elmer (Emma) 1 ch laborer T H&L Alexander St Buchanan.
 BURT, CHAS. (Olive) 1 ch painter O H&L N Fifth St Niles Nil B tel.
 BURTON, EDWIN (Alice E.) 2 ch farmer O 78a 6h 4c R3 Eau Claire Pip 68 B tel.
 BURTON, ETHEL B. teacher R3 Eau Claire Pip 68 B tel.
 BURTON, HAROLD J. farmer R3 Eau Claire Pip 68 B tel.
 Burton, Henry (Laura E.) 1 ch farmer O 160a 10h 15c R3 Eau Claire Pip 68 B tel.
 Burton, Jennie teacher Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
 Burton, Mary E. librarian Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
 BURTON, WILL A. (Mary E.) 3 ch farmer O 160a 10h 15c R3 Eau Claire Pip 68 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Burton, Wm. 3 ch ret O 2H&3Lots Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- BURTZLAFF, ALMA R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- Burtzloff, Arthur farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 64 B tel.
- BURTZLAFF, EMILIE 5 ch farmer O 45a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 64 B tel.
- BURTZLAFF, GEORGE farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 64.
- Burtzloff, Geo. Ernest student R2 Coloma Wtv 63.
- BURTZLAFF, GUSTAVUS (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 80a 3h 5c R1 Bridgman Lak 64.
- Burtzloff, Henry farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 28 B tel.
- Burtzloff, Henry F. (Minnie) 1 ch fruit grower O 41a 2h 4c R2 Coloma Wtv 1.
- Burtzloff, Herman (Christina) 7 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c Sawyer Chi 19½.
- Burtzloff, Albert G. (Pauline) farmer T 25a 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Hag 51.
- Burwick, Harry (Nell) factory employee O H&L 205 Cedar St Three Oaks B tel.
- BURY, BYRON C. (Wava L.) 2 ch farmer & fruit broker O 55a 4h 5c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 94 B tel.
- Bury, Miss E. D. seamstress & farmer O 76a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- BURY, FREEMAN (Marie) 1 ch farmer O 43a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 2.
- Bury, Helen R2 Coloma Bain 2.
- BURY, JOHN, JR. (Florence) farmer O 40a 3h 11c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 23 B tel.
- BURY, JOHN D. (Anna) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 163a 3h 11c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 23 B tel.
- BURY, MARY I. teacher R2 Benton Harbor Ben 23 B tel.
- BUSBY, MRS. OLIVE E. R1 Coloma.
- Bush, Jack T H&L Harbert Chi 30.
- Bushouse, Peter I. (Gertrude) 2 ch employee paper T H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Busick, Andy (Christiana) 7 ch laborer T R2 Three Oaks Gal 1.
- Busick, Geo., Jr. farmer R2 Galien Lak 98.
- Busick, Geo., Sr. (Katie) 6 ch farmer O 80a 5h 2c R2 Galien Lak 98.
- Busick, Henry (Mary) farmer O 40a 3h 3c R2 Galien Lak 99.
- Busick, Katie R2 Galien Lak 98.
- Bussa, Adolph (Bertha) 3 ch farmer O 14a 1h 1c Bridgman Lak 68.
- Busse, Chas. (Lydia) 2 ch machinist 1a R2 Benton Harbor Ben.
- Butera, Anthony (Mary) farmer O 58a 3h 6c R1 Coloma Hag 10 B tel.
- Butera, Joe (Thressa) 5 ch farmer O 58a 3h 6c R1 Coloma Hag 10 B tel.
- Butler, Mrs. Anna 2 ch Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Butler, Eli farmer T 33a 1h R2 Berrien Springs Berr 67.
- Butler, Mrs. Frank O H&L George St Galien.
- Butler, George (Rose) laborer T H&L 407 N Portage St Buchanan.
- Butler, Richard (Sarah) 1 ch laborer O H&L Sherman St Galien
- Butts, Elmer (Flora) 2 ch farmer O 228a 12h 8c R3 Niles Nil 34 B tel.
- BUTTS, JOSEPH (Minnie) laborer R2 Three Oaks Gal 1.
- Butts, Lloyd (Lilias) farmer O 100a 3h 2c R3 Niles Nil 30 B tel.
- Butzbach, Alford (Myra) 1 ch farmer O 120a 5h 15c R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- BUTZBACH, CLARENCE farmer R2 Coloma Bain 11 B tel.
- Butzbach, Herman (Elizabeth) farmer R2 Coloma Bain 32.
- Butzbach, Philip, Sr. (Blondine) 13 ch farmer O 54a 1h R2 Coloma Bain 11.



A Blue Ribbon Winner.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- BUTZBACH, PHILIP, JR. (Henrietta) 1 ch farmer O 54a 5h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 11 B tel.
- BUTZBACH, ROY T. (Ruth) 1 ch farmer O 180a 8h 9c R2 Watervliet Bain 30 B tel.
- Butzbach, Wm. (Phillipine) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 35.
- BUTZIN, WM. E. (Geneva) farmer T 42 2h 5c R4 Watervliet Wtv 65.
- Buzzard, Miss Clive tel operator bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Buzzard, Walter (Jessie) 1 ch deliveryman T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- BYERS, HULDA R2 Watervliet Bain 27.
- BYERS, JULIUS (Alma) 6 ch farmer O 30a 2h 4c R3 Watervliet Bain 27.
- Byrd, Ellis laborer R5 Niles Nil 39 B tel.
- Byrnes, James (Emma) farmer O 105a H&L 3h 14c Eau Claire B tel.
- Byron, Mrs. Eleanore 3 ch ret O H&L 114 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Byrun, G. Leroy (Sadie) 1 ch farmer T 80a 2h 5c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 16 B tel.
- Cady, George repair shop O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- CAHILL, EDWARD A. (Gertrude) fruit farmer O 80a 2h R3 Coloma Hag 23 B tel.
- CAHILL, JOSEPH (Josephine) 1 ch farmer T 15a 1h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 30.
- Cain, Charles laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Cain, Rancey employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- Cain, Zach (Carrie) laborer O H&L 605 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Calay, Arthur U., Sr. (Agnes) 7 ch farmer O 50a 2h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 34.
- Calay, Arthur V., Jr. student R3 Coloma Hag 34.
- Calay, Madeline R3 Coloma Hag 34.
- Calay, Raymond farmer R3 Coloma Hag 34.
- Calburg, Gus laborer bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Calderwood, W. D. (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 95a H&L Cass St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Caldwell, Mrs. Dora 2 ch ret O 116a 3h 5c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 59 B tel.
- Caldwell, Miss Ethel R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37 B tel.
- Caldwell, E. H. Berrien Springs.
- Caldwell, Josiah (Laura) 1 ch farmer O 300a 6h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37 B tel.
- Caldwell, J. D. (Nora) 2 ch salesman O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Caldwell, Miss Martha O 116a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 59 B tel.
- Caldwell, Miss Olive teacher O 116a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 59 B tel.
- Callahan, James (Marie L.) 5 ch farmer O 80a 4h 8c R1 Buchanan Buc 55 B tel.
- Callahan, Mrs. John W. 1 ch farmer O 40a R3 Benton Harbor Ben 135 B tel.
- Callahan, Mary E. R3 Benton Harbor Ben 135 B tel.
- Callahan, Mike (Kate) employee paper mill O H&L 1h Watervliet.
- CALLENDER, ANOR C. R7 Niles Nil 95.
- CALLENDER, FRED M. (Catherine) 1 ch farmer O 60a 2h 2c R7 Niles Nil 95 B tel.
- Callewood, Max (Georgia) 1 ch farmer T 95a 6h 15c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 21 B tel.
- Calvin, Ranse (Martha) 2 ch laborer O H&L 1h 114 Arctic St Buchan.
- Camfield, Fred (Stella) 3 ch la' H&L 113 N Detroit St Bucha.
- Camfield, Lorenzo (Annie) 2 ch farmer O 35a 2h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 38 B tel.
- CAMP, CALVIN (Alice) 3 ch farmer T 120a 5h 10c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 97 B tel.
- Camp, Chas. E. (Grace) 1 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- CAMP, ELISHA J. (Claudia M.) real estate O 5 cottages 1h Union Pier Chi 61½.
- CAMP, HARRY (Minnie) farmer T 80a 4h 2c R3 Niles Nil 2 B tel.
- Camp, John (Sophionia) 1 ch liveryman O H&L 205 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- CAMP, ROBT. A. farmer R2 Berrien Springs Berr 97 B tel.
- Campbell, Geo. W. farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 76.
- Campbell, Lawrence (Rebecca M.) hotel Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Campbell, Louise B. Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Campbell, Walter R2 Three Oaks Chi 53.
- CAMPION, RENE R4 Benton Harbor.
- CANAVAN, ANTHONY real estate & insurance St Joseph. See adv.
- CANFIELD, ALICE student R5 Benton Harbor Ben 84 B tel.
- CANFIELD, ALVAH (Nettie) 5 ch farmer O 84a 3h 8c R1 Buchanan Buc 14 B tel.
- CANFIELD, CHAS. E. (Georgia) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 84 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

Canfield, Mrs. Ila 1 ch R1 Coloma Wtv 56 B tel.

Canfield, Noah (Rebecca) laborer T 129 Main St Buchanan B tel.

CANFIELD, ROBT. farmer R1 Buchanan Buc 14 B tel.

CANNELLA, NICK (Gracie) 5 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 2 B tel.

CANNON, HARRY (Lucy) 5 ch farmer O 20a 6h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 12.

Cannon, James S. T 1a Watervliet.

Cannon, John (Emma) 1 ch blacksmith O 40a 3h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 28.

Cannova, Calogero (Angelina) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 22.

CANTEELL, MRS. C. W. Niles.

Capen, Herbert M. (Harriett) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Buchanan Buc 66 B tel.

Caple, Lewis E. (Fannie) farmer O 1a Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.

Caple, Joe (Julia) 2 ch laborer T Third St Buchanan.

Caple, Carl (Hedgwig) 5 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c Harbert Chi 18.

Carlisle, Ashley (Sarah) 3 ch ret O H&L 803 Main St Buchanan.

CARLSON, AXEL W. (Emma V.) 3 ch brick setter O 1a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 42.

Carlson, Chas. (Minnie) 9 ch farmer O 80a 3h 4c R1 St Joseph Roy 38.

Carlson, Frank (Mamie) 3 ch farmer T 80a 3h 3c R1 Three Oaks Gal 41.

CARLSON, NELS (Anna) 4 ch farmer O 10a 2h 4c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 40½.

CARLSON, OSIAN C. (Nellie) farmer & fruit growing O 40a 2h 3c Benton Harbor Ben 40½ B tel.

CARLSON, WALTER (Hattie) 3 ch fruit grower O 18a 2h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 92 B tel.

CARLTON, ARTHUR (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 80a 4h 4c R2 St Joseph Roy 5 B tel.

CARLTON, CHAS. H. (Rose) 1 ch farmer O 52a 2h 1c R2 St Joseph Roy 5 B tel.

Carlton, Miss Nettie treasurer Clark Equipment Co. Main St Buchanan.

Carlton, Victor farmer O 40a 2h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 116 B tel.

Carmichael, Lloyd (Beulah) 3 ch fruit grower O 36a 2h R1 Benton Harbor Sod 3.

CARMICHAEL, ROSS (Laura) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R1 Sodus Sod 15.

Carmody, Edward F. farmer R3 Watervliet Wtv 98 B tel.

Carmody, Gerald H. student R3 Watervliet Wtv 98 B tel.

Carmody, John D. (Nellie) 3 ch farmer O 47a 2h 6c R2 Watervliet Bain 19 B tel.

Carmody, Lucile M. student R3 Watervliet Wtv 98 B tel.

Carmody, Maggie T H&L Watervliet.

Carmody, Maurice V. (Elizabeth A.) 5 ch farmer O 130a 7h 21c R3 Watervliet Wtv 98 B tel.

Carmody, Rose C. druggist O H&L Watervliet.

Carmody, Ruth R2 Watervliet Bain 19 B tel.

Carmody, Thomas J. (Laretta) 1 ch druggist O Watervliet.

Caroll, William (Mabel) 2 ch laborer T H&L Eddie St Gallien.

Carpenter, Ansylan (Jacobina) 3 ch carpenter T 17½a 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3.

Carpenter, Arthur (Bettie) 10 ch grocer O H&L 1h Paw Paw St Coloma.

Carpenter, A. E. (Alvinia) 6 ch farmer O 132a 4h 14c R2 Three Oaks Wee 44 B tel.

Carpenter, Jennie 1 ch dressmaker O H&L Coloma.

CARPENTER, MARK (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 48a 3c R2 Galien Wee 28 B tel.

Carpenter, Mrs. Martha 3 ch O H&L R1 Buchanan Buc 13½.

CARPENTER, SANFORD E. (Pansy) farmer O 130a 6h 2c R1 Buchanan Buc 13 B tel.

Carpenter, Stephen A. farmer O 14a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 27.

CARPENTER, THOMAS (Winfred) implements O 60a 1h R2 Galien Wee 28 B tel.

Carpenter, William (Effie) 3 ch clerk T H&L Paw Paw St Coloma.

Carr, Rev. H. A. (Grace) 2 ch minister Kimmel St Berrien Springs.

Carrier, George (Alma) postmaster O H&L 304 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.

Carrothers, James (Effie) 4 ch O H&L Coloma.

CARROTHERS, J. E. farmer T 40a 2h R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 17.

Carrothers, Norm (Helen) 3 ch teamster O H&L 2h Coloma.

CART, JOHN (Mattie) farmer O 135a 2h 5c R7 Niles Nil 95 B tel.

Carter, Albert (Nellie) fruit grower O 22½a 1h 1c Coloma Wtv 61.

Carter, Bell school teacher Coloma.

Carter, Clinton F. fruit grower R2 Coloma Wtv 82.

CARTER, ELKANAH A. (Edith A.) farmer T 4h R1 Coloma Wtv 31 B tel.

Carter, Florence student R2 Coloma Wtv 82.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Carter, Miss Florence E. student R1 Watervliet Wtv 49 B tel.
- CARTER, FRED, JR. (Winifred) farmer O 87a 2h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22 B tel.
- CARTER, FRED A. (Flora A.) 8 ch fruit grower O 30a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 82.
- Carter, Grant (Emma) farmer O 40a 2h R3 Galien Wee 90 B tel.
- CAETER, MISS LIBBIE fruit grower O 15a Coloma 61 B tel.
- Carter, Roger W. student R2 Coloma Wtv 82.
- Carter, Washington (Amelia) 1 ch O H&L Coloma.
- CARTER, WM. N. (Inez E.) 1 ch engineer O H&L 1h R1 Watervliet Wtv 49 B tel.
- Cartherman, Mrs. Ada laborer 102 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- CARTWRIGHT, ANDREW J. (Margaret) 4 ch farmer O 28a 1h R1 Berrien Center Berr 45.
- CARTWRIGHT, JOHN B. white Pekin ducks 1h R1 Berrien Center Berr 45.
- Caruthers, Fred (Julia) 3 ch laborer O H&L 110 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Carver, Mrs. Ida O H&L 421 W Front St Buchanan.
- Cascarelli, Dominick fruit business T H&L Front St Buchanan.
- Case, Mrs. Belle 2 ch ret O H&L 202 Sycamore St Three Oaks B tel.
- CASE, CALVIN farmer R4 Benton Harbor Ben 3.
- CASE, CHAS. (Alice) 8 ch farmer T 40a 2h 1c R3 Watervliet Bain 54.
- Case, Clyde (Harriett) 1 ch farmer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 57.
- Case, Francis B. farmer O 100a 4h 25c Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel.
- Case, F. W. (Carrie) fruit & truck O 8a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 50.
- CASE, HARRY (Stella) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower T 50a 1c Sawyer Chi 4 B tel.
- Case, Harry E. electrician 202 Sycamore St Three Oaks B tel.
- CASE, L. D. (Edna) 2 ch editor Watervliet Record O 140a H&L 4h 28c S Main St Watervliet. See adv.
- CASE, MARTON (Katherine) 2 ch farmer T 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 5 B tel.
- Case, Mrs. Mary Louise 3 ch ret R1 Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel.
- CASE, NANCY 2 ch R4 Benton Harbor Ben 3.
- CASE, WM. A. superintendent farm R4 Benton Harbor Ben 3.
- Casper, Wm. (Maggie) 1 ch farmer T H&L R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 36.
- CASELL, CHAS. (Lila) farmer O 26a 1h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 23 B tel.
- CASELL, ELIZABETH O 26a R3 Coloma Hag 23 B tel.
- CASSELMAN, J. H. (A. M.) 6 ch farmer O 5½a 1h R1 Buchanan Lak 92.
- Casselman, Webster (Sophia) 3 ch post-office & garage O H&L 1h 1c Baroda Lak.
- CASSELMAN, MRS. WM. R2 Baroda.
- CASSIDAY, MRS. ALMEDA N. farmer O 92a R3 Eau Claire Pip 43.
- CASSIDAY, ARTHUR E. (Anna B.) 1 ch T 40a 3h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 84 B tel.
- Cassiday, Carl B. (Maude) 1 ch farmer T 22a 5h 4c R3 Eau Claire Pip 43.
- CASSIDAY, DAVIDSON G. (Jennie D.) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 84 B tel.
- CASSIDAY, FLORENCE clerk R3 Eau Claire Pip 43.
- CASSIDAY, PEARL W. (Bella) 3 ch painting & paperhanging T 1h R1 Sodus Sod 35.
- CASSIDAY, THEODORE farmer R3 Eau Claire Pip 43.
- Cassidy, Catherine hotel keeper New Buffalo B tel.
- CASSIDY, JOHN R. farmer R1 St Joseph St Jos 12.
- CASSIDY, RICHARD (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 35a 2h 2c R1 St Joseph St Jos 12.
- CASSIDY, ROSE M. bookbinder R1 St Joseph St Jos 12.
- CASSIDY, WM. J. farmer R1 St Joseph St Jos 12.
- Cassler, George (Bertie) 2 ch shipping clerk T H&L 206 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Castle, Harold (Metta) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- CASTLE, WILFORD O. (Pearl L.) 5 ch laborer T H&L 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 B tel.
- Catheart, Miss Nellie compositor O H&L 119 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Cuffman, Benj. laborer T H&L 703 S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Cuffman, Clarence F. (Augusta) 2 ch farmer T 120a 5h 11c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 100 Home tel.
- Cuffman, Ethel 703 S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- CAUFFMAN, HENRY (Henrietta) farmer O 80a 5h 3c R3 Buchanan Brtd 67 B tel.
- CAUFFMAN, JAMES 3 ch farmer O 25a R3 Buchanan Brtd 68.
- CAUFFMAN, LEWIS F. (Fidelia J.) 5 ch farmer O 385a 5h 5c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 103 Home tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Cauffman, Peter laborer T H&L 703 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- CAUFFMAN, VICTOR S. farmer R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 103 Home tel.
- CAUFFMAN, WM. P. (Cora) farmer O 39½a 4h 3c R4 Niles Brtd 102 B tel.
- Cealke, Herman (Lucretia) 3 ch fruit packages & coal O 10a St Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin B tel.
- Chabot, Alford (Leah) farmer O 40a 2h 1c Riverside Hag 50.
- Chabot, Hubert 3 ch ret Riverside Hag 50.
- Chabot, Joseph (Flora) 6 ch farmer O 70a 3h 4c Riverside Hag 42-43.
- Chabot, Louis farmer O 9a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 56 B tel.
- Chabot, Willie farmer Riverside Hag 42-43.
- Chadwick, Homer (Mary) farmer T 2a 2h 1c Berrien Center Berr 32.
- Challans, Ida M. confectionery store T Watervliet.
- Challans, Orel D. confectionery store Watervliet.
- Chamberlain, Benj. bds 202 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- CHAMBERLAIN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Alice) 2 ch farmer O H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Chamberlain, Mrs. Caroline O H&L 202 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Chamberlain, Clarence J. (Clara) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Chamberlain, Miss Ella O H&L 120 Charles Court Buchanan B tel.
- Chamberlain, Miss Eva O H&L 120 Charles Court Buchanan B tel.
- Chamberlain, Harry (Orma) 1 ch machinist bds 101 W Third St Buchanan B tel.
- CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN H. (Edith M.) farmer & fruit grower O 7½a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24 B tel.
- Chamberlain, Lawrence A. (Helen) ticket agent H&L Front & Day's Ave. Buchanan.
- CHAMBERLAIN, MARY farmer O 7½a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- CHAMBERS, HENRY (Vida A.) 1 ch farmer T 40a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 128 B tel.
- Chambers, John J. (Edna) 1 ch barber T Watervliet.
- Chambers, Wm. laborer H&L Front St Buchanan.
- Chancellor, Miss Martha factory employee bds, 114 Maple St Three Oaks B tel.
- Chandler, Madison (Lavina) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 28a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Sod 26.
- Chapman, Almeda 1 ch R2 St Joseph St Jos 17 B tel.
- CHAPMAN, ARTHUR (Elva) 4 ch paperhanger O 1a H 1c R1 Galien Gal 52 B tel.
- CHAPMAN, CATHERINE R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- CHAPMAN, CLARKE O. (Grace M.) 2 ch fruit grower & teacher O 39a 2h 3c R1 Coloma Wtv 30 B tel.
- Chapman, James (Edith) 1 ch laborer T H&L 1c R3 Niles Nil 49.
- Chapman, John (Martha) teamster O 1a R2 Niles Nil 95.
- CHAPMAN, WM. (Anna) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- CHAPMAN, W. R. (Emma J.) 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 3.
- Chappell, Ed D. (Orillia) farmer O 100a 4h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 58 B tel.
- Charles, A. W. (Ethel) 3 ch farmer T Buchanan.
- Chartoir, Eugene (Katherine) 5 ch farmer O 114a 5h 10c R1 Buchanan Buc 60.
- Charwood, Chas. (Clara) 3 ch plasterer T H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Chase, Sam telephone lineman O H&L Sherman St Galien Home tel.
- Chastein, James laborer R1 Berrien Center Berr 51.
- Chauncey, A. (Jessie) storekeeper O H&L Bridgman Lak B tel.
- Chauncey, Mrs. E. 2 ch O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Chavious, Ed (Lettie) teamster T H&L 70 N Portage St Buchanan.
- Chavis, Chas. laborer R3 Niles Nil 24.
- CHEEVERS, WM. (Mary) 5 ch farmer O 60a 3h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 125 B tel.
- CHEMBALAM, B. R. Three Oaks.

W. J. MILLER

Contractor

Dealer in
BRICKS, BLOCKS, CEMENT,
LIME, PLASTER, SEWER PIPE,
FLUE LINING, ETC.

Buchanan
Michigan

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Cherryholmes, Thomas (Florie) green-house O H&L 1h 1c Coloma.
- Chew, David (Jane L.) 2 ch carpenter O 5a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- Chew, Wm. student R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- Childs, Chloe R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 24.
- Childs, Clarence farmer O 127a 2h 13c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 24 B tel.
- Childs, T. D. (Wilhelmina) 3 ch undertaker T H&L Charles Court Buchanan B tel.
- Chilson, Etta farmer O 32a 2c R3 Galien Gal 66 B tel.
- Chilson, Henry farmer O 48a 3h R3 Galien Gal 66 B tel.
- CHILSON, JOHN (Cornelia) 5 ch farmer O 38a 2h 5c R2 Galien Wee 86.
- Chilson, Nathian 2 ch ret farmer R3 Galien Gal 66 B tel.
- Chilson, Ora (Elizabeth) 3 ch laborer T 31 W. Ash St Three Oaks.
- CHILSON, ROY farmer R2 Galien Wee 86.
- CHIOUT, JOHN farmer T 30a 1h R2 St Joseph Roy 7.
- Chipman, M. D. farmer R2 Buchanan Buc 48.
- Chiverie, Mrs. Ella 4 ch laborer T 414½ Cherry St Three Oaks.
- CHIVIS, EDGAR A. (Olive) farmer T 80a 3h 7c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 144 B tel.
- CHIVIS, JAKE V. (Mary E.) 1 ch O 80a 3h 7c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 144 B tel.
- CHORPENNING, E. garage Coloma. See adv.
- Christ, Chas. R2 St Joseph Roy 14.
- Christ, Frances R2 St Joseph Roy 14.
- CHRIST, FRED (Catherine) 5 ch farmer & carpenter O 8a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph Roy 14.
- CHRISTENSEN, CHAS. (Louise) manufacturing Butterfly Garden Hoe R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33 B tel.
- Christensen, Lydia 2 ch R2 Coloma Bain 11.
- CHRISTENSEN, MAUD R1 St Joseph.
- Christensen, Peter (Christiana) 1 ch farmer O 30a 3h 2c R3 Eau Claire Bain 98.
- CHRISTENSON, THOMAS (Stella) 8 ch fruit O 35a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Wee 4 B tel.
- CHRISTIANSSEN, GEORGE (Petra) laundry O 10a 1h Lakeside Chi 37 B tel.
- CHRISTIANSSEN, JOHN teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Christie, John (Helen) 3 ch farmer T H&L R2 Bridgman Wee 8.
- CHRISTIE, S. R3 Eau Claire.
- Chubb, Frank (Florence) 1 ch machinist O H&L 403 Mocassin Ave Buchanan.
- Chubb, George machinist bds S Portage St Buchanan.
- Chubb, Morrow (Rose) 2 ch machinist O H&L 311 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Chubb, W. Henry (Anna C.) 7 ch carpenter O H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- CHURCH, W. E. R1-2 St Joseph.
- CHURCHILL, CLYDE (Olga) 2 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h 2c R3 Eau Claire Sod 17.
- Churchill, Mrs. Elizabeth 3 ch O H&L 117 W Front St Buchanan.
- CHURCHILL, GUY (Verna) 1 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h 2c R3 Eau Claire Sod 17.
- Churchill, Mrs. Ida T H&L 117 W Front St Buchanan.
- Churchill, Owen (Florence) 1 ch drug store O H&L 11 E Linden St Three Oaks tel.
- Churchill, Mrs. Susan 2 ch ret O H&L 107 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Cibulka, Frank (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 72½a 4h 7c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 26.
- Cibulka, Joseph farmer R3 Three Oaks Th Oak 26.
- Cicero, Sam (Katherine) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 22.
- CINGROS, ALBERT (Annie) 3 ch fruit grower O 13a 1h 1c R3 Coloma Wtv 37.
- CLAPP, LORENZO W. (Marion) 2 ch farmer O 120a 8h 16c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 15 B tel.
- CLAPSADDLE, FRANK (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 46½a 2h 4c R3 Coloma Hag 22.
- CLAPSADDLE, LEE (Erma) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 22 B tel.
- Clark, Aaron 2 ch farmer O 50a 6h 2c R4 Niles Nil 65.
- Clark, Abner W. (Carrie) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- CLARK, ALBERT (Minnie E.) 4 ch farmer Old Orchard Dairy Farm T 6h 25c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 56 B tel. See adv.
- Clark, Albert E. (Christine) 3 ch farmer O 12a 2h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 98.
- Clark, Mrs. Alice farmer R1 Buchanan Buc 11 B tel.
- CLARK, AMANDA J. R1 Bridgman Lak 116.
- CLARK, ARCHIE (Lula) 2 ch tel manager T H&L Berrien St Eau Claire.
- Clark, Arlin (Myrtle) machinist O H&L 113 Roe St Buchanan B tel.
- Clark, Benjamin (Mary) 3 ch laborer T H&L R1 Galien Gal 13.
- Clark, Miss Betty nurse bds 206 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- CLARK, CECIL R. farmer R4 Niles Brtd 16 B tel.
- CLARK, CHARLES A. (Lydia) 3 ch general store & bank O 115a H&L 4h 20c Main St Galien B tel.
- Clark, Charles W. student R1 Watervliet Wtv 53 B tel.
- Clark, Charlotte O H&L Watervliet.
- Clark, Clarence (Augusta) 4 ch laborer T 4 Oak St Three Oaks.
- CLARK, CLYDE R. (Etta) 6 ch farmer O 5a 3h 7c R1 Berrien Center Berr 55 B tel.
- Clark, Dean (Augusta) 3 ch farmer R1 Buchanan Buc 11 B tel.
- Clark, Miss Edith laborer T 4 Oak St Three Oaks.
- Clark, Edward (Mae) 1 ch manager of Independent Telephone O H&L Baroda Lak.
- CLARK, MRS. ELLA 2 ch farmer O 54a 2h 9c R3 Eau Claire Sod 24 B tel.
- Clark, Elmer laborer R4 Niles Nil 65.
- Clark, Geo. ret T 4 Oak St Three Oaks.
- CLARK, GEO. A. (Bessie M.) 2 ch farmer T 81a 6h 3c R4 Niles Brtd 16 B tel.
- Clark, Glenn (Kate) 2 ch registered Guernseys O 147a 4h 22c R1 Eau Claire Pip 8 B tel.
- CLARK, HARRY L. (Sadie May) 2 ch carpenter O H&L 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 53 B tel.
- Clark, James (Cleta) 3 ch real estate O H&L 309 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Clark, John W. (Nellie) 6 ch farmer O 80a T 160a 5h 20c R1 Galien Gal 25 B tel.
- Clark, John W. (Elizabeth) farmer O 30a 2h 2c R3 Niles Nil 27 B tel.
- CLARK, LAWRENCE A. student R1 Berrien Center Berr 55 B tel.
- Clark, Lee N. (Ruby) 1 ch telephone manager O H&L 307 Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Clark, Lena R1 Eau Claire Pip 8 B tel.
- CLARK, LOIS M. student R1 Berrien Center Berr 55 B tel.
- CLARK, MISS MARY poultry breeder O 40a 6h 11c R3 Galien Wee 60 B tel.
- Clark, Moses farmer T 40a 2h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 17.
- Clark, Nettie bds Watervliet.
- Clark, Otis (Mabel) paperhanging T H&L Kegley St Eau Claire.
- Clark, Rexford M. student R1 Watervliet Wtv 53 B tel.
- Clark, Roy (Eva) farmer O 202½a 3h 14c R1 Eau Claire Pip.
- CLARK, MRS. SARAH 1 ch poultry breeder O 40a 6h 11c R3 Galien Wee 60 B tel.
- Clark, Silas farmer O 160a R1 Galien Gal 25 B tel.
- Clark, Stella M. 2 ch boarding house O H&L Bridgman Lak B tel.
- Clark, Vinus farmer T 54a 2h R3 Eau Claire Sod 24 B tel.
- CLARK, WALTER A. (Elizabeth G.) 6 ch engine wiper T R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
- Clark, William E. (Martha) 1 ch O H&L Watervliet.
- CLARKE, ARTHUR H. general manager Fruit Exchange T H&L Coloma B tel.



Elm Street, Three Oaks.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Clarke, Ellis (Lillie) 2 ch ret O H&L 110
Roe St Buchanan.
- CLASSMAN, M. R2 Bridgman.
- Clause, Glen laborer bds 302 Short St
Buchanan.
- CLAUSER, CHARLIE C. (Martha) farmer
O 2a 1h R2 Watervliet Wtv 96.
- CLAWSON, E. W. (Sarah) 3 ch farmer
O 7a 1h R3 Eau Claire Pip 43.
- CLAWSON, HIRAM L. farmer R3 Eau
Claire, Pip 43.
- Clawson, H. H. farm & fruit grower O
120a 5h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip 57 B tel.
- Clawson, H. W. 3 ch farm & fruit grower
O 120a 5h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip 57 B
tel.
- Clawson, Sullivan (Ida) 2 ch farmer O
73a 1h 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 53 B tel.
- Clay, Julia R1 St. Joseph, Roy 3.
- CLAYPOOL, EMIL farmer O 10a 1h Ste-
vensville Lin 33.
- Claypool, George (Ada) farmer T H&L
Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- CLAYPOOL, JOHN (Mary) 5 ch farmer O
57a 2h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 66.
- CLAYPOOL, MRS. LUCY farmer O 155a R2
Berrien Springs Berr 75 B tel.
- CLAYPOOL, RALPH farmer & carpenter R2
Berrien Springs, Beerr 66.
- CLAYPOOL, ROSIE 1 ch farmer O 10a Ste-
vensville Lin 33.
- CLAYPOOL, SAMUEL ret bds R2 Berrien
Springs Berr 75 B tel.
- CLAYPOOL, SETH farmer T 155a 4h 8c R2
Berrien Springs Berr 75 B tel.
- Claypool, William (Philena) O H&L 208
Poplar St Three Oaks.
- CLAYTON, JOHN (Mary) farmer & fruit
grower O 35a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip
47.
- CLAYTON, JOHN W. (Lena) farmer T 40a
2h 3c R3 Coloma Ben 21.
- CLEM, EMIL R1 Stevensville.
- Clem, O. J. (Susie) 5 ch groceries store
T H&L R1 Berrien Springs Oro 4 B
tel.
- Clemens, Edna R2 Benton Harbor Ben
30 B tel.
- CLEMENS, EDWARD G. (Caroline) farmer
O 11a 1h R1 St. Joseph St Jos 36 B
tel.
- CLEMENS, FRANK farmer R2 Benton Ben
30 B tel.
- Clemens, Geo. G. (Meleda) 1 ch fruit
farmer O 14a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph St
Jos 36.
- CLEMENS, JESSE farmer R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 30 B tel.
- CLEMENS, JOSEPH, SR. (Mary A.) 7 ch
fruit grower O 20a 1h R1 St Joseph
St Jos 36 B tel.
- Clemens, Joseph R. (Marion) fruit
farmer O 24a 2h R1 St Joseph St Jos
36.
- CLEMENS, MAMIE C. R1 St Joseph St Jos
36 B tel.
- CLEMENS, RAYMOND C. farmer R1 St Jo-
seph St Jos 36 B tel.
- CLEMENS, ROY P. farmer R1 St Joseph
St Jos 36 B tel.
- CLEMENS, WM. (Wilhelmina) 6 ch fruit
grower O 50a 2h 2c R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 30 B tel.
- Clement, Mary stenographer R2 St Jo-
seph St Jos 9.
- Clemm, Amiel (Augusta) 6 ch farmer &
section boss O 14a 1h 3c R1 Stevens-
ville Lin 54.
- Clemons, Chas. (Hattie) house mover O
2a 2h R3 Buchanan Brtd 8.
- Clendenen, Mary O 1a Dayton Brtd.
- Clevenger, Isaac (Anna) 2 ch carpenter
O H&L 318 N Oak St Buchanan.
- Clevenger, I. C. planing mill 403 S Oak
St Buchanan B tel.
- Clevenger, Mrs. Theoda 306 W Front St
Buchanan B tel.
- CLIFFORD, CARL W. R1 Baroda Lak 38 B
tel.
- CLIFFORD, P. B. (Gertrude) 2 ch fore-
man Beeby Farm T H&L R1 Baroda
Lak 83 B tel.
- CLIFFORD, RALPH student H S R1 Baroda
Lak 38 B tel.
- Clippinger, Henry G. (Mary E.) physi-
cian O H&L 1h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip
44 B tel.
- Clockner, Ernest (Hattie) 1 ch clerk 112
E Ash St Three Oaks.
- Close, Chas. (Caroline) ret O H&L 11
Sycamore St Three Oaks B tel.
- Close, John (Rosette) barber O H&L
107 Beech St Three Oaks tel.
- CLOSE, LEO A(Erma)) 1 ch teacher T H&L
R3 Coloma Hag 14.
- Close, Robert ditcher T bds Watervliet
- CLOSSER, BLANCHE boarding house part
owner 10a 1h 3c R3 Eau Claire Berr 2.
- CLOSSER, GERTRUDE part owner 10a 1h 3c
R3 Eau Claire Berr 2.
- CLOSSON, DON farmer T 80a 4h R4 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 3.
- CLOSSON, GEO. W. (Clara L.) 5 ch fruit
grower O 13a 2h R5 Benton Harbor
Ben 81 B tel.
- CLOSSON, GLENN farmer T 80a 4h R4
Benton Harbor Ben 3.
- CLOSSON, HAZEL R2 Benton Harbor Ben
46 B tel.
- CLOSSON, LEWIS D. (Olive) 1 ch fruit &
dairy O 35a 2h 5c R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 46 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

CLOSSON, MILTON (Jennie) farmer T 13a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 81 B tel.
 Closson Miss Ruth student R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64 B tel.
 CLOSSON, SAMUEL machinist R2 Benton Harbor Ben 46 B tel.
 Clouch, John farmer O 55a R1 Buchanan Buc 58.
 CLUTE, FRED registered shorthorns & dairy O 220a 9h 38c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 42 B tel.
 CLUTE, JOHN E. registered shorthorns & dairy O 220a 9h 38c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 42 B tel.
 Clymer, A. W. (Marion) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R2 Watervliet Bain 78 B tel.
 CLYMER, GEO. (Emma) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R1 Bridgman Lak 120.
 CLYMER, HAROLD farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 120.
 CLYMER, MORRIS B. (Levine) 2 ch farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 78 B tel.
 Clymer, Noble (Verne) 2 ch telegraph operator O H&S lots 1h Maple St. Berrien Center Berr 34.
 Coats, David (Anna) brakeman O H&L Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
 COATS, HAROLD R1 Sodus Sod 53.
 COATS, LOUIS R1 Sodus Sod 53.
 COATS, ROSS (Frances) 3 ch laborer 2c R1 Sodus Sod 53.
 COBLE, HARVEY (Lulu) 4 ch farmer O 5h R1 Benton Harbor Ben Hbr 115 B tel.
 Coburn, Mrs. Mae O R1 Watervliet Wtv 49.
 COCHRAN, CHAS. farmer R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
 COCHRAN, ELMER B. farmer R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
 COCHRAN, FRED W. (Clara) editor Coloma Courier O H&L Coloma Col. B tel. See adv.
 COCHRAN, WM. (Mary R.) 2 ch farmer O 80a 4h 5c R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
 CODDING, MRS. S. B. Niles.
 Coffee, Arthur (Emma) farm laborer T H&L Harbert Chi 33.
 Coffee, A. lawyer O H&L Harbert Chi 1.
 Coffman, Warren (Anna) poultry Plymouth Rock O 11a 1h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 96.
 Cogan, John T. (Mary) fruit farmer T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
 COGER, ROBT. D. (Nana) binder T 7a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
 Cohen, Jacob (Rebecca) 5 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117.
 COHEN, MARTHA E. student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
 COHEN, MARY 190 Fair Ave Benton Harbor Ben.

Cohen, Morris (Lena) 3 ch farmer O 60a 3h 6c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 29 B tel.
 COHEN, PHILLIP F. (Anna E.) 1 ch correspondent American Book Co O 6a 1h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
 COHEN, SAM (Gussie) farmer O 20a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 78 B tel.
 Colberg, Otto (Alice) 6 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 7.
 COLBURN, ALBERT H. (Lydia A.) 2 ch dairy & farmer T 80a 1c Galien Wee 86½.
 Cole, C. M. (Della) 1 ch farmer O 80a 5h 7c R1 Eau Claire Pip 31 B tel.
 Cole, Delmont I. (Lena) 2 ch T H&L Watervliet.
 Cole, Elijah J. employee paper mill T Watervliet.
 COLE, GEO. S. (Nora A.) 2 ch fruit farming O 40a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Wtv 37 B tel.
 Cole, Mell (Myrtle) 1 ch laborer O H&L Cemetery Road Berrien Springs.
 COLEMAN, BEULAH B. R3 Buchanan Brtd 54 B tel.
 Coleman, Charles laborer R3 Coloma Hag 16.
 COLEMAN, JOHN C. farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 54 B tel.
 COLEMAN, WM. E. (Ella) 6 ch farmer O 34a 3h 1c R3 Buchanan Brtd 54 B tel.
 Collier, Mrs. Augusta Blakeman postmistress & general store O H&L Riverside Hag 33-41 B tel.
 Collier, Charles L. (Augusta) merchant Riverside Hag 33-41 B tel.
 Collier, Joseph R. (Ida) 1 ch farmer O 62a 3h 8c R1 St Joseph Roy 36 B tel.
 Collings, Anson R2 Baroda Lak 88.
 Collings, Claude farmer R2 Baroda Oro 29.
 Collings, H. A. (Ella) 7 ch farmer O 20a 2h R2 Baroda Oro 29.
 Collins, A. H. (Clara) 1 ch farmer O 80a 7h 19c R2 Eau Claire Pip 28 B tel.
 COLLINS, EDWARD student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.
 COLLINS, EDWARD G. (Anna M.) 4 ch farmer O 5a R1 Benton Harbor Ben Hbr 108 B tel.
 COLLINS, HELEN R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.
 Collins, Herbert farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 21 B tel.
 COLLINS, IRVING (Hettie) 1 ch farmer O 40a 5h 15c R1 Eau Claire Pip 75 B tel.
 COLLINS, JOSEPH (Grace H.) 2 ch farmer O 38a 2h 4c R1 Watervliet Wtv 14.
 COLLINS, LENA R2 Eau Claire Pip 76 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Collins, Marie student Bluff St Berrien Springs B tel.
- COLLINS, MELVINA W. student R1 Watervliet Wtv 14.
- Collins, Oliver 3 ch farmer O 34a 4h 5c R2 Eau Claire Pip 53 B tel.
- Collins, Samuel (Nellie) 6 ch laborer T 6 Branch St Three Oaks.
- COLLINS, UZELL (Phoebe) 5 ch farmer & fruit grower O 33a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 30 B tel.
- COLLINS, WILLIAM F. (Harriett) farmer O 120a 9h 14c R2 Eau Claire Pip 76 B tel.
- COLVIN, AUSTIN W. (Ellen G.) 2 ch ret O H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Colvin, Bertha May Union St Berrien Springs.
- Colvin, Samuel B. reporter Union St Berrien Springs.
- Colvin, S. W. (Bertha) 4 ch farmer O 200a H&L 2h 3c Union St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Comstalk, May employee paper mill T bds Watervliet.
- Comstalk, Rachael T H&L Watervliet.
- Comstock, Grace R. 2 ch farmer O 13a R1 St Joseph St Jos 26 B tel.
- Comstock, Richard garage bds Main St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Comstock, Richard farmer R1 St Joseph St Jos 26.
- Conant, Chas. (Lillian) 2 ch ret farmer T 603 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Conant, Ethel laborer bds 603 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- CONANT, ROSS H. (Ida M.) 4 ch farmer O 32½a 2h 7c R2 Three Oaks Wee 38.
- CONDON, M. J. R1 Benton Harbor.
- Congdon, Thos. (Lizzie) 4 ch fruit grower O 11a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Sod 4.
- Conklin, W. A. (Phoebe) 3 ch farmer & fruit O 18a 3h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 5 B tel.
- Conley, James laborer bds Portage & Front Sts Buchanan B tel.
- Connell, John F. (Mary A.) 1 ch farmer O 30a 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 43.
- Connell, Willie F. farmer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 43.
- Connolly, Catherine O H&L Watervliet.
- Connolly, Henry ret O H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Connolly, John (Mary) O H&L Watervliet.
- Conover, Joseph laborer T H&L R1 Galien Gal 18.
- Conrad, A. M. (Anna) farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Three Oaks Chi 49 B tel.
- CONRAD, CHESTER (Mabel) machinist R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
- Conrad, Elmer laborer bds Main St & Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Conrad, Emmanuel (May) 3 ch dairy O 100a 9h 22c R2 Buchanan Buc 62.
- CONRAD, JAMES (Lela) farmer O 102½a 5h 7c R3 Buchanan Brtd 13 B tel.
- Conrad, Mrs. Jennie 5 ch O 2 H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- CONRAD, SAM (Ellen) 1 ch carpenter O 3 Lots R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
- Conrad, Wm. ret O farm H&L 2h 411 W Front St Buchanan.
- Conroly, Mrs. Francis fruit grower O 15a Sawyer Chi 4.
- Consor, George (Alice) janitor O H&L 505 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Convery, Gus P. (Jennie) caretaker R2 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
- COODWIN, ANDREW RD Coloma.
- COOK, ADRIAN R. (Mary A.) 2 ch fruit grower O 31a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 88.
- COOK, BENJ. F. farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 25 B tel.
- Cook, Blufford L. (Minnie) 3 ch drug clerk O H&L Eau Claire B tel.
- Cook, Burt (Lenah) 2 ch watchman O H&L Mechanic St New Buffalo.
- Cook, Charles (Ida) 1 ch farmer T 20a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 35.
- Cook, Daniel (Mary B.) 2 ch ret O 20a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 35.
- Cook, D. C. R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2 B tel.
- Cook, Edward J. (Dora) 2 ch machinist O H&L 305 River St Buchanan B tel.
- COOK, ERNEST M. (Eleanor) 1 ch fruit grower O 58¾a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 82 B tel.
- Cook, Fred E. (Bertha) 2 ch laborer T H&L R3 Niles Nil 34.
- COOK, FRED W. pub Niles Daily Star Niles. See adv.
- Cook, Gertrude 3 ch boarding house O H&L Watervliet.
- Cook, Glenn employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- Cook, Miss Ida M. O H&L Lakeside Chi 39.
- Cook, Lewis A. (Edith Helen) farmer T 31a R2 Coloma Wtv 88 & 90.
- Cook, Lloyd (Leila) laborer T H&L 406 Front St Buchanan.
- Cook, Ralph (Grace) T Coloma Col.
- Cook, Steven H. (Emma) fruit grower O 36a 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
- Cook, Wm. (Gertrude) 2 ch merchant T H&L 105 Theoda Court Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- COOK, Wm. (Lucie) 3 ch farmer O 80a 3h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 25 B tel.
- Cook, W. (Lydia) 1 ch farmer O 200a 7h 12c R2 Watervliet Bain 51 B tel.
- COOLEY, ALBERT S. (Rose) 2 ch farmer O 80a 5h 7c R3 Galien Wee 80.
- Cooley, Mrs. Lettie O H&L Mars & Kimmel Sts Berrien Springs.
- COOLEY, ROSCOE R. (Edith) 2 ch blacksmith R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- Coon, Barlo laborer R1 Watervliet Wtv 19.
- COON, BERT (Electa) 3 ch fruit farm foreman T 20a 2h 4c R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
- Coon, Coral (Mattie) farmer O 80a 2h 17c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- Coon, Ella 2 ch Dayton Brtd.
- Coon, Miss Elmira Beatrice H S student R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
- Coon, Frank C. (Rosetta A.) 1 ch mason O H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 19.
- Coon, Geo. M. (May A.) hotel O 63a H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 48.
- Cooper, Chas. merchant bds 408 N Portage St Buchanan.
- Cooper, Ed. (Olive) 4 ch ret O H&L 408 N Portage St Buchanan.
- Cooper, James (Olive) 6 ch farmer O 1a 1h R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 49 B tel.
- Cooper, Leslie laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- COOPER, O. R. (Verna) 1 ch teacher Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Copeland, Sylvester (Henrietta) 2 ch farmer O H&L 406 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- COPP, CHAS. L. (Fannie B.) 1 ch farmer O 200a 8h 17c R6 Niles Brtd 27 B tel.
- COPP, EDNA B. R6 Niles Brtd 27 B tel.
- COPP, Ed. M. farmer O 200a 8h 17c R6 Niles, Brtd 28 B tel.
- Copp, Francis section hand Dayton Brtd.
- Corbin, Fred driver 207 E Third St Buchanan.
- Corbin, Mrs. Gusta 3 ch T 207 Third St. Buchanan.
- Corbin, Russell (Laura) 3 ch baker T 207 E Third St Buchanan.
- Corbick, James (Anna) 2 ch barber O H&L Smith St New Buffalo.
- Corbur, Russell baker T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Corey, Edward employee paper mill T bds Watervliet.
- CORNELL, GEO. E. real estate & ins Niles. See adv.
- Cornoh, Charles farmer O 20a R1 Stevensville Lin 3.
- CORNWALL, MARGARET E. R3 Niles Berr 83 B tel.
- CORNWALL, VAUGHAN farmer T 48a 1h 6c R3 Niles Berr 83 B tel.
- CORNWALL, WILLIAM (Lillie May) 2 ch farmer O 48a 3h R3 Niles Berr 83 B tel.
- Corpening, Miss Bernice school teacher bds Coloma.
- Correll, Ernest (Eva) fruit grower O 12a 2h 3c R3 Eau Claire Sod 47.
- CORRELL, LLOYD (Julia) farmer O 230a 5h 11c R1 Eau Claire Pip 33 B tel.
- Correll, Mrs. S. A. 5 ch R4 Niles Nil 73 B tel.
- Corrigan, John A. general store O H&L St Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin B tel.
- CORRIGAN, JOHN WILLITS general store Union Pier Chi 62 B tel.
- CORRIGAN, MRS. L. W. 1 ch manager Alfred Willit estate O store 20a 2H&L 1h 1c Union Pier Chi 62 B tel.
- Corrigan, Miss Myrtle school teacher Coloma.
- Corrigan, Miss Zephia wks paper mill Coloma.
- Corteville, Chas. (Nora) teamster T H&L 122 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Cosert, William (Della) 1 ch carpenter bds Union Pier Chi 62.
- Cosselman, Louisa O H&L Watervliet.
- COTTON, ANDREW farmer R4 Benton Harbor Ben 38.
- COTTON, JAMES (Sadie) farmer T 10a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 38.
- Cotton, Mrs. Martha A. R1 Coloma Wtv 42.
- Coubern, C. (Grace) grocery T H&L Paw Paw St Coloma.
- Couchman, A. mechanic bds 302 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Couchman, Mrs. J. O H&L 302 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.

Experienced Piano Tuner

ALVIN WILLIS

BERRIEN SPRINGS

Phone 13 J

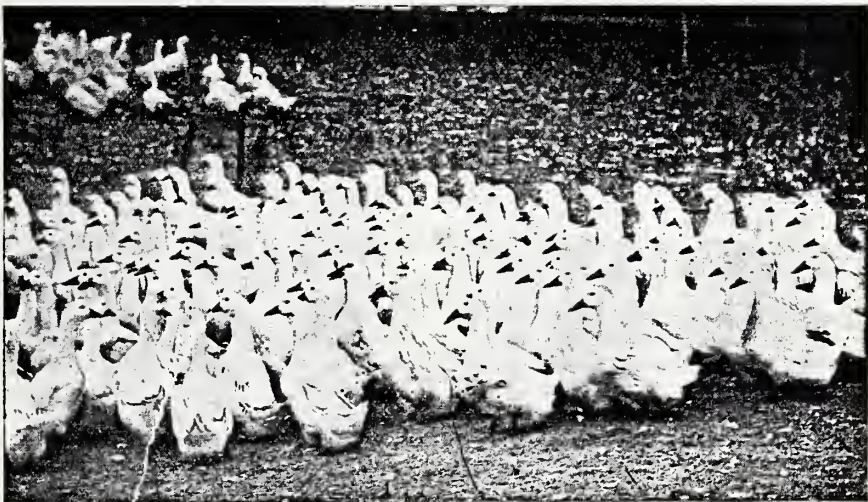
MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- COUGHLIN, GARRETT W. (Minnie) 10 ch
O 20a 1h R2 Three Oaks Chi 21.
- Coultas, Hosea (Della) 2 ch blacksmith
T Terry St Berrien Springs.
- Coultas, James W. (Mary) 2 ch farmer
O 15a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph Lin 18.
- Courtney, Mrs. Caroline O H&L 211 S
Elm St Three Oaks.
- Covell, Meredith F. farmer R1 Benton
Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.
- Coveney, John 1 ch fruit farmer O 80a
1h 2c R1 Buchanan Buc 36.
- Coverdale, Wm. (Emma) 8 ch laborer T
H&L Portage & Front Sts Buchanan
B tel.
- COVERT, CHARLES (Fannie) 8 ch carpen-
ter O H&L Lakeside Chi 37.
- COVERT, JACOB R. (Margaret G.) 1 ch
carpenter O 3a Lakeside Chi 37.
- Cowens, Egbert farmer O H&L R1 Ber-
rien Springs Roy 43.
- Cowgill, Tom (Myrtle) 6 ch farmer O
40a 3h 2c R1 Coloma Hag 9.
- Cox, J. (Nellie) 2 ch clerk O H&L 605
Magnolia St Three Oaks.
- Cox, L. J. farmer O 4a R2 Three Oaks
Th Ok 16½.
- Cox, Thos. (Violet) laborer O H&L 101
E Fourth St Buchanan.
- Cradit, Chester laborer bds 118 Roe St
Buchanan.
- Cradit, Isaac (Ellen) 2 ch laborer T H&L
118 Roe St Buchanan.
- Craft, Henry (Carrie) 2 ch laborer O
H&L 105 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Crafts, John B. (Nora) 1 ch employee
paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Craig, Cleon laborer bds Portage St Bu-
chanan B tel.
- CRAIG, EMMA R2 Bridgman Lak 71 B tel.
- Craig, Warren R2 Watervliet Wtv 67.
- Crall, David (Rebecca) 4 ch farmer O
90a H&L Lynn St Eau Claire B tel.
- Crall, Mrs. J. B. O 73a R1 Berrien Cen-
ter Berr 33 B tel.
- Cramer, D. (Sarah) 1 ch carpenter O
H&L Main St Glendora Wee B tel.
- Cramer, Mrs. Elmer 2 ch O H&L Co-
loma.
- Cramer, Seneth R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- Cramer, Mrs. Tom O H&L Logan St Co-
loma.
- Crandall, Mrs. Anne 2 ch O H&L 303
River St Buchanan.
- CRANDALL, BURTON A. (Lillie) 2 ch man-
ufacturer of cement blocks O 220a 6h
2c R1 Sodus Sod 31 B tel.
- Crandall, Hazel tel operator bds S Port-
age St Buchanan B tel.
- Crandall, John 1 ch farmer O 30a R3 Eau
Claire Berr 2.
- Crandell, Dale teacher Main St Glendora
Wee B tel.
- Crandell, Mrs. Elsie 1 ch Mechanic St
Berrien Springs.
- Crandell, Jeff (Grace) furniture finisher
T H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Crandell, T. J. (Ida) 2 ch farmer 1h 1c
Main St Glendora Wee B tel.
- Crane, D. A. (Effie) 4 ch farmer O 10a
2h 1c R1 Buchanan Oro 65 B tel.
- CRARY, HAMILTON (Julia A.) ma-
chinist O ½a R1 Benton Harbor Ben
108 B tel.
- Crary, J. A. (Luella A.) 2 ch farmer O
5½a 1h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 17.
- CRARY, MICHAEL J. (Julia) 5 ch farmer O
7¼a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25.
- Craven, Lizzie (wid Edward) 2 ch O 8a
R1 Coloma Watervliet 31.
- Crawford, Carroll V. (Helen) 1 ch
farmer & salesman O 34a 2h 1c R1
Bridgman Lak 117 B tel.
- Crawford, Claude F. (Maude) veteri-
nary surgeon O H&L Day's Ave Bu-
chanan B tel.
- Crawford, Eugene (Lottie) moving pic-
tures O store building 1h Eau Claire
B tel.
- Crawford, Geo. (Ada) 2 ch driver O
H&L Main St New Troy Wee B tel.
- Crawford, George (Clara) 1 ch school
teacher T H&L Cemetery Road Ber-
rien Springs.
- Crawford, Leland laborer Main St New
Troy Wee.
- CRAWFORD, SAM (Kittie) fruit grower
O 15a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben
28.
- Crawford, William H. (Mary) O H&L
Watervliet.
- CRESSON, THOMAS A. (Lydia M.) farmer
T H&L R1 St Joseph St Jos 36.
- CRIBBS, CLINTON G. (Jennie) 1 ch
farmer O 43a 2h 2c R5 Benton Har-
bor Ben 74 B tel.
- CRIBBS, SOLON E. farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2
Eau Claire Pip B tel.
- Cribbs, Willard C. (Ida) 3 ch farmer O
34½a 2h 2c R1 Watervliet Bain 24
B tel.
- CRIFE, CLARENCE (Florence) 2 ch farmer
O 120a 6h 9c R1 Galien Brtd 59 B tel.
- Cripe, Geo. (Bessie) 1 ch laborer T H&L
R1 Sodus Sod 44.
- Cripe, Hiram (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 10a
1h R3 Niles Berr 81.
- Crique, John (A. L.) fruit O 40a 2h 5c
R1 Coloma Wtv 11.
- Crispen, Estelle clerk T Watervliet.
- Cristiano, Frank (Rosie) 4 ch farmer
O 20a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben
47.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Criteer, Edward farmer 2h R1 Baroda Lak 91.
- Criteer, John (Emma) 3 ch farmer O 23a 1h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 91.
- Critzler, Mrs. Mary 4 ch T H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- CROCKER, SYLVANUS J. (Emeline) 2 ch farmer O 25a 1h 2c R3 Three Oaks Chi 42.
- Crockett, Frank D. (Hattie) poultry farm O 10a 1h R1 Bridgman Lak 109 B tel.
- CROLIUS, ALFRED M. (Josephine) 3 ch estimator & manager O 10a 1h R1 Bridgman Lak 120.
- CROLIUS, ELOISE R1 Bridgman Lak 120.
- Cromer, Edward L. (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 1a 1h R2 St Joseph Roy 5.
- Crosby, A. Hale (Emily) dairy farmer O 120a 3h 19c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 25 B tel.
- CROSBY, FRED B. (Jessie W.) mail carrier & farmer O 39a 5h 8c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 32 B tel.
- CROSBY, MARION F. student R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 32 B tel.
- CROSBY, WARREN E. student R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 32 B tel.
- Crossman, D. H. R3 Benton Harbor Bain 97.
- Crossman, H. E. (Lillian) 8 ch farmer O 20a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Bain 76 B tel.
- Crossman, Nina teacher R3 Benton Harbor Bain 97.
- CROSSMAN, WM. farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 76 B tel.
- Crow, Robert (Etta) fruit farmer O 10a 1h R2 St Joseph Lin 16.
- CROWEL, CHAS. (Milinda) 7 ch dairy farming T 180a 8h 24c R1 Sodus Sod 57.
- CROWEL, JOHN R1 Sodus Sod 57.
- CROWHURST, CHAS. (Emma) 5 ch farmer O 2a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 31.
- Crumb, Albert E. (Martha) 1 ch cement block maker O H&L Watervliet.
- Crumb, Mrs. Emma 4 ch O H&L Coloma.
- Crumb, Mrs. Gertrude 2 ch dressmaker O H&L Coloma.
- Crumb, Miss Gladys telephone operator bds Coloma.
- Crumb, John H S student T Watervliet.
- CRUMB, PERCY W. (Grace M.) 4 ch farmer T 120a R1 Coloma Wtv 42.
- CUCUZZIATO, MICHAEL 3 ch farmer O 40a 1h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 7&36.
- Culby, Frank (Clara) 1 ch T 5h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 93 B tel.
- Culby, John H. (Nellie) farmer O 77a 5h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 93 B tel.
- CULLITON, HARRY (Martha) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 46.
- Cuming, Wm. P. (Mary A.) janitor T H&L R6 Niles Nil 110.
- Cunningham, Wesley L. (Carrie B.) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 3a 1h 2c Berrien Center Berr 33.
- Cunningham, Lewis F. (Margaret) restaurant T flat Watervliet.



"Ducks Are Dollars."

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Cupp, Frank P. 3 ch lumber dealer & farmer O 16a 1h 2c Stevensville Lin 35 B tel.
- Curnow, Robert (Elsie) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 30a 2h 1c R1 Bridgman Chi 9.
- CURRAN, GRACE R3 Buchanan Brtd 52.
- CURRAN, JOHN (Lucinda) 6 ch farming O 165a 1h 1c R3 Buchanan Brtd 68 B tel.
- CURRAN, THOS. (Christiana) 5 ch farmer O 80a 2h 3c R3 Buchanan Brtd 52.
- CURRIER, GEO. (Genevieve) 2 ch farmer T 160a 5h 1c R3 Buchanan Brtd 63 B tel.
- Currier, John (Ida) 4 ch ret O farm H&L 112 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- CURTIS, ALFRED, JR. (Mary) 4 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph Roy 5 B tel.
- Curtis, Alfred U. (Mary) 3 ch fruit farm O 20a 2h R1 St Joseph St Jos 38.
- Curtis, A. L. (Della M.) 6 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 34 B tel.
- CURTIS, CHAS. H. (Emma C.) 3 ch farmer O 60a 2h R3 Coloma Hag 44 B tel.
- Curtis, Chas. R. (Charlotte) insurance & real estate O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- CURTIS, MRS. FLORA 5 ch ret O 20a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 35.
- Curtis, Grover C. (Lydia) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Curtis, Guy (Emma) 5 ch grocer O H&L 2h Watervliet B tel.
- Curtis, Henry (Martha) laborer O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Curtis, James (Ethel) farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph Roy 19.
- CURTIS, JAY farmer T 20a 2h 3c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 35.
- Curtis, John (Annie) 1 ch laborer T H&L Front St Buchanan.
- Curtis, John B. laborer bds 103 Dewey Ave Buchanan B tel.
- CURTIS, LLOYD (Zella) 2 ch farmer O 2a T 120a 4h 4c R2 Eau Claire Pip 77 B tel.
- CURTIS, MRS. LOU K. teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Curtis, Orville (Susie) 1 ch physician O H&L 110 Clark St Buchanan B tel.
- Curtis, Robt. B. (Ella) 1 ch farmer O 10a T 75a 4h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 103 B tel.
- Curtis, R. W. farmer R3 Coloma Hag 44 B tel.
- CURTIS, S. F. R2 Eau Claire.
- Cuthbert, Clarence (Jessie L.) 1 ch farmer & swine breeder T 70a R1 Eau Claire Pip 75 B tel.
- Cuthbert, George (Amy) 1 ch carpenter O H&L Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Cuthbert, John C. (Jemima) 1 ch farmer O 108a 3h 6c R3 Niles Nil 34 B tel.
- Cuthbert, Mrs. Melissa Day's Ave Buchanan.
- CUTHBERT, RICHARD (Melissa J.) 7 ch farmer O 70a 2H&L 10h 6c Eau Claire.
- Cuthbert, Miss Ruby M. school teacher R3 Niles Nil 34 B tel.
- CUTHBERT, SPENCE (Elsie) farmer T 40a 3h 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 52.
- CUTLER, EDWIN B. (Jennie) 1 ch farmer O 47a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 22.
- Cutler, Henry (Alice) 2 ch bookkeeper O H&L 6 Sycamore St Three Oaks B tel.
- Cutler, P. (Ammie) 4 ch livery & feed stables T H&L Coloma.
- CUTLER, RAY (Iva C.) 3 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 36.
- CUTLER, RAYMOND farmer R3 Coloma Hag 22.
- Cvjeticchan, John laborer bds N Portage St Buchanan.
- DACKER, M. H. 408 High St Niles.
- DADE, CHARLES E. (Elva P.) 1 ch fruit O 40a 3h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 81.
- Dade, John (Effie) 2 ch T H&L 1h Church St Coloma.
- Dade, John Geo. (Anna A.) 2 ch salesman O 40a 2h Coloma Wtv.
- Dadrick, Charley, Sr. -(Hilda) 1 ch farmer O H&L Coloma.
- Dadrick, Charley, Jr. mail man 1h Coloma.
- DAHLGARD, HELEN R1 Baroda Lak 85 B tel.
- DAHLGARD, PAUL (Emma) 1 ch farmer O 157a 3h 11c R1 Baroda Lak 85 B tel.
- DAHLMAN, ED. farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 75 B tel.
- Dahlman, Henry (Johanna) 3 ch farmer O 60a 3h 2c R3 Berrien Springs Nil 1.
- DAHLMAN, WM. (Minnie) 6 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 75 B tel.
- Dahms, Albert farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 23.
- Dahms, Charles farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 23.
- Dahms, Henry (Sadie) 1 ch meat market O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Dahms, Kate, Mrs. 8 ch farmer O 70a 2h 4c R2 Watervliet Bain 23.
- Dahring, John farmer O 18a 2h 1c R1 St Joseph Roy 20.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- DAILY, BERNICE R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96 B tel.
- Daily, Catherine farmer O 16a R1 Benton Harbor Sod 6.
- Daily, Erma R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96 B tel.
- DAILY, FRANK farmer O 12a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- Daily, James (Lydia) farmer T 68a partnership 4h 4c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 6.
- Daily, Peter laborer bds Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Daisy, Albert (Agnes) 3 ch O 5a 1h 3c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 36 B tel.
- Daisy, Bert (Jessie) 1 ch farmer Eau Claire Pip 98.
- Daisy, Chas. (Mamie) fruit grower O 5a R2 Eau Claire Pip 98.
- Daisy, Glen laborer bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 18.
- Daisy, James (Mary) 2 ch laborer O H&L 108 Arctic St Buchanan.
- Daisy, Jesse (Jennie) 6 ch farmer O 2a 1h R1 Berrien Center Berr 18.
- Dakehour, W. H. (Mabel) 3 ch teacher Berrien Springs Oro 12.
- Daken, Etta R3 Watervliet Bain 80 B tel.
- Daken, Joseph farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 80 B tel.
- Daken, Samuel (Matilda) 3 ch farmer O 57a 4h 3c R3 Watervliet Bain 80.
- Daker, B. (Addie) O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Dale, Fred S. farmer O 200a 6h 10c R3 Bertrand Brtd 15 B tel.
- Dale, Walter B. (Ethel) farmer O 200a 6h 10c R3 Buchanan Brtd 15 B tel.
- DALENBERG, FRANK farmer 80a R3 Three Oaks Chi 54 B tel.
- Dalenberg, Henry (May) stenographer O H&L 411 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Dalenberg, Mrs. Johanna 3 ch ret O H&L 204 E Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- Dalenberg, Miss Kathrine laborer T 204 E Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- Dalenberg, Miss Margaret laborer T 204 E Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- Dalenberg, Miss Nellie farmer 80a 3h 6c R3 Three Oaks Chi 54 B tel.
- Dalrymple, Mrs. Anna 4 ch dressmaker T 316 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- DALRYMPLE, CLARENCE J. farmer R1 Galien Brtd 2 B & Ind tels.
- DALRYMPLE, EARNEST (Goldie) farmer T 40a 3h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- DALRYMPLE, LEO (Phyllis) 2 ch machinist T 7a 1c R3 Buchanan Buc 73.
- Dalrymple, Roscoe D. (Sadie) 3 ch farmer fruit buyer O 36a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24 B tel.
- DALRYMPLE, ROSS W. (Olive) 3 ch farmer T 106a 4h 3c R3 Buchanan Brtd 56 B tel.
- DALRYMPLE, SYLVESTER (Theresa) 2 ch farmer T 75a 4h 3c R1 Galien Brtd 2 Home tel.
- Daly, John 3 ch farmer O 200a 7h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 56 B tel.
- Daly, Mrs. Mary ret R4 Benton Harbor Hag 56 B tel.
- Daly, Peter farmer T 60a 5h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 81 B tel.
- DALY, THOMAS H. (Amelia) 5 ch farmer O 15a 1h R2 St Joseph St Jos 14 B tel.
- DALY, T. W. nursery O 99a 4h 1c R3 Watervliet Bain 84 B tel.
- Daly, Wm. E. (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 160a 8h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 56.
- DAMASKE, FRANK R. (Annie) gardener O H&L 1011 Church St St Joseph.
- DAMASKE, FRED (Betta) 4 ch farmer O 18½a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 50.
- DAMICO, GILIPPO (Laura) 3 ch farmer O 17a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 3.
- DAMON, OSCAR, JR. (Leah) 3 ch farmer T 80a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 22.
- DAMON, OSCAR, SR. (Ida) 3 ch ret O 80a 4c R3 Coloma Hag 22.
- Damrel, Jas. A. (Belle) H&L Main & Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Dana, Charley (Minnie) 1 ch farmer & plumber O 60a 4h 4c R3 Eau Claire Pip 6 B tel.
- DANA, H. 2 ch farmer O 60a 1h R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.
- Dana, William farmer O 100a 5h 3c Sodus Sod 30 B tel.
- Danforth, Le Roy farmer R2 Watervliet Wtv 66.
- Daniels, Clarence (Martha) machinist bds 101 N Front St Buchanan.
- DANIELS, DOROCHY H S student R1 Bridgman Wee 3 B tel.
- DANIELS, FRANCIS L. farmer R1 Bridgman Wee 3 B tel.
- DANIELS, GEO. W. (Waty) 2 ch farmer O 184a 6h 14c R1 Bridgman Wee 3 B tel.
- Daniels, Harvey farmer T 80a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 26.
- Daniels, Jos. B. (Katie) 1 ch chauffeur & farmer O 17a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 119.
- Daniels, Julia 3 ch farmer T 80a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 26.
- Danko, Henry employee paper mill bds Watervliet.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Danneffel, A. P. (Olive) 2 ch fruit grower O 100a 3h 3c R3 Watervliet Bain 22 B tel.
- Danneffel, Florence R3 Watervliet Bain 22 B tel.
- Danneffel, Frank (Lizzie) 3 ch farm O 100a 4h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 25 B tel.
- Danneffel, Herbert farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 25 B tel.
- Danneffel, Lloyd farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 22 B tel.
- Danneffel, Lyman R3 Watervliet Bain 25 B tel.
- DANNENBERG, ALBERT E. (Nellie) 2 ch laborer R2 St Joseph Roy 26.
- DANSFIELD, C. C. (Rose) 2 ch barber O H&L Stevensville Lin 34.
- DANT, ORVILLE student R4 Niles Brtd 48.
- Darby, Mrs. Pearl 2 ch photographer O H&L 117 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Dare, Mrs. Lavicea 1 ch Watervliet.
- Darnard, E. M. (Viola) 1 ch farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 92 B tel.
- Darnard, R. P. (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 160a 4h 4c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 92 B tel.
- Darr, John carpenter O H&L Fulton St Buchanan.
- DART, ALBERT C. (Lillian E.) Raleigh Medicine 3 ch T 22a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 38½ B tel.
- Daslington, Otto (Frances) 1 ch laborer T H&L R1 Stevensville Lin 37.
- DASS, AMIEL (Martha) 3 ch farmer O 35a 2h 6c R2 Bridgman Lak 108.
- DAUGHERTY, CHESTER L. (Helen) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 49a 2h 4c R1 Berrien Center Berr 61.
- Daughton, Ward (Goldie) 1 ch laborer T H&L 210 Main St Buchanan.
- Davenport, Mrs. Lucy boarding house O H&L Main St Sawyer Chi 7 B tel.
- DAVEY, WELLINGTON E. (Agnes) 1 ch farmer & tree surgeon O 40a 3h 4c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 100.
- Davidson, Miss Mary wks in bank T 109 E Ash St Three Oaks.
- Davinney, Hanna M. farmer O 23½a 3h 3c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 26.
- DAVIS, ALBERT farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 103.
- DAVIS, AMBROSE Phoenix St Niles.
- Davis, Ben (Etta) laborer T H&L 122 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Davis, Ben (Josie) 3 ch laborer O H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Davis, B. D. (Iva) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R3 Buchanan Buc 66 B tel.
- Davis, Charles (Nora) farmer T 30a 2h 1c R2 Niles Nil 92.
- DAVIS, CHARLES A. (Hattie) 7 ch farmer O 80a 6h 8c R2 Bridgman Lak 103 B tel.
- Davis, Charles H. (Caroline) 1 ch ret O H&L 216 E Ash St Three Oaks.
- Davis, Chas. L. (Syvilla) ret O 3a H&L 1c R3 Niles Nil 49 B tel.
- Davis, Dee (Lavina) 5 ch carpenter O H&L 2h Baroda Lak.
- Davis, Elizabeth farmer O 27a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 5½.
- DAVIS, EVERETT farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 103.
- Davis, Frank (Maude) 2 ch farm laborer T H&L 1c R1 Sodus Sod 35.
- Davis, Geo. (Lena) 1 ch laborer O 3a New Buffalo N Buf 33.
- Davis, Geo. (Sarah) laborer O 3a Clay St New Buffalo.
- Davis, Geo. farmer 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 5½ B tel.
- Davis, Geo. S. laborer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 27 B tel.
- Davis, Harry farm laborer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60.
- Davis, Hurbet farmer R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- Davis, James O 3½a R2 Eau Claire Pip 28.
- Davis, Mrs. Jennie 1 ch ret T 102 E Locust St Three Oaks tel.
- Davis, Joe (Jennie) farmer 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 21.
- Davis, John (Anna) laborer O 2a H&L Mechanic & Barker Sts New Buffalo.
- Davis, Lee laborer Baroda Lak.
- Davis, Leo C. (Ida) employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Davis, Louie (Lizzie) junk buyer O H&L 2h 1c R2 Niles Nil 92.
- DAVIS, PERCY (Mabel) 3 ch farmer T 40a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28.
- Davis, Ray (Marie) farmer R1 Stevensville Lak 5½ B tel.
- Davis, Reginald J. ret O H&L 420 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Davis, Robert A. (Ella) 2 ch machinist bds Berrien St Buchanan.
- DAVIS, THEIM J. (Mary) 5 ch farmer O 10a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM B. (Mary) farmer O 230a 3h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 77 B tel.
- Davison, Geo. L. (Lucretia) 1 ch metallurgist T H&L 311 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Daves, Earl E. (Mina) 2 ch farmer fruit T 90a 6h 18c R3 Niles Nil 47 B tel.
- Dawson, Benjamin 2 ch laborer T H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Dawson, Charles 2 ch carpenter T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- Dawson, Frank (Leona) laborer bds Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- DAWSON, JOHN S. (Lena H.) 2 ch farmer & dairy O 45a 6h 20c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9 B tel.
- Dawson, J. P. (Mary) 6 ch farmer T 40a R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 12 B tel.
- Dawson, Lenora farmer O 40a 2h 6c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 12 B tel.
- Dawson, Mat (Opal) laborer T H&L 209 W Fourth St Buchanan.
- Day, Herschel laborer R4 Niles Brtd 19.
- DAYHUFF, WILLIAM A. agent O H&L 1h R3 Niles Berr 91.
- Dayhuff, William H. (Emma) 5 ch molder O 1a R3 Niles Berr 85.
- Dean, Allen (Mabel) confectionery T H&L Main St Eau Claire.
- Dean, Arthur J. (Laurel) 3 ch farmer O 138a 10h 11c Eau Claire B tel.
- DEAN, CHAS. (Helen) 2 ch molder T 3a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 36 B tel.
- DEAN, DOUGLAS (Laurie) 1 ch fruit grower O 20a 3h 4c R3 Coloma Wtv 39 B tel.
- Dean, Mrs. George 6 ch O H&L Mars St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Dean, George B. (Lizzie) 5 ch ret O 38a T H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Dean, Greydon L. farmer Berrien Springs Berr 45 B tel.
- DEAN, MILTON (Clara) 1 ch laborer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- Dean, Wm. (Nettie) 1 ch Jersey dairy farm O 160a 4h 22c Berrien Springs Berr 45 B tel.
- DEANER, CHARLES (Lily) 1 ch fruit grower O 17a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 31.
- DEANER, FRANK L. (Anna M.) 1 ch maker of fruit packages O 115a 7h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 32 B tel.
- De Armond, Cass Baroda Lak.
- DEAVES, MRS. L. E. 707 Oak St Niles.
- De Boer, Dow (Jennie) farmer O 40a 3h 2c R3 Three Oaks Chi 54.
- DE BOER, PETER, JR. machinist R3 Three Oaks Chi 54 B tel.
- DE BOER, PETER, SR. (Emma) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 54 B tel.
- De Brencce, H. A. laborer T R1 Stevensville Lin 36.
- Debuke, John (Nellie) 1 ch laborer O H&L 101 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- DECKER, FRANK (Maud) 2 ch farmer & commissioner O 19a 3h 3c R2 Bridgman Lak 24 B tel.
- DECKER, GEO. D. (Sylvia M.) farmer O 15a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117 B tel.
- DECKER, MRS. HENRY P. R2 Niles.
- Decker, Isabel bds 101 W Front St Buchanan.
- Decker, James (Carrie) 3 ch carpenter O H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- DECKER, JAY (Myrtle) 1 ch laborer 1h R3 Galien Gal 3 B tel.
- DECKER, LAWRENCE student R2 Bridgman, Lak 24.
- DECKER, NICK (Katie) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- DECKER, ROBERT H. (Louisa) 3 ch farmer T 100a 5h 1c R2 Galien Wee 88 Home tel.
- DECKER, ROSCO student R2 Bridgman Lak 24 B tel.
- Decker, R. H. (Zylpha) farmer T 80a 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 20.
- DE COSTER, GEO. (Isabella J.) farmer & painter T 6a R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33 B tel.
- DEDRICK, CHARLES (Lena) farmer O 40a 2h 3c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8.
- DEDRICK, ELVIN C. (Mary) 1 ch fruit grower O 49a 3h 6c R1 Coloma Wtv 11 B tel.
- DEDRICK, FRED farmer T 27a 2h 3c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- DEDRICK, MRS. MARY 5 ch farmer O 27a R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- DEDRICK, WILLIAM (Anna) 1 ch farmer O 160a 6h 24c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 6 B tel.
- Deering, Miss Kate music teacher O H&L 304 W Front St Buchanan.
- De Field, Harry barber bds Coloma Col.
- De Fields, Alex ret O 50a 3h 5c R1 Coloma Wtv 34 B tel.
- DE FIELDS, ALVIN EDWARD (Alma) 3 ch farmer & carpenter T 8a 1h R1 Coloma Wtv 31.

**IT PAYS TO
GO TO — Messner's Garage**
We Will Treat You Right—Try us
BENTON HARBOR, MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- De Fields, Arthur R1 Coloma Wtv 42 B tel.
- Defields, Deb (Viola) 3 ch carpenter & painter O H&L Coloma.
- DE FIELDS, LORENZO (Juliette) 6 ch O 16a 3h 4c R1 Coloma Wtv 42 B tel.
- De Graff, Lewis E. (Emma) 4 ch farmer T 150a 3h 4c R4 Niles Nil 52.
- De Groot, Anna R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 20.
- DE GROOT, ARTHUR farmer R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 20.
- DE GROOT, GARRIET produce buyer R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 20.
- DE GROOT, MRS. MARGARET farmer O 11a 1h 1c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 20.
- Dehring, Alfred R1 Stevensville Lin 53.
- Dehring, Annie R1 Stevensville Lin 53.
- Dehring, Edward farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 53.
- Dehring, Fred (Minnie) 9 ch farmer O 76a 4h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 53.
- Dehring, George R1 Stevensville Lin 53.
- Dehring, Herman (Bertha) 4 ch section hand T H&L R1 Stevensville Lin 52.
- Dehring, Martha R1 Stevensville Lin 53.
- DEHRRIG, MAX (Anna) 1 ch caretaker O 18a 1h R1 St Joseph St Jos 21.
- Deitch, Joseph (Esther) 1 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B tel.
- DEITLE, FRACIS farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- DEITLE, FRANK (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- DEITLE, JOHN (Margaret) 5 ch farmer O 24½a 2h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- DEITLE, RAYMOND farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- DEITLE, THERESA M. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- DEITRICH, WM. (Myrtle) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 44.
- DEJA, FRANK P. (Frances) 5 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- DEJA, JOHN (Katherine) 4 ch farmer O 194a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- De Lisle, Joseph laborer bds Main & Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- DELL, IRA R6 Niles Nil 126.
- DELL, NURA R6 Niles Nil 126.
- DELL, WM. A. (Eva) 9 ch carpenter O 80a 2h 3c R6 Niles Nil 126 Ind tel.
- Dellinger, Frank (Rosanna) 6 ch ret farmer O 87a 1h 4c R2 Galien Gal 6 B tel.
- Dellinger, Henry (Mona) 2 ch laborer O H&L 904 N Portage St Buchanan.
- DE LONG, HARRY (Alice) 4 ch farmer T 30a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 66.
- De Long, Lee (Nettie) 1 ch farmer O 10a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 76.
- De Long, Reed farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 76.
- Dembezynski, Frank (Ellen) 1 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 66.
- Deming, George T. (Louise) electrician T H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Deming, George W. (Claire) 2 ch molder T H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Deming, Mrs. Jane 1 ch Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Deming, Rebecca bookkeeper Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Demler, Peter (Catherine) 2 ch laborer T 5 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- De Morrow, Edward (Eleanor) 3 ch laborer T H&L 2h Baroda Lak.
- De Morrow, Lloyd laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 52.
- De Morrow, Louis (Arillia) 6 ch laborer T H&L R1 Stevensville Lin 52.
- De Morrow, R. (Sofa) 2 ch farmer O 99a 4h 7c R1 Stevensville Lin 52 B tel.
- De Morrow, Wm. (Bertha) 10 ch laborer T H&L 2h R1 Stevensville Lin 52 B tel.
- Dempsey, John R. farmer O 80a 6h 4c R2 Galien Wee 74 B tel.
- Dempsey, John T. (Emma) garage O H&L 1h Main St Galien Home tel.
- Dempsey, Wm. (Edith) 2 ch teamster O H&L 1h Charles Court Buchanan.
- DEN, MRS. ADA R2 Benton Harbor.
- DEN, SOLOMON (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 15a 2h 1c 190 Hair Ave Benton Harbor Ben.
- Denaway, Henry (Mabel) 1 ch employee. paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Denn, Ralph farmer O 50a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Berr 41.
- Dennison, Byron D. (Jessie) 2 ch grocery O H&L Grant St Galien Home&B tels.
- Denno, Ela M. (Rose) 2 ch farmer T 73a 4h 3c Gen Del Buchanan Buc 63 B tel.
- Denno, George (Emma) salesman T H&L 105 W Third St Buchanan.
- Denno, Sanborn (Mary) 4 ch molder O H&L 121 Roe St Buchanan B tel.
- Deo, Mrs. Bell 4 ch farmer 45a R2 Berrien Springs Oro 42 B tel.
- Depug, Marinda O H&L Barker St New Buffalo N Buf.
- Depyl, Louie laborer bds 414 W Front St Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Des, Verne farmer O 45a 5h 4c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 42 B tel.
- Des Autels, Rev. William W. (Ella) 1 ch minister T H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Desenberg, Lou (May) 1 ch merchant O H&L 212 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Desenberg, Sig (Rena) 3 ch merchant O H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Desmond Jas. A. laborer bds 109 Clark St Buchanan B tel.
- Despin, Walter (Lottie) 1 ch laborer O H&L Baroda Lak.
- Dester, Linus W. carpenter O L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Dester, Mrs. Wm. 3 ch O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Detrick, Joshua farmer bds R2 Eau Claire Pip 76.
- DETTMANN, OTTO (Emma) 2 ch farmer O 42a 4h 2c R1 Buchanan Oro 68.
- Detto, George W. (Rose) 5 ch laborer O H&L 113 Arctic St Buchanan B tel.
- Deuel, Mrs. Anna 2 ch R2 Watervliet Wtv 93 & 94.
- Deuel, Miss Opal L. student R2 Watervliet Wtv 93 & 94.
- DE VOE, GEO. M. (Ella C.) farmer T R2 St Joseph St Jos 37½.
- De Voe, Miles farmer O 10a R2 Galien Wee 26.
- Devol, Charles (Cora) 1 ch laborer T 106 Cherry St Three Oaks.
- De Vos, John farmer R4 Benton Harbor Ben 5.
- DEW, ADA 5 ch farmer O 63a 1h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10 B tel.
- DEW, HARRY farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10.
- DEW, LOTTIE farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10.
- De Weiss, Edward (Edith) 4 ch laborer O H&L Arctic St. Buchanan.
- DEWEY, CARSON (Rittie) 6 ch section hand O 6a Sodus Sod 29.
- Dewey, Fred (Maud) 3 ch farmer O 4a 1h Lakeside Chi 38.
- DEWEY, NELSON (Belle) 8 ch farmer T H&L R3 Three Oaks Chi 37.
- DEWEY, VIOLA R3 Three Oaks Chi 37.
- DEWITT, CLARENCE I. (Delma) 3 ch farmer O 83a 4h 6c R1 Eau Claire Pip 51.
- DE WITT, JOHN farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 51.
- Dewitt, Orin (Sarah) 4 ch laborer T H&L R3 Eau Claire Berr 38.
- DE WITT, PAUL F. (Bernice) 4 ch farmer O 83a 3h 9c R3 Buchanan Nil 64 B tel.
- DEWITT, WILLIS M. (Gertrude) farmer T R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67.
- DE WITT, WILLIS O. (E. J.) 2 ch farmer O 60a 2h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 50.
- Diamond, John J. (Sadie) 1 ch farmer O 287a 7h 15c R1 Buchanan Buc 6 B tel.
- Diamond, Lewis H. (Myrtie) 1 ch merchant O H&L 405 River St Buchanan B tel.
- Diamond, Wm. (Ella) 2 ch farmer O 100a 3h 15c R1 Buchanan Buc 13 B tel.
- DICK, CHAS. E. (Graty) 5 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R3 Niles Nil 27 B tel.
- Dick, John C. justice of peace & insurance O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Dickey, Albert (Mabel) 1 ch farmer R3 Galien Gal 33 B tel.
- Dickey, John (Nettie) 2 ch farmer O 59½a 3h 9c R3 Galien Gal 33 B tel.
- Dickey, Sam (Iva) 2 ch farmer T 68a 6h 3c R2 Galien Wee 28.
- Dickie, Kenneth (Eva) laborer T H&L R3 Galien Gal 32.
- DICKINSON, ALVIN L. (Lillie A.) 3 ch farmer O 54a 2 mules 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 63 B tel.
- DICKINSON, MISS DOROTHY R4 Benton Harbor Hag 63 B tel.
- DICKINSON, MISS ELAINE R4 Benton Harbor Hag 63 B tel.
- Dickinson, Frank (Carrie) 1 ch boss grinder O 2H&L 103 E Dewey Ave Buchanan B tel.



Holsteins are Always Popular.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Dickinson, Theodore (Mary) cement manufacturing O 40a 2h 1c Lake View Ave St Joseph St Jos 11 B tel.
- Dickinson, Wm. (Susie) 2 ch farmer O 400a 7h 30c R2 St Joseph Roy 26 B tel.
- Dickinson, Wm. farmer (Dingley Dell) 8h 53c R2 St Joseph Roy 25.
- Dickinson, W. W. (Susan T.) 3 ch farmer O 160a 4h 1c R2 St Joseph Roy 26 B tel.
- Diedrich, Chas. (Nora Mae) 1 ch dairy T 111a 4h 14c R1 Galien Gal 57 B tel.
- Diedrich, Raymond jeweler T 36 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- Diedrick, Albert (Jennie) 2 ch laborer T 36 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- DIEMER, GEO. 821 Michigan St St Joseph.
- DIETRICH, FRANK (Marie) farmer O 10a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 26 B tel.
- Diggins, Chas. (Anne) barber T Front St Buchanan.
- Di Giacomo, Abramo (Anna) confectionery store O H&L 18 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Di GIACOMO, D. (Luigina) ice cream manufacturing O H&L Front St Buchanan B tel. See adv.
- Dillenbeck, Charles traveling salesman O 10H&L Harbert Chi 16½ B tel.
- Dilley, B. Franklin (Myra) 3 ch photographer & jeweler O H&L store Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- Dilley, C. B. (Mary C.) 3 ch paperhanger & painter O H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Dilley, Jacob painter O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Dilley, James mechanic Mechanic St. Berrien Springs.
- Dilley, Jewell student Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Dilley, Oliver laborer bds Portage & Front Sts Buchanan B tel.
- Dilley, Oliver B. machinist Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Dilley, Sherman (Gertrude) 2 ch station agent O H Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Dilley, Silas (Myrtle) 1 ch merchant O H&L 1h Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- Dilley, Vivian student Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- Dillinger, William (Elizabeth) 3 ch laborer O H&L 103 Beech St Three Oaks tel.
- DILLION, FRANK Eau Claire.
- Dillman, James T. (Huldah R.) laborer O H&L 112 S. Detroit St Buchanan.
- Dillons, Will (Edith) 6 ch farmer part owner 80a 4h 6c R3 Eau Claire Berr 40.
- Diment, John (Alicia) laborer T 401 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Dine, Peter (Anna) 2 ch railroad man T Michigan & Barton Sts New Buffalo.
- Dinges, Henry (Katie) 13 ch farmer T 80a 4h 5c R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- Dinges, John farmer R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- Dingman, Mrs. Sara T H&L R2 Galien Wee 18.
- Dingman, William laborer T H&L R2 Galien Wee 18.
- Disbrow, Mrs. Armania 2 ch ret R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37.
- Disbrow, Emma bds Watervliet.
- Distraf, Gotlieb (Maria) 4 ch farmer O 43a 3h 3c R1 Eau Claire Pip 30.
- DITTMER, CHRISTOPHER (Eva M.) 1 ch farmer O 360a 2h 5c R6 Niles Brtd 44.
- DITTMER, MALINDA farmer R6 Niles Brtd 44.
- DIX, B. E. farmer O 72a 4h 10c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 72.
- Dix, Mrs. Helen J. 2 ch R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- DIX, O. E. (Lazetta) 2 ch farmer O 59a 2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74.
- DIXON, CLARENCE E. (Emma) 3 ch farmer O 80a 2h 8c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 94 B tel.
- Doane, C. L. (Ella) 1 ch farmer O 37a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 93.
- Doane, F. E. farmer O 80a R1 Eau Claire Pip 36.
- DOANE, VINNS J. R3 Benton Harbor Bain 93.
- Dockham, Mrs. Mary O H&L Main St New Troy Wee.
- DOCKTER, ALFERD (Mary) 4 ch farmer 40a 3h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 25.
- DOCKTER, CHARLES (Viola) 6 ch farmer O 40a 3h 4c R3 Watervliet Bain 25.
- DOCKTER, FRANK farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 25.
- DOCKTER, GLEN R3 Watervliet Bain 25.
- DOCKTER, NELLIE R3 Watervliet Bain 25.
- DOCKTER, NELSON E. farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 25.
- DOCKTER, ROY W. farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 25 B tel.
- DOCKTER, RUTH A. R3 Watervliet Bain 25 B tel.
- DOCKTER, WILLIAM C. (Edith M.) 2 ch fruit grower O 80a 4h 4c R3 Watervliet Bain 25 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Dodd, Austin (Clara) 1 ch laborer O
H&L Sherman St Galien.
- Dodd, Calvin 3 ch farmer O 25a 2h 1c
R1 Galien Gal 24.
- Dodd, Mrs. Margaret O H&L Day's Ave
Buchanan B tel.
- Dodd, Omer S. (Elizabeth C.) 4 ch hotel
R1 Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Dodge, Chas. S. farmer O 76a 3h 2c R1
Buchanan Buc 59 B tel.
- Dodge, Frank (Ruby) 1 ch machinist
O H&L 215 E Third St Buchanan B
tel.
- Doehrer, Minnie R2 Coloma Bain 45.
- Doehrer, Richard (Rosine) 2 ch farmer
O 20a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 45.
- Doering, Mary Sodus Sod 29.
- Doering, Myrtle Sodus Sod 29.
- Doering, William 2 ch fruit grower O
12a 1h 1c Sodus Sod 29.
- Doerr, Mrs. Evelyn farmer O 30a 1h 4c
Sawyer Chi 1.
- Dohm, Chas. W. (Ruth) 1 ch farmer T
120a 3h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 91.
- DOHM, CLANS (Christena) 2 ch farmer T
O 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 3h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 91
B tel.
- DOHM, EPHRIAM (Nettie) 5 ch farmer T
110a 4h 5c R1 Eau Claire Pip 34 B tel.
- DOHM, JOSEPH (Lucinda) 4 ch farmer
T 79a 3h 7c R2 Eau Claire Pip 94.
- Dohm, Noble (Meda) 2 ch farmer O
110a 4h 8c R1 Sodus Sod 25.
- DOHM, ORA R1 Eau Claire Pip 34 B tel.
- DOHM, OTTIS (Ira H.) 2 ch farmer O
29a 4h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 23.
- DOHM, VAUGHN farmer R1 Eau Claire
Pip 34 B tel.
- Dohney, Bernard (Sara E.) variety store-
O H&L W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Doll, Otto (Anna) 7 ch farmer O 5a
1c Sawyer Chi 4.
- Dolling, Charles laborer Bluff St Berrien
Springs.
- Dolling, Edward laborer Bluff St Berrien
Springs.
- Dolling, John mgr pickle factory Bluff
St Berrien Springs.
- Dolling, Mrs. Mary 3 ch O H&L 1c Bluff
St Berrien Springs.
- Dolph, Edward (Mabel) 1 ch laborer O
H&L Alexander St Buchanan.
- Dombrow, Gustave (Albertina) 1 ch
farmer O 18a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak
23.
- Dominy, Byron laborer R3 Eau Claire
Pip 1.
- Dominy, David fruit grower 2h 2c R3
Eau Claire Pip 1.
- Dominy, Ida R3 Eau Claire Pip 1.
- Dominy, Mrs. Octavia 6 ch fruit grower
O 20a R3 Eau Claire Pip 1.
- Domke, Ferdinand (Ida) 6 ch farmer O
40a 2h 1c R1 St Joseph Lin 15.
- Domrese, Fred (Minnie) 3 ch farmer O
40a 4h 1c R6 Niles Brtd 45.
- Donahue, Chas. farmer O 40a R3 Galien
Gal 3.
- Donaldson, Walter (Katherine) farmer O
15a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph St Jos 23.
- Donavan, Floyd (Insie) laborer T H&L
R2 Berrien Springs Berr 70.
- Donavon, Edgar W. employee paper mill
bds Watervliet.
- Donavon, Mary A. 1 ch O H&L Water-
vliet.
- Donhrer, Richard (Mable) 1 ch laborer
O H&L Galien Gal 9.
- Donley, William (Clarice) 1 ch laborer
T H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Donnellan, John 7 ch O 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ a R1 Sodus
Sod 56.
- Donnelly, John (Pauline) 3 ch laborer
T H&L 107 Cayuga St Buchanan.
- Donnelly, John (Alice) farmer O 400a
4h 5c R3 Buchanan Brtd 106.
- Donner, Frank (Cornelia) 1 ch book-
keeper O H&L 209 S Elm St Three
Oaks B tel.
- Donner, G. S. (Thankful) 9 ch farmer
O 80a 2h 2c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok
43 B tel.
- DONNER, H. L. (Louise) 2 ch farmer O
80a 5h 6c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 43 B
tel.
- DONOVAN, A. C. Sawyer.
- Doolittle, Coda D. (Ruby) 2 ch employee
paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Doolittle, Gladys nurse R1 Covert Wtv
15.
- Doolittle, Gwendolin H S student R1
Covert Wtv 15.
- Doolittle, Lula C. R1 Covert Wtv 15.
- Doolittle, Max R. student 1h R1 Covert
Wtv 15.
- Doolittle, Orlo (Eva) 2 ch employee pa-
per mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Doolittle, Riley N. (Lizzie) 9 ch farmer
O 120a 2h R1 Covert Wtv 15.
- Dorhrer, Edward F. (Margaret) 6 ch
farmer O 40a 4h R3 Galien Gal 34 B
tel.
- Dorman, Ora (Nellie) dairyman O H&L
206 Sycamore St Three Oaks B tel.
- DORNSTACH, FRANK C. (Emma) 1 ch
farmer T 40a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 31.
- Doroh, Albert (Adeline) 6 ch farmer O
50a 3h 3c Derby Lin 40.
- Doroh, Charles 1 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c
R1 St Joseph Lin 41.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- DOROH, HENRY (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 114a 4h 11c R2 St Joseph Roy 29.
- DOROH, HENRY A. farmer R2 St Joseph Roy 29.
- Doroh, Louise Derby Lin 40.
- Doroh, Otto (Minnie) 3 ch farmer T 50a R1 Stevensville Lin 40.
- Dorstewitz, Albert farmer R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- DORSTEWITZ, CARRIE R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- DORSTEWITZ, CHAS. (Edith) 2 ch farmer O 37a 3h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 43 B tel.
- Dorstewitz, Frank (Lydia) farmer O 56a 2h 6c R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- DORSTEWITZ, GERTRUDE R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- DORSTEWITZ, GUSTAVUS (Josephine) 11 ch farmer O 38a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- DOSTER, ALBERT (Bessie) 4 ch farmer O 96a 9h 6c Niles Nil 75 B tel.
- DOSTER, TANETA Grant St Niles.
- Doty, Clarence W. grocer T Watervliet.
- Doty, John H. bds Watervliet.
- DOVENMUEHLE, ALMA R1 St Joseph St Jos 38.
- DOVENMUEHLE, OTTO, SR. 4 ch farmer fruit O 9 75-100a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph St Jos 38.
- DOVENMUEHLE, OTTO, W., JR. farmer R1 St Joseph St Jos 38.
- Dowd, M. H. ret O 1a H R3 Eau Claire Pip 42.
- Dowll, Frank (Anna) farmer O 5a 1h 1c Union Pier Chi 62.
- Downing, W. H. farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 93.
- Doxie, Elizabeth fruit grower O 10a R2 Bridgman Wee 37.
- Doyle, James farmer R3 Galien Wee 58 Home tel.
- Doyle, Patsey (Alice) 4 ch hotelkeeper O H&L Main St Galien B tel.
- DOYLE, ROBERT P. (Alice) 3 ch hotel O 40a 1c Galien B tel.
- DRACH, CLARA R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- DRACH, FLORENCE R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- DRACH, HOWARD R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- DRACH, WM. (Elizabeth) 3 ch farmer O 94a 5h 5c R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- Dragoo, Liberty 4 ch cabinetmaker bds Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Dragoo, Lucy 1 ch farmer O 20a R1 Stevensville Stvle 64.
- DRAKE, ARTHUR V. (Fannie B.) 1 ch fruit grower T 16a 2h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33 B tel.
- Drake, Byron (Alva) 2 ch painter O H&L 440 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- DRAKE, MRS. F. T. 2416 Niles Ave St Joseph.
- DRAKE, GEO. I. (Jennie S.) 2 ch fruit farmer O 16a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33 B tel.
- Drake, Harvey (Dora) laborer T H&L 440 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Drake, James V. paper business Watervliet.
- Drake, Mina R3 Coloma Wtv 60.
- Drake, Rachael 2 ch employee mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Drake, Walter D. (Ella) O 18a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
- Drake, Wm. farmer T 80a R3 Coloma Wtv 60.
- Dreger, Frederick C. farmer Dayton Brtd.
- Dreger, Ludwig (Caroline) 5 ch farmer O 68a 3h 4c Dayton Brtd.
- Drenton, John (Harriet) inspector T Barton St New Buffalo.
- DRESSLER, GEO. F. (Lydia) farmer O 140a 10h 8c R3 Buchanan Brtd 53 B tel.
- DREVS, AMEL (Pauline) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 15.
- DREVS, FRIEDA R2 Baroda Lak 15.
- DREVS, HERMAN (Ella) 4 ch farmer O 15a 2h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 15.
- Drew, Allen F. (Bernice) 2 ch employee mill T H&L Watervliet.
- DREW, CHAS. E. (Ida C.) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 34.
- Drew, Wm. H. (Hattie A.) 2 ch farmer O 3a 2h 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 63 & 76.
- Drier, Benjamin (Emily) 1 ch meat market O 6 Orange St Three Oaks.
- Drier, Clarence (Helen) wks in post office O H&L 4 Orange St Three Oaks.
- Drier, Edward (Minnie) 1 ch meat market O H&L 106 S Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Drier, Theodore (Lena) 3 ch ret farmer O H&L 5 Linden St Three Oaks.
- DRIGERT, BERNHART (Lydia) blacksmith T H&L R1 Baroda Lak 83.
- DROTT, HENRY (Anna M.) 6 ch general store T H&L 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 33 B tel.
- Druliner, David L. (Eunice M.) farmer O 18a R6 Niles Nil 102 B tel.
- DRUMMOND, ALEX C. (Caroline A.) poultry farm O 50a R1 Coloma Wtv 7.
- Dryman, Haskell laborer bds Main & Dewey Sts Buchanan.
- DUBACH, JOSEPH J. (Carrie M.) 2 ch fruit grower "The Maples" O 25a R1 Watervliet Wtv 51 & 54 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Dubach, Marshall V. clerk R1 Watervliet Wtv 51 & 54 B tel.
- Dubach, Richard J. H S student R1 Watervliet Wtv 51 & 54 B tel.
- Dubert, Carl farmer R3 Niles Berr 90 B tel.
- DUBERT, C. H. (Estella) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 52.
- DUBERT, JOHN L. (Katie) 4 ch farmer O 160a 4h 4c R5 Niles Berr 84 B tel.
- DUCKS, WM. R2 Bridgman.
- DUCKSHIER, FRED R4 Benton Harbor.
- Duddleson, Oscar (Nora) 3 ch clerk O H&L 405 E Oaks St Three Oaks.
- Duedney, Augustus laborer bds Buchanan B tel.
- Duffy, Jake (Ethel) farmer O 80a 2h 20c R2 Bridgman Lak 105.
- DUKESHERER, AUGUST (Lydia) 6 ch farmer O 80a 6h 4c R2 Watervliet Bain 28 B tel.
- DUKESHERER, BEATRICE M. student R2 Coloma Wtv 85.
- DUKESHERER, CHAS. (Sylvia S.) 6 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 85 B tel.
- Dukesherer, Edward (Kattie) 2 ch farmer O 60a 3h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 11 B tel.
- DUKESHERER, ESTHER R. student Benton Harbor Ben 51.
- Dukesherer, Ethel R2 Coloma Bain 11 B tel.
- Dukesherer, Frank butcher 2h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 39.
- Dukesherer, Fred (Elizabeth) 5 ch farmer O 100a 2h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 39.
- DUKESHERER, JOHN W. (Carrie) 5 ch fruit grower O 30a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 51.
- DUKESHERER, MILTON C. farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 28 B tel.
- Dukesherer, Nelson farmer R2 Coloma Bain 11 B tel.
- Dukesherer, Parker E. student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 51.
- Dukesherer, Peter D. (Fannie) 3 ch treasurer & farmer O 160a 8h 6c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103 B tel.
- Dukesherer, Wm. farmer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 39.
- Dulro, C. H. (Jennie) farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 36.
- Dumbald, David M. (Sarah) 4 ch farmer O 31½a 2h 4c R3 Niles Nil 28.
- DUMBALD, RAYMOND farmer R3 Niles Nil 28.
- Dumbolton, Chas. (Stella) 2 ch axle maker O H&L Rynearson St Buchanan B tel.
- Dumbolton, Mrs. Rebecca 2 ch Rynearson St Buchanan B tel.
- Dumke, Paul (Lizzie) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c Baroda Lak 121.
- Dumpke, Frederic (Frederica) 5 ch ret bds R1 Stevensville Lin 37.
- Dunaitz, Nathan (Esther) 9 ch farmer O 73a 3h 7c R1 Sodus Sod 57.
- Dunbar, Charles farmer O 20a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 32.
- Dunbar, David fruit grower O 8½a 1h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 34.
- DUNBAR, DOROTHY W. student R4 Benton Harbor Ben 38 B tel.
- Dunbar, D. W. (Loella) 1 ch agent T H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Dunbar, Eldine student Main St Berrien Springs.
- Dunbar, Elmer (Jennie) 1 ch groceries & meat T 1h Church St Coloma B tel.
- Dunbar, Floyd (Edith) grocer T H&L Church St Coloma.
- Dunbar, Frank (Ethel) 3 ch laborer T H&L R1 Buchanan Buc 6.
- DUNBAR, FRANK W. (Lydia) 2 ch fruit grower O 45a 2h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 38 B tel.
- DUNBAR, MARY L. farmer O 160a 2h 7c R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- Dunbar, Mrs. Sarah ret R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- Dunbar, Wallace (Jane) 4 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R1 Buchanan Buc 6 B tel.
- DUNBAR, WINSOR S. student R4 Benton Harbor Ben 38.
- Dunbar, Wm. H. fruit grower & tile ditcher O 8½a 1h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 34.
- Duncan, Clarke laborer Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- DUNCAN, JOHN A. (Anna) 3 ch foreman O 42a 2h 5c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 39½ B tel.

CHICAGO STEAMERS

GRAHAM & MORTON LINE

STEAMERS LEAVE TWICE DAILY EACH WAY

Close connections with all Electric Railway Lines.
Special Attention given the handling of fruit.

YOUR BUSINESS SOLICITED

BENTON HARBOR

::

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- DUNCAN, JOHN F. 713 State St Saint Joseph.
- DUNCAN, MILAND R2 Benton Harbor Ben 11.
- DUNCAN, OTTO (Amanda) 6 ch farmer O 30a 1h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 11.
- Duncan, Samuel B., Jr. (Hattie) 2 ch farmer T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Duncan, Samuel B., Sr. (Matilda) 1 ch restaurant T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Dunham, Adelbert (Delia) 5 ch section foreman O H&L Woolcott Ave Sawyer Chi 5 B tel.
- DUNHAM, CHAS. (Elsie) 2 ch farmer O 80a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 13 B tel.
- Dunham, Enos W. farmer O 160a R2 Baroda Lak 44 B tel.
- Dunham, Ernest ice dealer O H&L Kimmel St Stevensville Lin.
- DUNHAM, JAMES E. farmer R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 13 B tel.
- DUNHAM, JAMES R. (Ann) 6 ch farmer O 32a 4h 2c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 13 B tel.
- Dunham, Jesse (Ruby) 5 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 57.
- DUNHAM, KENNETH L. farmer A1 Saint Joseph St Jos 13 B tel.
- Dunham, Orville (Lottie) salesman T H&L Baroda Lak.
- Dunham, O. O. (Lottie) solicitor T H&L 1h R3 Baroda Lin 69.
- DUNKE, FRANK farmer R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- DUNKE, FRED, SR. (Amelia) 4 ch farmer O 45a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- DUNKE, FRED, JR. farmer R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- Dunkelberg, George A. (Bessie) 2 ch clerk T H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Dunkelberger, Floyd (Minnie) 2 ch milk dealer O H&L 407 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Dunkelberger, Chas. laborer 201 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Dunkelberger, Miss Hattie factory employee O H&L 203 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Dunkelberger, Susan 4 ch O H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Dunkelberger, Warren laborer 201 Maple St Three Oaks.
- DUNKLEBURG, EARL (Jennie) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 49 B tel.
- Dunning, Malken (Jane) 3 ch O H&L Washington St Coloma.
- Dunning, Rufus H. (Margaret Lucile) 4 ch fruit grower T 40a 2h 3c R2 Coloma Wtv 87 & 88 B tel.
- Dunno, Henry laborer R3 Niles Nil 4 B tel.
- Dunse, Herman (Augusta) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 30.
- Dunse, Miss Matie R3 Coloma Hag 30.
- Dunse, Robert (Emma) 3 ch laborer T 20a 3h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 30 B tel.
- Dupree, Joseph (Elma) 2 ch farmer O 40a 4h 7c R7 Dowagiac Pip 26.
- Durackovich, Daniel (Julia) 1 ch molder O H&L N Portage St Buchanan.
- Durackovich, John grinder bds Buchanan.
- Durackovich, Mile laborer bds Buchanan.
- DUSCHECK, JOSEPH 4 ch farmer O 25a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 23.
- DUSCHECK, MISS MARY R3 Coloma Hag 23.
- Dustin, Frank D. (Lillian) T H&L Watervliet.
- DUTTON, HARLEY (Bertha) 3 ch farmer T H&L Lakeside Chi 34.
- Du Vall, Agnes 4 ch O H&L Washington St Coloma B tel.
- DU VALL, CLARK H. (Mary) farmer T 20a 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12½.
- DU VALL, J. W. 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12½.
- Du Vall, Lagee (Ida) farmer O 40a 2h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 14.
- Du Vall, Milton (Adela) farmer O 22a 3h 1c R3 Coloma Ben 47.
- Du Vall, Milton (Della) farmer & fruit grower O 22a 3h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12½.
- Dwan, W. C. (Marguerite) 1 ch farming T 150a 4h 7c R2 Eau Claire Pip 96 B tel.
- Dwiggins, Barney employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- Dwiggins, Ray E. (Ruth) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- DWYER, JOHN J. (Nettie) farmer O 10a 1h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 95.
- Eagan, Francis D. employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Eagan, Gertrude T bds Watervliet.
- Eagan, John J. employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Eagan, Sarah T Watervliet.
- Eagan, Thomas J. (Bridget) 3 ch O H&L Watervliet.
- Ealey, Chas. farmer R2 Eau Claire Pip 57.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- EAMAN, BENJAMIN J. (Lydia M.) 4 ch fruit grower O 30a 2h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 61 B tel.
- Eaman, Miss Ellen M. O 7½a bds R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
- Eaman, Harry S. farmer O 12a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64 B tel.
- EAMAN, MISS SUSIE B. student R4 Benton Harbor Hag 61 B tel.
- Earl, Bruce (Bina) 1 ch carpenter T H&L 507 Main St Buchanan.
- Earl, Clarence (Pearl) farmer T 85a 4h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 14.
- Earl, Daniel laborer R3 Eau Claire Pip 2 B tel.
- EARL, ERWIN student RD Bridgman Lak 68.
- EARL, FRED RD Bridgman Lak 68.
- Earl, John 6 ch ret O 85a R3 Eau Claire Pip 2 B tel.
- Earl, John A. (Matilda) 2 ch farmer O 73a 3h 8c Bridgman Lak 68.
- Earl, Levi (Emma) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 7c Coloma.
- Earl, Levi Franklin (Malvina) 1 ch farmer O 40a Coloma Wtv 78.
- Earl, Wilbur T 40a Coloma Wtv 78.
- East, Chas. M. (Amelia) 3 ch miller O 30a 2h 1c R3 Buchanan Buc 66 B tel.
- East, James F. (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 22a 2h 1c R3 Buchanan Buc 66 B tel.
- Eastman, B. R. (Letta) 1 ch farmer O 8a 1h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- Eastman, Geo. E. 1 ch farmer O ½a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107.
- Easton, Adelbert W. (Eva) clerk T H&L Watervliet.
- Easton, Andrew farmer O 60a 2h Berrien St Eau Claire.
- EASTON, A. J. ret O 112a R1 Berrien Center Berr 31 B tel.
- Easton, Carl W. employee state prison T Watervliet.
- Easton, Clarence L. employee paper mill T bds Watervliet.
- Easton, Earl J. (Cora) carpenter T Watervliet.
- Easton, Miss Eliza O H&L Berrien St Eau Claire.
- Easton, Fred (Grace) 1 ch laborer T H&L Berrien St Eau Claire.
- EASTON, GLEN S. (Lucile) 2 ch publisher O H&L 305 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel. See adv.
- EASTON, HARRY J. (Agnes) 1 ch farmer T 86a 6h 3c R1 Berrien Center Berr 15 B tel.
- EASTON, JAMES W. (Jesse) 6 ch farmer O 112a 4h 5c R1 Berrien Center Berr 14 B tel.
- Easton, Miss Margaret O H&L Berrien St Eau Claire.
- Easton, Marion A. (Adeline) ret O 85a H&L 1h Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- Easton, Nathan V. (Mary) ret O H&L 1 S Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Easton, William L. laborer T H&L Watervliet.
- Eber, John (Nettie) 6 ch farmer O 68a 4h 16c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46 B tel.
- Eber, Kenneth R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46 B tel.
- Eberhart, Isa (Annie) 1 ch ret "The Pines" O 60a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 42 B tel.



"Train Up a Child in the Way He Should Go."

BERRIEN COUNTY

- EBERLEIN, MICHAEL L. (Miranda) 2 ch toolmaker O 11a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 111.
 EBERT, ANNA R1 Baroda Lak 76 B tel.
 EBERT, JACOB (Martha) 6 ch farmer O 81a 4h 9c R1 Baroda Lak 76 B tel.
 Eble, Otts (Fannie) 7 ch machinist T 30a R1 Three Oaks Chi 46.
 Ebner, Mrs. Margaret R3 Niles Nil 24 B tel.
 Eckert, Amil fruit grower T 40a R1 Sodus Sod 32.
 Eckert, Azro (Clisste) mason O H&L 616 Magnolia St Three Oaks B tel.
 Eckert, A. H. (Celestine) 1 ch mason O H&L 716 Magnolia St Three Oaks.
 Eckert, Bertha 8 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 32.
 Eckert, Miss Bessie laborer T 716 Magnolia St Three Oaks.
 Eckert, Ernest (Josephine) 1 ch mason O H&L 614 Magnolia St Three Oaks.
 Eckler, Albert (Lulu) 3 ch laborer T H&L R3 Niles Nil.
 Edinborough, Arthur L. (Grace) farmer O 54a 3h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
 Edinborough, Charles A. (Amelia) 3 ch farmer O 95a 5h 7c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
 Edinborough, Thomas farmer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
 EDINGER, CLARENCE (Grace M.) 1 ch farmer R2 St Joseph St Jos 8½.
 Edinger, Fred (Lena) 1 ch assistant manager O H&L 113 Maple St Three Oaks B tel.
 EDINGER, HENRY C. (Lizzie) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower T H&L 1h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 26.
 Edinger, Jacob (Alfie) 1 ch farmer O 50a 2h 3c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 20.
 EDINGER, LOUIS 3 ch farmer O 115a 2h 15c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 19.
 Edinger, Mary bookkeeper O H&L 112 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
 Edinger, Michael (Catherine) 1 ch ret O H&L 112 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
 EDISON, W. A. Berrien Springs.
 Ednie, Adam (Jane) 3 ch laborer O H&L N Portage St Buchanan.
 Ednie, Miss Jean school teacher N Portage St Buchanan.
 Ednie, Wm. laborer N Portage St Buchanan.
 Edom, James (Eugenia) laborer T H&L Fulton St. Buchanan.
 EDWARDS, EARL O. (Marie) dairy farmer O 54a 3h 14c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 55 B tel.
 EDWARDS, EDITH farmer O 110a 4h 7c R2 Niles Nil 90 B tel.
 EDWARDS, E. C. (Euranie) 2 ch fruit grower & farm O 40a 2h 4c R1 Sodus Sod 27.
 EDWARDS, FRED B. farmer O 110a 4h 7c R2 Niles Nil 90 B tel.
 EDWARDS, GARFIELD (Agnes) general store O H&L T store building Lakeside Chi 38 B tel.
 EDWARDS, HARRY (Ethel) 3 ch contractor O H&L Lakeside Chi 36 B tel.
 EDWARDS, HENRY F. (Zelina) farmer O 20a "The Oaks Retreat" 2h 3c Lakeside Chi 40.
 Edwards, Isaac (Trifenia E.) 9 ch ret O H&L store building 5 Lots Lakeside Chi 38.
 EDWARDS, JOHN W. (Lucy) 4 ch ice man O H&L 1h Lakeside Chi 34.
 Edwards, Mrs. Tanny 3 ch O H&L Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs B tel.
 Edwards, William (Helen) 1 ch carpenter O 2a H&L Lakeside Chi 38.
 Effenberger, Joseph truck farmer O 1a R3 Coloma Hag 31.
 Egbert, Mrs. Hattie florist N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
 Eggert, Ben (Carrie) 3 ch farmer & teacher O 15a R1 Stevensville Lin 26.
 Eggert, B. F. (Beryl) 3 ch superintendent of school O H&L 104 Terra Coupe Ave Buchanan B tel.
 EGGERT, GORDON farmer R2 Berrien Springs Berr 93 B tel.
 Eggert, Herman (Anna) 6 ch farmer O 66a 3h 20c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 17.
 Eggert, M. (Dora) laborer O H&L 502 S Elm St Three Oaks.
 EGGERT, WILLIAM (Lida) 3 ch farmer O 55a 3h 6c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 93 B tel.
 Ehlenfeldt, Edward (Kate) 3 ch polisher O 10a R5 South Bend Indiana Nil 125.
 Ehlert, Carl farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 65.
 Ehlert, Chas. farmer T H&L R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
 Ehlert, Emil clerk R1 Benton Harbor Sod 4 B tel.
 Ehlert, Geo. (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 102.
 Ehlert, Gustav (Julie) 2 ch cobbler, O H&L Baroda Lak.
 Ehlert, Max (Matilda) 5 ch farmer O 50a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
 Ehninger, Clarence L. farmer O 130a 4h 4c R4 Niles Brtd 48 B tel.
 Ehninger, Sophia farmer O 130a R4 Niles Brtd 48.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- EHRENBERG, ADAM farmer R1 Baroda Lak 10.
 EHRENBERG, GERTRUDE R1 Baroda Lak 10.
 EHRENBERG, HARRY farmer R1 Baroda Lak 10.
 EHRENBERG, HERMAN (Mary) 7 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 10.
 EHRENBERG, IRENE R1 Baroda Lak 10.
 EHRENBERG, KATE R1 Baroda Lak 10.
 EHRENBERG, LILLIAN R1 Baroda Lak 10.
 EHRENBERG, WM. farmer R1 Baroda Lak 10.
 Eichhorn, Fred (Eva) 2 ch laborer O H&L Eddie St Galien.
 Eichhorn, Fred (Ida) 1 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph St Jos 31.
 Eichhorn, Helen I. RD St Joseph St Jos 31.
 EICHLER, FRED (Amelia) 3 ch farmer O 28a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 59.
 Eidson, Duane student Main St Berrien Springs.
 Eidson, Miss Frances O 3H&3Lots Main St Berrien Springs.
 Eidson, George ret bds Main St Berrien Springs.
 Eidson, Gilbert (Emma) 3 ch farmer O 90a R1 Berrien springs Oro 21 B tel.
 Eidson, Miss Hattie O 3H&3Lots Main St Berrien Springs.
 Eidson, Herbert (Orpha) 1 ch farmer O 20a RD Berrien Springs.
 Eidson, Minnie student Main St Berrien Springs.
 Eidson, William A. (Jessie) 2 ch farmer O 35a 4h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 39 B tel.
 EIDSON, W. H. grocer bds Main St Berrien Springs B tel. See adv.
 Eifler, Frank bank cashier Coloma Wtv 80 B tel.
 Eifler, Mrs. Johanna 4 ch fruit grower O 12a R2 Coloma Wtv 80.
 EISELE, ARTHUR H. (Edith) farmer T 124a 8h 14c R4 Niles Brtd 98 B tel.
 Eisele, Henry C. (Lottie) 2 ch real estate O H&L 119 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
 EISELE, JOHN L. (Kate) farmer O 157a 8h 14c R4 Niles Brtd 98 B tel.
 Eisele, Miss Sarah bookkeeper bds 119 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
 EISELE, WM. F. (Cora) 2 ch farming O 100a 7h 11c R4 Niles Brtd 98 Home & Ind tels.
 Eisenhart, Catherine 2 ch O 70a 2c R2 St Joseph Roy 12.
 Eisenhart, Clay laborer bds 106 Arctic St Buchanan.
 Eisenhart, Guy (May) 3 ch machinist O H&L 208 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
 Eisenhart, Jesse laborer bds 106 Arctic St Buchanan.
 Eisenhart, John 4 ch laborer O H&L 106 Arctic St Buchanan.
 Eisenhart, Wm. (Annie) 4 ch farmer O 95a 6h 12c R2 St Joseph Roy 12 B tel.
 EKENBERGER, FRANK fruit grower T 40a (partnership) 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 40.
 Elbrecht, Alex (Katie) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Galien Lak 98.
 Eldridge, Byron H., Jr. farmer R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
 Eldridge, Byron H., Sr. (Nellie A.) 1 ch fruit farmer O 17a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
 ELDRIDGE, ERNEST E. (Martha) 2 ch foundry supt O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Eldridge, Fred W. (Louise) 5 ch laborer T H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
 Eldridge, L. M. farmer T 23a R2 Berrien Springs Berr 95.
 ELGAS, A. J. (Carrie) farmer O 60a 2h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 50 B tel.
 Elgas, Edwin C. (Ida) telephone exchange O 1a R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65 B tel.
 ELGAS, MRS. FRANK 4 ch farmer O 52a 1h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 50 B tel.
 ELGAS, JOHN (Emily) 1 ch farmer O 27a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 29 B tel.
 ELGAS, ORTO farmer O 27a 2h R2 Watervliet Bain 50 B tel.
 Elias, Irving (Myrtle) 2 ch farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
 ELIAS, JOHN, JR. (Rosie) farmer T 70a R2 Three Oaks Wee 34 B tel.
 ELIAS, JOHN, SR. (Julia) 4 ch farmer O 70a 4h 5c R2 Three Oaks Wee 34 B tel.
 ELLIOTT, ALBERT J. Coloma.
 Elliott, H. M. farmer R4 Benton Harbor Ben 37 B tel.
 Elliott, Mrs. Mary R3 Coloma Hag 44 B tel.
 ELLIOTT, S. L. (Ione) 1 ch dentist T H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs B tel.
 ELLIS, FRANK farmer O 8a R3 Benton Harbor Bain 73.
 ELLIS, FRED (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 8a R3 Benton Harbor Bain 73.
 Ellis, Fred T Coloma B tel.
 Ellis, Wm. D. (Irma) 2 ch laborer T H&L Fifth St Buchanan.
 ELLS, HOWARD R. (Lydia) 1 ch clerk O 21½a R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33½.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- ELSON, ARTHUR D. (Evelyn V.) 4 ch farmer O 25a H&L 1h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 40.
- Elson, Charles A. general store T Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- ELSON, CLAUD H. (Bessie) farmer O 25a 3h 4c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 34.
- ELSON, EDWIN farmer O 30a 3h 4c Riverside Hag 33.
- ELSON, MRS. HELEN 8 ch ret O 25a Riverside Hag 33.
- ELSON, JOSEPH (Augusta) 4 ch farmer O 22a 1h 1c Riverside Hag 31.
- Elson, Mrs. Martha 3 ch ret O 25a R3 Coloma Hag 34.
- ELSON, MISS ROSE clerk Riverside Hag 31 B tel.
- Elston, Dean (Matilda) laborer T H&L Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- Elston, George H. (Hannah A.) 2 ch farmer & carpenter T 40a 3h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 26.
- ELSTON, GORDON M. farmer O 1¾a 1h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 41 B tel.
- Elston, Mrs. Harriet J. 7 ch ret O 40a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 41 B tel.
- Elston, John (Josephine) 4 ch blacksmith O H&L Lots 1h 1c Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- Ely, Alfred D. (Emma) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 290a 2h R1 Eau Claire Pip 33.
- Ely, Russel A. (Lucia A.) farmer O 40a 2h R2 Eau Claire Pip 56.
- EMERSON, ALLEN (Ida) 1 ch merchant O H&L 301 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Emerson, Anna T Watervliet.
- EMERSON, BERT (Pearl) plumber & well driver T H&L Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- EMERSON, CLARK S. (Margaret) 2 ch ret O 2a 1h R1 Coloma Wtv 56.
- Emerson, Frank W. (Fannie) 2 ch supt of schools T H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Emerson, Fred R1 Eau Claire Bain 87 B tel.
- Emery, Elmer C. farmer O 40a R3 Coloma Hag 35 B tel.
- Emery, Majory student R3 Coloma Hag 35 B tel.
- Emery, Nelson C. farmer O 30a 2h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6 B tel.
- Emery, Victor H. (Rose) farmer T R4 Benton Harbor Hag 35.
- Emery, W. G. (Flora) 7 ch farmer O 55a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 35 B tel.
- Emhoff, Fred farmer O 12a R3 Watervliet Wtv 73.
- Emhoff, Herman farmer R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- Emhoff, Jacob (Margaret) 9 ch farmer O 55a 3h 3c R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- Emhoff, John (Hattie) 5 ch laborer O H&L 4h 6c Park St Coloma B tel.
- Emhoff, Lydia R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- Emlong, Arthur farmer R1 Stevensville Lak 6.
- EMLONG, GRACE Baroda Lak 35 B tel.
- Emlong, Hartwell (Rosie) 3 ch farmer O 35a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lak 6.
- Emlong, Henry (Mary) 4 ch farmer O 120a 4h 3c R1 Stevensville Lak 4 B tel.
- EMLONG, JOHN (Millie) 1 ch farmer O 23a 2h 4c Baroda Lak 35 B tel.
- Emlong, Lena 2 ch farmer O R1 Stevensville Lin 61 Ind tel.
- Emlong, Ralph (Nellie) 2 ch farmer R1 Stevensville Lak 4 B tel.
- EMMONS, FRED (Bertha) 1 ch farmer T 210a 8h 25c R3 Niles Nil 36 B tel.
- Emmons, Wilbur (Florence) 1 ch electrician O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- ENDERS, CARL (Mabel) farmer & fruit grower O 15a 1h R1 Galien Gal 14.
- Enders, Miss Cleo May R2 Coloma Wtv 87 B tel.
- Enders, Clifford H S student R3 Coloma Wtv 87.
- Enders, Dorothy B. student R2 Coloma Wtv 81 B tel.
- Enders, Frank L. (Charlotte) 1 ch O H&L 1h Watervliet.
- Enders, Henry (Millie) 6 ch farmer O 80a 5h 18c Galien Wee 86½ B tel.
- Enders, Mrs. Hilda M. (wid Daniel) 3 ch fruit grower O 20a 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 87 B tel.
- Enders, Jennie Edith student R2 Coloma Wtv 87 B tel.
- Enders, Louis (Anna) 4 ch farmer O 80a 3h 16c R2 Galien Wee 86 B tel.
- Enders, Phillip, Jr. farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 93 B tel.
- Enders, Phillip F., Sr. (Ida M.) 1 ch farmer O 147a 2h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 93 B tel.
- ENDERS, ROBERT farmer & fruit grower T 40a 2h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 30 B tel.
- Enders, R. (Daisy) 3 ch farmer O 78a 6h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 59.
- Enders, Walter farmer Galien Wee 86½ B tel.
- Enders, Wm. 2 ch farmer O 78a 6h 3c R3 Watervliet Bain 59.
- Enders, Wm. F. (Emma R.) 5 ch melon grower O 62½a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 81 B tel.
- Enderite, James (Grace) 1 ch O 22a R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- Endrick, Jacob bds Watervliet.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- ENGLER, LORENZ (Louise) 3 ch boots & shoes O H&L St Joseph Ave Stytle Lin.
 Englewright, Guy (Florine) farmer T 75a R1 Buchanan Buc 19 B tel.
 ENGLISH, ARTHUR G. (H. Jem) 2 ch farmer cattle horse & poultry breeder T 10h 27c R2 Three Oaks Wee 43 B tel. See adv.
 ENGLISH, JOHN H. 5 ch mgr Citz tel R2 Three Oaks Wee 43 B tel.
 ENGLISH, J. H. cattle, swine & poultry breeder R2 Three Oaks. See adv.
 English, William N. (Jennie L.) general store O store 3h New Troy Wee 39 B tel.
 ENNIS, GROVER C. (Ella) 4 ch farmer & thresher O 80a 3h 3c R1 Baroda Lak 49 B tel.
 Ennis, John (Bessie) grocer O H&L R1 Stevensville Lin 5.
 ENNIS, JOSEPH electrician R1 Stevensville Lin 5 B tel.
 ENNIS, KATHERINE school teacher R1 Stevensville Lin 5 B tel.
 ENNIS, WILLIAM (Anna) 4 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 5 B tel.
 Enos, Arthur L. (Winifred) 1 ch teamster T H&L 2h Watervliet.
 ENOS, CHAS. R. (Sadie) 1 ch farmer O 60a 2h 6c R4 Niles Nil 52 B tel.
 Enos, Georgie bds Madison St Berrien Springs.
 Ensley, Hiram G. (Grace C.) 1 ch miller O 7a R2 St Joseph St Jos 17 B tel.
 Enyeart, Edward (Lottie) farmer O 25a R1 Three Oaks Gal 40.
 Epple, Herman farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 46.
 Erb, Hazel S. 1 ch R2 St Joseph St Jos 37.
 ERDLEY, MILTON J. (Nancy) farmer O 107a 3h 8c R3 Buchanan Brtd 107 B tel.
 Erdman, John (Augusta) 1 ch ret O 16a Harbert Chi 32.
 ERERHART, MRS. ISA A. R4 Benton Harbor.
 ERICKSON, ANDREW (Laura) fruit farmer O 20a 1h R1 St Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
 Erickson, Emil (Lena) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c Harbert Chi 30.
 ERNEST, FRANK (Emma) 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
 Ernest, Fred laborer bds Main St Buchanan.
 Ernsberger, George (Maud) 5 ch farmer T H&L 1h R2 Galien Wee 86.
 Ernsberger, Robert G. (Ida) O H&L 1h Watervliet.
 Ernspeger, Agnes dressmaker Dayton Brtd 3 B tel.
 Ernspeger, Anthony (Amelia) 4 ch wagonmaker O 20a 1h 2c Dayton Brtd 3 B tel.
 Ernspeger, Clara nurse Dayton Brtd 3 B tel.
 Ernspeger, Inda school teacher Dayton Brtd 3 B tel.
 Ernspeger, Walter carpenter Dayton Brtd 3 B tel.
 Erskine, John (Hattie) 3 ch farmer T 100a 4h 8c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 99 B tel.
 Erskine, Lyle J. farmer 1h R2 Berrien Springs Berr 99 B tel.
 ERTMAN, AUGUST (Frederica) 14 ch fruit grower O 22a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 57.
 Ertman, Christopher (Regenia) 4 ch farmer O 14½a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 57.
 ESALHORST, ELMER licensed embalmer bds Main St Eau Claire B tel. See adv.
 ESALHORST, HERMAN (Phoebe) furniture dealer & undertaker O H&L Main St Eau Claire B tel. See adv.
 ESPEL, WM. (Mary) 1 ch gladiolus specialist O 10a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64 B tel.
 ESPER, REV. M. G. St Joseph.
 ESSIG, ELSA R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
 ESSIG, FRED (Pauline) 7 ch farmer O 47a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 70 B tel.
 ESSLG, HENRY J. (Catherine) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 28 B tel.
 Essig, Ludwig (Bertha) 9 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 60 B tel.

Office Phone 480-R

Residence Phone 480-R

HARRY E. ESALHORST

FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND EMBALMER

208 PIPESTONE STREET

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- ESSIG, WILLIAM farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
- Essig, William G. A. (Minnie) 2 ch minister T Sawyer Chi 10.
- Estburn, Henry (Ethel) farmer T 100a R1 Coloma Wfv 44 B tel.
- Estes, Mrs. Emma O H&L 209 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- EVANS, B. W. (Charlotte) 10 ch laborer T H&L 1h 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 56.
- Evans, Chas. (Gladys) laborer bds Berrien St Buchanan.
- Evans, Chas. F. blacksmith O H&L 607 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Evans, Clarence (Clara) farmer O 30a 2h 3c R1 Baroda Oro 51 B tel.
- EVANS, MRS. ELIZABETH 4 ch dairy farm part owner 120a R3 Eau Claire Pip 89 B tel.
- Evans, Emma bds Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- EVANS, HOWARD registered Holstein cattle part owner 120a 5h 30c R3 Eau Claire Pip 89 B tel.
- Evans, Mrs. Mary 1 ch Berrien St Buchanan.
- Evans, Mike laborer-R3 Eau Claire Pip 89.
- Evans, Mrs. Nettie 411 W Front St Buchanan.
- Evans, Thomas (Mary) molder T H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Evans, William (Nellie) 2 ch laborer T H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Everett, C. P. ret bds R1 Sodus Sod 27.
- Everhand, Ernest H. (Bessie W.) farmer O 14a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 26 B tel.
- Everts, Chas. (Mary) ret T New Buffalo.
- Everts, Joseph (Christina) O H&2Lots Barton St Buffalo.
- EWALD, FRED J. (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 50a 3h 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 5 B tel.
- EWALD, NELLIE farmer R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 5 B tel.
- Ewald, Wm. A. (Carrie M.) farming T 60a 2h 3c R6 Niles Nil 88 B tel.
- Ewalt, Mrs. Carrie O 80a R2 Berrien Springs Oro 21 B tel.
- Ewalt, Maggie O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Ewalt, Mary O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Ewalt, P. (Mary) 10 ch farmer O 40a R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- Ewer, Bartie (Eva) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Sodus Sod 11.
- Exner, George (Iva) 1 ch salesman O H&L 206 W Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Faas, Frank (Agnes) 3 ch mechanic T H&L 203 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Fader, John (Louise) 5 ch laborer T H&L R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 19.
- Faeth, Miss N. fruit grower part owner 10a 1h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 66 B tel.
- Falak, Adam (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 23½a 1h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- Falconburg, Mrs. Angeline O H&L Sawyer Chi 4.
- Falk, Albert (Johanna) 5 ch laborer T H&L St Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Falk, Lena 1 ch employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- Falk, Otto (Bertha) 2 ch general store O H&L St Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin B tel.
- Falk, Rena clerk St Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin B tel.
- Farling, Charles (Roxy) driver T H&L 306 W Chicago St Buchanan.
- Farling, Frank (Hazel) 4 ch laborer T H&L 118 N Chicago St Buchanan.
- Farmer, James (Anna) 6 ch teamster O H&L 2h 2 mules 1c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 57.
- Farmer, Mrs. Thos. 5 ch farming O 55a R3 Eau Claire Pip 4.
- FARRENKOPF, MICHAEL (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74.
- Farrow, Earl (Florence) farming T 14a 2h R3 Eau Claire Pip 88.
- FAUST, AUGUST, SR. (Charlotte) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 50.
- FAUST, AUGUST, JR. farmer T 40a R1 Stevensville Lin 50.
- FAUST, HENRY R1 Stevensville Lin 50.
- Fay, Fred O. (Clara) 2 ch restaurant O store Watervliet.
- Fay, Spencer B. employee Buick auto works T Watervliet.
- Fear, M. L. (Edna) High School supt T H&L 504 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Feather, Andrew farmer R2 Baroda Lak 34 B tel.
- Feather, A. Eldon (Vena) 2 ch barber O 80a 2H&1Lot cor Bluff & Murdock Sts Berrien Springs.
- FEATHER, CORA R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- FEATHER, D. A. (Lena) 4 ch farmer O 140a 6h 15c R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- Feather, Edgar farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- Feather, Edward, Jr. student Baroda Lak.
- Feather, Edward, Sr. farmer R2 Baroda Lak 34 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Feather, Mrs. Elizabeth 2 ch R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- FEATHER, H. A. (Amelia H.) 1 ch farmer O 256a 9h 21c R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- FEATHER, JOHN H. (Priscilla) 1 ch O 175a 9h 5c R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- Feather, J. C. (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 43a 2h 6c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- Feather, Lillian R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- FEATHER, MARGARET R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- Feather, Nelson (Gertrude) farmer T 140a R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- FEATHER, MRS. ONA 2 ch farmer O 120a 1h 3c R5 Niles Nil 25.
- Feather, Paul (Lillian) farmer O 160a R1 Berrien Springs Oro 21 B tel.
- Feather, Mrs. Sophie S. 2 ch R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- Feather, S. A. O 160a H&L Main St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Feather, W. A., Jr. (Hattie) 2 ch farmer O 80a 2h 7c R2 Baroda Lak 34 B tel.
- FEATHERS, W. R. 323 Lake Court St Joseph.
- FEDER, ALFRED farmer R1 Stevensville Lak 9.
- FEDER, EARMAN R1 Stevensville Lak 9.
- FEDER, MAE farmer R1 Stevensville Lak 9.
- FEDER, WM. (Emma) 3 ch farmer O 24½a 2h 1c Stevensville Lak 9.
- FE DERIGHI, CESARE (Emma) 1 ch farmer O 18a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- FE DERIGHI, JOSEPH (Sylvia) 3 ch farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- Fedore, Lester (Etta) 1 ch farmer O 50a 3h 4c R1 Buchanan Buc 57.
- FEERER, MRS. MARY 1 Short St Niles.
- Feisner, Mrs. Kate 3 ch O H&L Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- Felgner, Fred (Henrietta) 3 ch farmer R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1 B tel.
- FELGNER, HARRY farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 65 B tel.
- FELGNER, LAURA R2 Benton Harbor Ben 65 B tel.
- FELGNER, MARGARET R2 Benton Harbor Ben 65.
- Felgner, Paul farmer O 15a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1 B tel.
- Feller, Chas. (Anna) 5 ch farmer O 60a 4h 3c R2 Coloma Bain.
- FELLER, FRANK (Irine) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 5c R2 Watervliet Bain 48.
- Feller, Geo. (Grace) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 48.
- Fellows, Frank F. (Louise) ret O 2H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 47.
- FELLOWS, OLIVER W. (Effie) 2 ch farmer O 40a 5h 6c R2 Watervliet Bain 20.
- FELNER, AUGUST farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- FELNER, KRISTOF (Augusta) 7 ch farmer O 12a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- FELNER, WM. farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.



Abbie of Riverside, No. 25,280. Owned by Fred C. Gleason.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Feltus, Mrs. Sarah M. 1 ch ret O 12a R1 Watervliet Wtv 52 B tel.
- Fendrick, Henry (Amelia) 6 ch farmer O 50a 2h 3c Sawyer Chi 8.
- Ferchoff, Gotlieb (Katie) 6 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65.
- Feree, Mrs. Jennie 1 ch bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- FERGUSON, BERNICE B. R3 Buchanan Brtd 55 B tel.
- FERGUSON, C. E. (Fannie) 3 ch plumber T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- FERGUSON, DONALD farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 55 B tel.
- FERGUSON, E. H. (Juliet) 4 ch farming O 180a 8h 31c R3 Eau Claire Pip 89.
- FERGUSON, HARLOW J. (Belle) 1 ch fruit farming O 27a R1 Coloma Wtv 55 B tel.
- FERGUSON, IVAN R. farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 55 B tel.
- FERGUSON, S. A. (Elsa) 3 ch farmer O 175a 8h 16c R3 Buchanan Brtd 55 B tel.
- FERGUSON, VICTOR school teacher R3 Eau Claire Pip 89 B tel.
- FERNHAM, JOHN (Hattie) 2 ch farmer O 35a 3h 3c R3 Watervliet Bain 54.
- Ferris, Carl (Mary) grinder bds 308 River St Buchanan.
- Ferris, Emory (Anna) 4 ch carpenter O H&L 308 River St Buchanan.
- FERRIS, HERBERT L. (Florence) expressman T 6a R4 Benton Harbor Ben 37.
- Ferris, Howard laborer bds 308 River St Buchanan.
- Ferris, Nelson laborer bds 308 River St Buchanan.
- Ferry, Mrs. Alma 6 ch ret O 40a H&L 1h R2 Bridgman Wee 36 B tel.
- Ferry, Alonzo farmer Main St New Troy Wee.
- Ferry, Alvia Main St New Troy Wee.
- FERRY, A. E. (Lucy) 3 ch farmer T 40a 1h 2c R2 Galien Wee 33 B tel.
- FERRY, CHAS. A. (Ethel M.) 1 ch farmer O 15a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2.
- Ferry, Chauncy (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 25a 2h 2c Main St New Troy Wee.
- FERRY, CLARENCE farmer R2 Galien Wee 33 B tel.
- FERRY, GEO. (Pearl) 4 ch laborer T H&L New Troy Wee 40.
- Ferry, George laborer bds 122 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Ferry, James farmer Main St New Troy Wee.
- Ferry, Joseph (Mercy) 1 ch farmer T 180a 3h 10c R1 Berrien Center Berr 24.
- FERRY, LEONARD farmer R2 Galien Wee 33 B tel.
- FERRY, MILDRED student R1 Berrien Center Berr 24.
- Ferry, Miles (Mary) 4 ch fruit grower & farmer O 60a 2h 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 95 B tel.
- Ferry, Peter (Adelia) farmer O 37a 2h 3c R2 Galien Wee 27 B tel.
- Ferry, Robt. (Lee) farming O 120a 2h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip 58 B tel.
- Ferry, Robt. B. Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- FERRY, THOS. 4 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip 95 B tel.
- FERRY, WARD farmer R2 Galien Wee 33 B tel.
- FERRY, WINIFRED R2 Eau Claire Pip 95 B tel.
- Ferry, W. L. (Ella) 1 ch postmaster O 40a Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Ferry, W. M. (Rhoda A.) farming O 150a 4h 7c R2 Eau Claire Pip 96 B tel.
- Fetke, Gustave C. (Meta) 5 ch farmer O 90a 4h 3c R1 St Joseph Roy 15 B tel.
- FETKE, JULIUS (Louise) 2 ch farmer O 34a 2h 2c R1 St Joseph Roy 15 B tel.
- FETKE, OSCAR farming O 30a 2h 2c R2 St Joseph Roy 10 B tel.
- FETKE, OTTO (Bertha) 3 ch farmer O 28a 2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 91 B tel.
- FETKE, THERESA O 30a 2h 2c R2 St Joseph Roy 10 B tel.
- Fette, Wm. (Maude) 2 ch carpenter O H&L 205 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Fetter, Trout 5 ch R R foreman T H&L Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs.
- Fick, Charles (Minnie) farmer O 80a 1h 3c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 62.
- Fick, Henry H. (Edith) 1 ch farmer O 40a 1h 4c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 58.
- FICK, WILLIAM G. (Anna) 2 ch thresher & saw mill O 40a 1h R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 59.
- Fidler, J. H. 1 ch fruit grower O 10a 1h R1 Sodus Sod 35.
- Fiedler, Robert (Minnie) 2 ch blacksmith O H&L St Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Fliege, Samuel (Carrie) 4 ch farmer T 7a 1h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 21.
- FIELDS, ALMIRA farmer O 76a R2 Berrien Springs Berr 94 B tel.
- FIELDS, EDWARD K. (Lenora) 3 ch farmer T 76a 2h 5c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 94 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- FIELDS, H. R1 Benton Harbor.
 Fields, Maude 4 ch R1 Sodus Sod 13 B tel.
 Fields, Regina school teacher R2 Eau Claire Berr 10 B tel.
 Fields, S. M. (Anna) 2 ch farming O 93a 5h 6c R2 Eau Claire Berr 10 B tel.
 Fields, Volney farming R2 Eau Claire Berr 10 B tel.
 Fifiel, Arthur P. (Madge) showman O H&L St Joe Road Berrien Springs.
 Figlia, Dominick (Salvatic) 1 ch farmer T 40a 2h 1c R1 Coloma Hag 9.
 FIKES, MERRITT J. (Lydia M.) 4 ch farmer O 73a 4h 7c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 33-34 B tel.
 Fikes, Stanley J. (Hazel) 2 ch farmer T 2 5-8a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 33-34 B tel.
 File, Alva (Alta) farmer O 100a 6h 6c R1 Berrien Center Berr 56 B tel.
 File, Gordon laborer bds 308 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
 File, Joseph farmer R5 Niles Nil 37 B tel.
 FILE, RUSSEL C. (Anna) farmer T 150a 9h 10c R6 Niles Brtd 77.
 File, Tina B. R5 Niles Nil 37 B tel.
 File, William (Lillie) 3 ch machinist T H&L 308 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
 File, Wm. E. (Mary) 4 ch farmer O 135a 4h 10c R5 Niles Nil 37 B tel.
 FILLMORE, CHAS. (Rhoda May) 2 ch fruit farmer O H&L 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 B tel.
 Fillmore, Delbert coating machine hand Watervliet Wtv 20 B tel.
 Fillmore, Frank H. (Anna) 5 ch T H&L Watervliet.
 Fillmore, Harry (Charlotte) 3 ch section man R1 Watervliet Wtv 55 B tel.
 Fillmore, Jesse J. (Goldie) 1 ch railroad section T H&L Watervliet.
 Fillmore, Peter teamster T Watervliet.
 Fillwock, Henry (Lizzie) farmer O 40a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 69.
 Findel, William (Alma) clerk O 30a H&L 1c New Troy Wee 39.
 FINEHOUT, CHESTER farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 118.
 FINEHOUT, ERNEST farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 118.
 FINEHOUT, LORENZO (Emma) 6 ch farming T 59a 2h R1 Bridgman Lak 118.
 FINK, CHAS. farmer R7 Niles Nil 76 B tel.
 FINK, EDWARD laborer R7 Niles Nil 76 B tel.
 FINK, MRS. ELIZABETH 3 ch farmer O 60a 4h 5c R7 Niles Nil 76 B tel.
 FINK, GEO. R7 Niles Nil 76 B tel.
 Finley, Mrs. Tillie Main St & Moceasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Firch, Ferdinand (Frances) 6 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 14½.
 Firch, Wm. laborer R1 Coloma Hag 11 B tel.
 FIREHAMMER, GEO. Bridgman.
 FIRST, HERBERT student R7 Dowagiac Pip 24 B tel.
 FIRST, LOUIS (Amelia) 2 ch farming & fruit O 200a 7h 13c R7 Dowagiac Pip 24 B tel.
 FISCHER, CHARLES G. (Eva M.) summer resort O Berrien Springs B tel. See adv.
 FISH, JOHN H. 4 ch mechanic T H&L R1 Baroda Lak 83.
 FISH, MABEL R1 Baroda Lak 83.
 FISH, REBA R1 Baroda Lak 83.
 FISHER, ABRAHAM (Etta) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 60a 2h 2c Sodus Sod 26 B tel.
 FISHER, ANNA R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
 FISHER, ANSON (Pearl) 3 ch farmer O 80a 5h 7c R1 Baroda Oro 31 B tel.
 Fisher, August 6 ch farmer O 4a 2h R1 Baroda Lak 16.
 FISHER, BERT (Lulu) 1 ch mail carrier O 61a 3h 9c R5 Niles Nil 22 B tel.
 Fisher, Miss Cecilia stenographer bds 208 Elm St Three Oaks.
 FISHER, DELVIN under sheriff St Joseph B tel.
 Fisher, Dester 3 ch ret O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
 FISHER, DWIGHT L. (Magnolia) 3 ch registered Holsteins O 102a 7h 13c Berrien Center Berr 50 B tel.
 Fisher, Edward (Josie) 3 ch laborer T H&L 7 Maple St Three Oaks.
 Fisher, Elsie R3 Eau Claire Pip 69 B tel.
 FISHER, ETHEL R1 Baroda Oro 31 B tel.
 Fisher, E. S. 6 ch R1 Baroda Lak 10.
 FISHER, FRANK farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
 FISHER, FRANK (Sylvia) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 40a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 15 B tel.
 FISHER, FRED (Antonia) 5 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
 Fisher, George (Prudence) 1 ch farmer O 2H&2Lots Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
 Fisher, Helen telephone operator Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
 Fisher, John (Theresa) 5 ch livery stable O H&L 208 Elm St Three Oaks.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Fisher, John C. (Theresa) 5 ch auto livery O livery building & H&L 208 N Elm St Three Oaks Th Ok B tel.
- FISHER, JOHN H. (Elizabeth) farmer O 55a 3h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 12 B tel.
- FISHER, J. L. (Bessie) 2 ch farmer O 15a 3h 3c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9 B tel.
- Fisher, Miss Lois newspaper editor T 208 Elm St Three Oaks.
- Fisher, Mary ret O H&L Eau Claire.
- FISHER, MILIARD R1 Baroda Oro 31 B tel.
- FISHER, ROSS A. student Berrien Center Berr 51 B tel.
- FISHER, VERA E. student Berrien Center Berr 51 B tel.
- FISHER, WILL W. implement dealer O 54a 1h 3c R2 Watervliet Wtv 95 B tel. See adv.
- FISHER, WINIFRED H. farmer Berrien Center Berr 51 B tel.
- Fishleigh, Robert A. (Myrtle) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R3 Galien Wee 65 B tel.
- Fisk, Benj. F. (Amanda) ret T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Fitch, E. R. R2 Watervliet.
- FITCH, WM. A. (Ethel Viola) fruit grower O H&L Lots R1 Watervliet Wtv 52 B tel.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick (Ann) farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 62.
- Fitzsimmons, Wm. (Bella) 1 ch farmer T 63a 2h 5c R2 Coloma Wtv.
- Fleisher, Clifford laborer R1 Baroda Oro 2.
- Fleisher, Freida R1 Baroda Oro 2.
- Fleisher, Grace R1 Berrien Springs Oro 2 B tel.
- Fleisher, Howard (Bertha) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Oro 2.
- Fleisher, John (Sallie) 9 ch farmer O 56a 3h 10c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 2 B tel.
- Fleisher, Laura R1 Berrien Springs Oro 2 B tel.
- Fleisher, Mrs. Ruth R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- Fleming, Mrs. Lou 419 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Fleming, Robert (Emma) farmer T 56a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Lak 76.
- Flenner, A. A. (Minnie) 2 ch janitor & engiaeer T Buchanan B tel.
- Fletcher, Clyde Nolan R1 Coloma Wtv 13 & 14 B tel.
- Fletcher, John U. (Adaline) 6 ch foreman O H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Fletcher, Mrs. J. I. 2 ch farmer O 20a R5 Niles Nil 46 B tel.
- Fletcher, Mary Marjorie R1 Coloma Wtv 13 & 14 B tel.
- Fletcher, Mrs. Phoebe J. 5 ch ret O 20a 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- FLETCHER, RICHARD, SR. (Eva) 3 ch fruit farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Coloma Wtv 13 & 14 B tel.
- Fletcher, Richard John, Sr. student R1 Coloma Wtv 13 & 14 B tel.
- Fletcher, Wm. (Margie) miller T H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Flick, Herbert laborer T 309 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Flick, Victor laborer 309 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- FLOOD, ELLEN farmer O 10a 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 76.
- FLOOD, FRANK farmer O 50a 3h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 76.
- FLOOD, JOHN farmer O 20a 1h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 76.
- FLOOD, MARGARET 6 ch farming O 50a 3h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 76.
- FLOOD, MIKE farmer O 10a R3 Benton Harbor Ben 76.
- FLORY, CHARLES L. (Algenia S.) farmer & factory foreman T 24a R1 Watervliet Wtv 27.
- Flory, Lyman H. H S student R1 Watervliet Wtv 27.
- FLOYTRUP, WM. (Anna) farmer O 20a 1h R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- FLYNN, PETER J. (Blanche) 1 ch teamster T H&L R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103 B tel.
- FOGLEBERG, FRED laborer R3 Coloma Hag 47 B tel.
- Fogus, H. W. (Mary) 2 ch ret T H&L 201 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Fogus, Miss Velezora bookkeeper 201 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- FOLEY, WM. (Katie M.) employee paper mill head Bohemian glassblower T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 49½.
- FOLLETT, MORLEY MRS. 819 Wolcott Ave St Joseph.
- FORBES, JAS. 506 State St St Joseph.
- Forbes, Sullivan (Lucy) O H&L Watervliet.
- Forbes, Theron (Mabel) lumber O H&L Watervliet.
- Forbes, W. S. (Lottie) O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Force, George W. 2 ch painter & paperhanger bds 117 Charles Court Buchanan.
- Ford, Mrs. Delia 4 ch ret T 10a R1 Watervliet Wtv 51 & 52.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- FORD, D. L. (Luella) 3 ch farmer O 80a R1 Buchanan Oro 46 B tel.
 Ford, Mrs. Eliza A. O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
 Ford, Miss Emma A. R1 Watervliet Wtv 51 & 52.
 FORD, ETHEL R1 Buchanan Oro 46 B tel.
 FORD, LORA R1 Buchanan Oro 46.
 FORD, MILLARD farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 46 B tel.
 Ford, R. R. (Gertrude) 6 ch farmer O 34a 2h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 17.
 FORKER, IRVIN S. (Ida) 5 ch farmer T H&L 1c R4 Niles Brtd 72.
 FORKER, SAMUEL E. auto repair man R4 Niles Brtd 72.
 FORSBERG, ANDREW (Carrie) 2 ch farmer O 9¼a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph St Jos 23.
 FORSBERG, ARTHUR L. (Jennie) 3 ch farmer O 9¼a 1h 1c R1 St Joseph St Jos 23.
 Forsgren, Nels (Anna) 1 ch machine hand T H&L R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
 Fort, A. J. 4 ch laborer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 38.
 Foster, Miss Bernardine G. student R2 Coloma Wtv 62.
 Foster, Chas. (Alma) 3 ch farmer O 32½a 2h 1c R2 St Joseph Roy 8 R tel.
 FOSTER, CHAS. E. (Cora) 2 ch farmer O 70a T 20a 4h 13c R3 Buchanan Brtd 66 B tel.
 Foster, Chas. H. (Maggie D.) butcher O H&L R2 St Joseph St Jos 9.
 Foster, Fred L. farmer R5 Niles Nil 11 B tel.
 Foster, George Ray farmer R5 Niles Nil 11 B tel.
 Foster, Harold H S student R2 Coloma Wtv 62.
 FOSTER, JAMES A. (Hettie M.) 3 ch fruit grower & carpenter O 24a R2 Coloma Wtv 62.
 Foster, John J. (Barbara) 3 ch farmer O 650a 13h 35c R5 Niles Nil 11 B tel.
 Foster, Margaret R3 Niles Nil 4 B tel.
 FOSTER, MAX molder R3 Buchanan Brtd 66 B tel.
 Foster, Murry farmer R3 Niles Nil 4 B tel.
 FOSTER, NEIL farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 66 B tel.
 Foster, Robt. (Martha) 2 ch farmer O 240a 6h 2c R3 Niles Nil 4 B tel.
 Foster, Roy (Bessie) 1 ch farmer T 50a 3h 7c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 51 B tel.
 Foster, Thos. farmer 1h RD St Joseph Roy 8.
 Foster, Wm. (Mabel) 2 ch farming O 21a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph Roy 8.
 Foster, Zoe B. R5 Niles Nil 11 B tel.
 Fowler, Arthur (Alice) 2 ch salesman T H&L 108 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
 FOWLER, A. J. (Pearl) 2 ch farmer T 100a 4h 10c R3 Buchanan Nil 62 B tel.
 Fowler, C. H. (Pearl F.) farming & creamery O 160a 8h 2c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 10 B tel.
 Fowler, Mrs. Frances 2 ch O H&L 103 E Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
 Fowler, Miss Grace telephone operator bds 103 S Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
 Fowler, John student bds 409 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
 FOWLER, LORA D. farmer O 18a 1h 1c R2 Niles Nil 90 B tel.
 Fowler, Miss Myrtle tel operator 409 W Front St Buchanan.
 Fowler, M. W. 3 ch laborer T H&L 409 W Front St Buchanan.
 Fox, Frank farmer O 17½a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 5.
 Fox, Geo. (Amelia) carpenter O H&L Bridgman Lak.
 Fox, Geo. (Hope) 5 ch museum T 203 Beach St Three Oaks.
 Fox, Kate O H&L Murdock St Berrien Springs.
 Fox, Kenneth carpenter Bridgman Lak B tel.
 Fox, Robt. (Minnie) 5 ch fruit grower O 22a 2h R2 Berrien Springs Berr 69 B tel.
 Fox, Wendell 4 ch ret O H&L Murdock St Berrien Springs.

Furniture
 Rugs
 Carpets
 Refrigerators
 Go-Carts

FURBER
 MILLER
Furniture Co.

178-182 Pipestone Street - BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

Sewing
 Machines
 Stoves and
 Home
 Furnishings

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Frain, William (Mary) bds Watervliet.
 Fralie, August (Tena) 5 ch fruit grower
 T 36a R1 Sodus Sod 33.
 Frame, Carrie 2 ch farmer O 40a R3
 Buchanan Brtd 56.
 Frame, Ray (Katherine) 2 ch farmer O
 76a 4h 1c R3 Buchanan Brtd 56 B
 tel.
 Franc, George (Clara) farming O 75a R3
 Galien Gal 63 Home tel.
 FRANCIS, MILTON (Lena) 1 ch farmer O
 190a 6h 20c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 58
 B tel.
 Frank, Adena R1 Buchanan Oro 58.
 Frank, Christ (Millie) 10 ch fruit
 grower O 40a R2 Coloma Wtv 77.
 Frank, Dan (Rosie) 4 ch farmer T 130a
 4h 17c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 44.
 Frank, Gustav laborer R2 Coloma Wtv
 77.
 Frank, Henry mill hand R2 Coloma Wtv
 77.
 Frank, Hulda R1 Buchanan Oro 58.
 Frank, Martha R1 Buchanan Oro 58.
 FRANK, MISS MILLIE R2 Coloma Wtv 77.
 Frank, Wm., Jr. farmer R1 Buchanan
 Oro 58.
 Frank, Wm., Sr. (Anna) 6 ch farmer O
 61a 2h 4c R1 Buchanan Oro 58.
 FRANKFORT, JOSEPH (Jennie) 3 ch
 farmer & fruit grower O 18a 1h 1c
 Harbert Chi 18.
 Franklin, Eugene laborer O H&L Mill-
 burg Rural Station Benton Harbor
 Ben 20.
 Franklin, Fred (Edith) 1 ch laborer O
 H&L 216 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
 Franklin, Ira (Nettie) 3 ch fruit grower
 O 20a 3h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 9.
 Franklin, M. D. (Oiola) ret O H&L 10
 Oak St Three Oaks.
 Franklin, Robt. B. (Martha W.) 5 ch
 farmer O 88a 7h 2c R3 Buchanan Brtd
 15 B tel.
 Franklin, Mrs. Theda 5 ch O H&2Lots
 Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor
 Ben 20.
 Franks, Harison (Myrtle) 2 ch laborer
 T 212 E Ash St Three Oaks.
 FRANZ, ANNA ret O 18a R3 Eau Claire
 Pip 42.
 Franz, Edith May 5 ch farmer O 107a
 3h 4c R3 Niles Nil 13 B tel.
 Franz, Emma teacher bds R3 Eau Claire
 Pip 64 B tel.
 FRANZ, FRED (Myrtle) 3 ch farmer &
 fruit grower O 41a 2h 3c R3 Eau
 Claire Pip 41.
 Franz, Fred C. (Bertha) 8 ch farmer O
 140a 5h 11c R5 Niles Nil 24 B tel.
 Franz, Freda teacher bds R3 Eau Claire
 Pip 64 B tel.
 FRANZ, GEORGE (Nora) 1 ch farmer &
 fruit grower O 60a 2h 3c R1 Sodus Sod
 26.
 Franz, George L. (Mary) 5 ch cattle &
 swine breeder O 205a 6h 25c R3 Eau
 Claire Pip 64 B tel.
 Franz, Harvey farmer R3 Eau Claire
 Pip 64 B tel.
 Franz, John (Eva) 1 ch farmer O 40a
 2h 14c R1 Eau Claire Pip 32 B tel.
 FRANZ, LILA teacher bds R3 Eau Claire
 Pip 41.
 FRANZ, OPAL stenographer bds R1 Sodus
 Sod 26.
 Franz, Ruth R5 Niles Nil 24 B tel.
 FRANZ, STANLEY farmer O 13a R3 Eau
 Claire Pip 41.
 Frazee, Charles laborer R3 Coloma Hag
 44.
 Frazee, Floyd employee paper mill Wa-
 ter-vliet.
 Frazee, Fred (Lottie) employee paper
 mill T H&L 3h Watervliet.
 FRAZEE, GEO. W. (Nellie) 11 ch farmer
 O 40a 2h 1c Riverside Hag 42-43.
 FRAZEE, MISS LILA Riverside Hag 42-43.
 Frazier, Chas. laborer R2 Watervliet
 Wtv 67.
 Frazier, Miss Clara E. R1 Watervliet
 Wtv 67.
 FRAZIER, GEO. (Minnie) farming O 12a
 1h 2c R2 St Joseph Roy 27 B tel.
 Frazier, Henry laborer R2 Watervliet
 Wtv 67.
 FRAZIER, THOS. ALEX. farmer T 70a 2h
 R1 Watervliet Wtv 67.
 Frazier, Thomas Edward factory hand
 R2 Watervliet Wtv 67.
 Frazier, Wm. factory hand R1 Water-
 vliet Wtv 67.
 Freborg, Mrs. John 2 ch ret O H&L St
 Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
 Frederick, Charles (Lizzie) 2 ch farmer
 O 32a 2h 5c R3 Coloma Hag 44.
 Frederick, Geo. farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2
 Bridgman Lak 2.
 Frederick, Mrs. Ottilia ret R3 Coloma
 Hag 44.
 Fredrickson, Oscar (Vera) 4 ch machin-
 ist O H&L 104 W Fourth St Buchanan
 B tel.
 Fredrieson, David (Alma) florist T 20a
 2h R1 St Joseph Lin 4 B tel.
 FREELAND, JOHN W. (Ida E.) 3 ch
 farmer minister T 115a 4h 4c R3 Bu-
 chanan Brtd 55 B tel.
 FREELAND, PERRY F. farmer R3 Bu-
 chanan Brtd 55 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- FREELAND, WM. A. (Arlina P.) farmer
T 116a 3h 4c R3 Buchanan Brtd 56.
- Freeland, Adam (Emma) 7 ch fruit
farmer T 80a 4h 2c Three Oaks Th Ok
13.
- Freeling, Philip (Margaret) 4 ch laborer
T 706 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- FREEMAN, A. I. (Martha) 1 ch gardener
O 1½a Eau Claire Berr 10 B tel.
- Freeman, Frank D. (Anna) 5 ch ret T
H&L 114 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Freeman, James (Susan) ret O H&L Eau
Claire B tel.
- FREEMAN, J. E. (Anna) 2 ch farming
T 165a partnership 6h 15c R1 Eau
Claire Pip 63 B tel.
- FREEMAN, J. M. (Grace) fruit grower
O 20a 1h 2c R1 Bridgman Wee 4 B
tel.
- Freeman, Mrs. Mary C. O H&L Fulton
St Buchanan.
- FREESE, JOHN (Carrie) farmer O 40a
2h 9c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 46 B tel.
- Freier, Gottlieb (Caroline) 7 ch farmer
O 35a 2h 10c R2 Benton Harbor Ben
46.
- Freier, Martha farmer R2 Benton Har-
bor Benton 46.
- FRENCH, CHAS. F. (Merl) farmer T 157a
5h 11c R4 Niles Brtd 16 B tel.
- FRENCH, CHAS. H. (Lucy A.) 4 ch
farmer O 157a 6h 5c R3 Buchanan
Brtd 15 B tel.
- French, C. E. (Tillia) 4 ch farmer O
3½a R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- FRENCH, FRED E. (Verna) farmer T 110a
4h 1c R3 Buchanan Buc 102 B tel.
- French, Gladys R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- FRENCH, HENRY F. student R3 Buchanan
Brtd 15 B tel.
- French, Lee farmer R1 Berrien Springs
Oro 5.
- French, Mrs. Linna A. 2 ch R1 Baroda
Oro 2 B tel.
- French, Merle (Gertrude) 2 ch farmer
O 114a R2 Baroda Oro 43.
- French, Mildred R1 Baroda Oro 2 B
tel.
- French, Williard B. (Ella A.) 5 ch ret
T H&L 2h 2c cor S Portage & Hobert
Sts Buchanan B tel.
- FRETZ, EDITH A. R2 St Joseph Roy 5 B
tel.
- FRETZ, HERMAN (Augusta) 3 ch farmer
O 16a 2h 1c R2 St Joseph Roy 5 B
tel.
- FRETZ, WILL H. farmer R2 St Joseph
Roy 5 B tel.
- Freund, Chas. (Etta) 1 ch farmer O 55a
2h 1c R2 St Joseph Roy 5 B tel.
- Freund, Mrs. John farmer O 40a 1h 1c
R2 St Joseph Roy 6 B tel.
- FREYER, ALEXANDER farmer R1 Stevens-
ville Lak 6.
- FREYER, EMIL R. (Minnie) 6 ch farmer
O 17½a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 6
B tel.
- FREYER, FRANK farmer R1 Stevensville
Lak 6.
- Frick, August druggist Paw Paw St Co-
loma B tel.
- Frick, Miss Mary R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B
tel.
- Fricke, Helen R7 Dowagiac Pip 24 B tel.
- Fricke, Herman, Jr. farmer R2 Coloma
Bain 44.
- Fricke, Herman, Sr. (Louise) 4 ch
farmer O 80a 3h 4c R2 Coloma Bain
44.
- Fricke, John farmer R2 Coloma Bain 44.
- Fricke, Wm. farmer R2 Coloma Bain 44.
- Fricke, Wm., Sr. (Anna) 6 ch farming
T 160a 5h 14c R7 Dowagiac Pip 24 B
tel.
- Fricke, Wm. Henry, Jr. farming R7 Dow-
agiac Pip 24 B tel.
- Friday, Mrs. Elizabeth 5 ch fruit grow-
ing part owner 76a R2 Coloma Wtv 90
B tel.
- Friday, Geo. (Evelyn) 2 ch prop canning
factory & fruit grower part owner 320a
R2 Coloma Wtv 90 B tel.



Best On the Tree.

BERRIEN COUNTY

FRIDAY, JACOB (Jennie S.) 2 ch prop
 canning factory & fruit grower part
 owner 320a R2 Coloma Wtv 90 B tel.
 Friday, P. B. (Nora) automobiles O
 H&L Coloma.
 Friedel, Edward 3 ch laborer T H&L 608
 Magnolia St Three Oaks.
 Friedel, Edward (May) 1 ch T 608 Mag-
 nolia St Three Oaks.
 FRIEDMAN, JOSEPH (Dora) 1 ch junk
 dealer T H&L 2h New Troy Wee 39 B
 tel.
 FRIEDMAN, JULIUS (Fannie) farmer O
 80a 4h 16c R2 Benton Harbor Ben
 16.
 Friedrich, Louis (Anna L.) ret O 1a R1
 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
 FRIESECKE, F. (Anna) farmer O 10a
 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108.
 FRISBIE, GAYLORD (Kittie C.) 2 ch
 farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Coloma Wtv
 5 B tel.
 FRISBIE, GLEN farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 5
 B tel.
 FRISBIE, LEWIS M. R1 Coloma Wtv 5 B
 tel.
 FRISBIE, M. L. (Lulu) 2 ch laborer T
 Berrien Springs Berr 45.
 FRITSCH, FRANK (Albine) 3 ch farmer
 O 10a 1h 1c R2 Galien Wee 32.
 FRITSCH, HILDA R2 Galien Wee 32.
 FRITSCH, JOE farmer R2 Galien Wee 32.
 FRITZ, AMIL farmer R2 St Joseph Roy 2.
 FRITZ, AUGUST (Martha) 3 ch farmer O
 50a 3h 4c R2 St Joseph Roy 2.
 Fritz, Carl (Bertha) 7 ch fruit grower
 O 42a 2h 4c R1 Baroda Lak 82.
 Fritz, Harry (Rosie) auto assembler R6
 Niles Nil 110.
 Fritz, Jacob (Ella A.) 5 ch well driver
 & plumber O H&L Park St Coloma B
 tel.
 Fritz, Leta M. bds Park St Coloma B
 tel.
 Frobelt, Albert 7 ch farmer O 60a 2h 2c
 R1 St Joseph Lin 15.
 Frobelt, Edna R1 St Joseph Lin 15.
 Frobelt, Lydia R1 St Joseph Lin 15.
 Froelich, Gust (Holda) 9 ch farming O
 27a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 44.
 Froehlich, Louis (Augusta) fruit grower
 O 10a 2c R1 Sodus Sod 33.
 Frost, August (Carrie) 2 ch farmer O
 10a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Wee 31.
 FROST, FRED M. R5 Niles.
 Frost, Harvey (Mary) 3 ch farm & fruit
 growing O 55a 3h 2c R3 Eau Claire
 Sod 38.
 Frost, Hattie R3 Eau Claire Sod 38.
 Frost, M. D. (Edith) farmer O 110a 3h
 5c R5 Niles Nil 21 B tel.
 Frost, Robt. (Ida) 3 ch farming O 40a
 4h 7c R3 Eau Claire Sod 38.
 Frost, Williard farmer O 17½a 1h 1c
 R2 St Joseph Roy 24.
 Fruce, Frank (Lottie) section man T
 H&L 208 Hobert St Buchanan.
 Fruehauf, Mrs. Caroline 6 ch farmer O
 40a R2 Coloma Bain 35.
 Fruehauf, Wm. (Mable) farmer O 40a
 2h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 32.
 FRY, WILLIAM W. farmer part owner 70a
 R2 Galien Wee 88 Home tel.
 Fryman, John C. 3 ch farmer O 70a H&L
 St Joe Road Berrien Springs.
 Fryman, John H. (Nellie E.) 3 ch
 farmer O 12a 3h 11c R1 Berrien
 Springs Oro.
 FRYMAN, WALTER H. (Pearl M.) 1 ch
 farmer O 124a 5h 10c R1 Buchanan
 Buc 28.
 FULKERSON, FRANK L. (Ida A.) 1 ch
 farmer O 105a 4h 3c R6 Niles Nil 111.
 FULKERSON, OREN A. (Mabel) 5 ch aud-
 itor O 30a 1c R5 South Bend Indiana
 Nil 124 Ind tel.
 FULLER, ANDREW farmer R1 Benton Har-
 bor St Jos 1 B tel.
 Fuller, Chas. (Emma) 7 ch farmer O
 50a 3h 5c R1 Buchanan Buc 30 B tel.
 Fuller, Chas. F. (Lillie) 2 ch auto sales-
 man O H&L 118 W Front St Bu-
 chanan B tel.
 Fuller, Chas. H. automobiles Day's Ave
 Buchanan.
 FULLER, CLYDE (Ellen) 1 ch farmer T
 160a R1 Buchanan Buc 28 B tel.
 Fuller, Elmer watchman O H&L Logan
 St Coloma.
 FULLER, MRS. EMMA R1 Buchanan.
 FULLER, FLOYD (Mabel) 4 ch farm supt
 T 75a 2h 8c R1 Benton Harbor St
 Jos 1 B tel.
 Fuller, Fred A. (Rose M.) 1 ch time-
 keeper O H&L R1 Benton Harbor St
 Jos 2 B tel.
 Fuller, Joseph (Nettie) 1 ch laborer O
 H&L Buchanan.
 FULLER, J. R. (Katherine) 4 ch farmer
 O 38a 2h 2c R3 Niles Nil 47 B tel.
 Fuller, L. (Eva) 2 ch laborer T H&L
 Bridgman Lak.
 Fuller, Milton (Nellie) 2 ch machinist
 O H&L S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
 FULLER, NEAL (Alice) farmer O 160a
 4h 7c R1 Buchanan Buc 28 B tel.
 Fuller, Percy (Anna) 3 ch grinder O
 H&L 306 W Alexander St Buchanan.
 Fuller, Richard laborer bds Day's Ave
 Buchanan B tel.
 Fuller, Sidney W. bookkeeper T Water-
 vliet.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Fuller, Walter R. employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- Fuller, William H. (Gertrude) 2 ch minister T H&L Watervliet B tel.
- FULLER, WM. L. farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 26.
- Fulton, D. O. 5 ch farming O 50a 1h 2c R1 Galien Gal 51.
- FULTON, JAMES (Alice) 3 ch farmer & dairy O 78a 3h 16c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 42 B tel.
- Fulton, Joseph farmer O 40a 4h 5c R3 Galien Wee 73.
- FULTON, RUTH R1 Berrien Springs Roy 42 B tel.
- Furda, Englehart (Stella) 3 ch minister T H&L R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
- Furel, Samuel F. (Millie Ann) section hand O H&2Lots Kegley St Eau Claire.
- Furman, Cora A. bookkeeper R3 Coloma Hag 29 B tel.
- Furman, John G. (Laura M.) 6 ch farming O 20a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 29 B tel.
- Furman, Marjory L. music teacher R3 Coloma Hag 29 B tel.
- FUZY, ANDREW G. (Mary) 1 ch tinner O 10a 2c R6 Niles Nil 117.
- Fydell, Chas. (Mary) 3 ch laborer T H&L 308 N Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Fydell, John (Lou) laborer O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Fydell, Miss May dressmaker bds 308 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Fydell, Miss Monna 308 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Gable, Mrs. Alice O H&L 303 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Gable, Bernice bds 111 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Gable, Frank (Anna) 2 ch merchant O H&L 111 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Gable, Orley (Edna) 1 ch laborer T Linden St Three Oaks.
- GAGE, CHAS. E. (Susetta) 1 ch farmer T 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 56 B tel.
- GAGE, H. M. (Emma) ret O 37a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 56.
- Gage, Walter O. (Dora A.) 1 ch ret O 1½a R4 Watervliet Wtv 65.
- Gager, J. P. ret O H&L 429 Moceasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Gahrke, C. (Mary) 4 ch paperhanger T Bridgman Lak.
- Galardo, Peter (Lily) 4 ch laborer T 20a R3 Coloma Wtv 38.
- GALE, CHARLES I. (Floy) 7 ch fruit & dairy O 75a 5h 9c R1 Sodus Sod 52 B tel.
- Galiano, Angelo (Magdalene) 3 ch laborer T 20a R3 Coloma Wtv 58.
- Galiano, Joseph 5 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Wtv 38.
- Gall, E. (Blanche) clerk T H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Gallert, Charles (Caroline) 4 ch laborer O H&L 204 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Gallett, Mrs. Cliff Sodus.
- GALLINGER, EARL farmer R2 Galien Wee 28 B tel.
- GALLINGER, ELMER farmer R2 Galien Wee 28 B tel.
- GALLINGER, FRANK (Gertrude) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 77.
- GALLINGER, GEO. 6 ch farmer T 160a 6h 10c R2 Galien Wee 28 B tel.
- GALLINGER, MARIE R2 Galien Wee 28 B tel.
- GAMBEL, FRANK (LaVada M.) farmer T 8a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 36.
- Gangler, Frank farmer O 10a H&L 2c Mars St Berrien Springs.
- GANGLOFF, CHAS. laborer R4 Benton Harbor Benton 33.
- Gano, Ansel (Huldah) 5 ch farming O 16a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Sod 49.
- Gano, Fred laborer O 8a R1 Sodus Sod 50.
- Gano, Mrs. Lucinda 9 ch ret O 43a 4h 5c R1 Sodus Sod 50.
- Gano, Mrs. Maria O H&L R1 Sodus Sod 47.
- Gano, Solon laborer O 28a R1 Sodus Sod 50.
- Gano, Thomas (Ethel) farmer T 240a 7h 35c R2 Eau Claire Pip 59 B tel.
- Gans, William (Bertha) laborer O H&L 205 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Garbenson, Frank laborer bds 302 River St Buchanan.
- GARD, JOHN J., JR. farmer O 65a 3h 1c R2 St Joseph St Jos 10 B tel.
- GARD, JOSEPHINE C. farming O 65a 3h 1c R2 St Joseph St Jos 10 B tel.
- Gardner, Mrs. Belle 1 ch O H&L Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- Gardner, Mrs. Ernest ret O H&L Main St Glendora Wee 16.
- GARDNER, ETHEL R1 Eau Claire Pip 35.
- GARDNER, E. H. 4 ch farmer O 100a 2h 6c R1 Eau Claire Pip 35.
- Gardner, Floyd laborer bds Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- GARDNER, HOWARD A. (Mildred) farmer T 102a 4h 13c R2 Buchanan Wee 23 B tel.
- GARDNER, HUGH farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 35.

BERRIEN COUNTY

Gardner, Lester 4 ch laborer T H&L
R2 Buchanan Buc 94.
Gardner, Mont carpenter O 8a 1h R1
Baroda Oro 53 B tel.
GARDNER, REBA R1 Eau Claire Pip 35.
Gardner, Rudolph farmer O 20a 2h 1c
R2 Benton Harbor Ben 8.
Gardner, Wilford (Zora) 1 ch drayman
O H&L 1h Baroda Lak.
Gardner, W. M. farmer R1 Baroda Oro
53.
Garigan, John F. (Minnie M.) farmer
O 10a R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
Garigan, Mrs. Minnie R5 Benton Harbor
Bain 41.
Garland, Mrs. Elizabeth 2 ch ret O H&L
Union Pier Chi 62.
Garland, E. F. (Anna) 2 ch fruit grower
O 18a H 2h St Joseph Road Berrien
Springs.
Garland, H. Allen fruit grower Saint
Joseph Road Berrien Springs.
Garland, H. W. (Mary) 5 ch farmer O
80a 3h 2c R3 Benton Bain 76 B tel.
Garlanger, Alice farmer O 11a 1h R2
Saint Joseph St Jos 33 B tel.
GARLANGER, MARGARET A. milliner RD
Saint Joseph St Jos 32 B tel.
GARLANGER, MARIE E. student RD Saint
Joseph St Jos 32 B tel.
Garlanger, Richard (Mary) farmer O
40a 3h 4c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 8.
GARLANGER, WM. E. (Eva E.) 6 ch
farmer O 40a 3h 1c R2 Saint Joseph
St Jos 32 B tel.
Garner, Mrs. Mary R4 Niles Nil 69 B
tel.
GARRETT, A. W. Berrien Center.
Garrett, Geo. W. (May) T Watervliet.
Garrett, John W. (Emma) 2 ch farmer
& fruit grower O 15a 2h R1 Sodus Sod
24.
GARRIETT, MRS. JANE bds R1 Sodus Sod
53.
Garrison, Elihu (Helen) blacksmith O
H&L 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 64.
GARRISON, JAMES M. farmer O 54a R3
Eau Claire Sod 48.
Garrison, Lecta 1 ch farmer O 30a 2h
1c R3 Eau Claire Sod 48.
GARRISON, ORA E. (Mettie) 4 ch farmer
O 30a 6h 4c R3 Eau Claire Sod 48.
Garton, Helen C. 3 ch T H&L Mechanic
St Berrien Springs.
Garton, Una teacher bds Mechanic St
Berrien Springs.
Garwood, Stacy (Anna) farmer O 120a
3h 6c R2 Niles Nil 97.
GASCOIGNE, EARL B. O R5 Benton Har-
bor Ben 70 B tel.

GASCOIGNE, MYRON B. (Nellie) 1 ch
farming O 12a 1h R5 Benton Harbor
Ben 70 B tel.
GAST, AUGUST (Minnie) 9 ch farmer O
60a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 67 B
tel.
Gast, August laborer R2 Bridgman Lak
56.
Gast, Augusta 2 ch O 20a R2 Bridgman
Lak 58 B tel.
GAST, BEN. C. (Elizabeth) 1 ch farmer
O 40a 4h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 43
B tel.
GAST, CHAS. farmer R1 Bridgman Lak
67.
Gast, Chas. farmer R2 Bridgman Lak
58 B tel.
GAST, CHAS. (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 20a
1h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
GAST, EDW. 819 State St Saint Joseph
GAST, EVELYN R1 Saint Joseph Lin 43.
GAST, MRS. FRED, SR. 4 ch farmer O
70a 4h 6c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 43.
GAST, FRED W., SR. (Mary) 2 ch farmer
O 50a 3h 6c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 16
B tel.
GAST, FRED W. (May) 1 ch banker O
1/2a Bridgman Lak 66 B tel.
GAST, FREDRICK C. student Bridgman
Lak 66 B tel.
Gast, Hannah R2 Baroda Lak 78.
GAST, HARRY laborer 1h R1 Saint Joseph
Lin 43.
Gast, Henry farmer R2 Baroda Lak 78.
Gast, Herman (Martha) O 20a 1h 1c R2
Baroda Lak 102.
Gast, Herman (Minnie) 7 ch farmer O
30a 1h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 30.
Gast, Julius farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1
Bridgman Lak 115.
GAST, JULIUS G. (Emma) 3 ch farmer
T 60a 2h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 54.
GAST, LIZZIE R1 Bridgman Lak 67.
Gast, Reinhold farmer R2 Bridgman
Lak 58 B tel.
Gast, Wm. (Minnie) 6 ch farmer O 20a
1h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 78.
GAST, WM. farmer R1 Bridgman Lak
67.
Gast, Wm. H. (Manda) 7 ch farmer O
40a 3h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 58 B
tel.
GASTON, ISAAC (Lucinda) 4 ch gardener
O 10a 1h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 43.
GACHEL, FRED U. (Elizabeth) farming
O 91/2a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben
43 B tel.
GACHEL, WM. (Hannah) 4 ch farmer
O 40a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben
84 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- GAUDE, ALBERT F. (Mary U.) 1 ch farming O 55a 3h 3c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90 B tel.
- GAUDE, EVANGELINE student R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90 B tel.
- Gaul, Albert (Bertha) 4 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 63.
- GAUL, ALBERT H. (Anna) 7 ch farmer O 115a 4h 9c R2 Baroda Lak 89 B tel.
- GAUL, ELMER farmer R2 Baroda Lak 89 B tel.
- GAUL, FRANK (Grace) 1 ch farmer T 40a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 63.
- Gaul, Gus (Amelia) 1 ch farmer T 20a R1 Stevensville Lin 63.
- GAUL, HENRY J. (Martha) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 26.
- Gaul, Leo (Augusta) 5 ch farmer O 50a 1h 1c Stevensville Lin 53.
- GAUNTT, ADIN (Minnie E.) 4 ch painter O 7½a H 1c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 45 B tel.
- GAUNTT, HENRY C. (Mary J.) 2 ch fruit & poultry O 2Sa 2h 6c Galien Gal 14 Ind tel.
- GAVRILAVICZ, SIMON (Nellie) 2 ch farmer O 30a 2h 6c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 13.
- Gawthrop, Fred 1 ch machinist O H&L 304 River St Buchanan B tel.
- Gawthrop, Olive 304 River St Buchanan.
- Gawurch, Chas. 1 ch farmer O H&L R2 Bridgman Lak 58.
- Geahart, George (Mary E.) shoemaker O H&L 5 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- GEARING, EDWARD (Amelia) 3 ch farmer T H&L R3 Galien Gal 35 B tel.
- Geer, Mary O H&3Lots Cass St Berrien Springs B tel.
- GEIK, SAMUEL (Alvena) machinist O 3Lots R2 Benton Harbor Ben 39½.
- Geike, Carl (Bertha) 6 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 32.
- Geike, Wm. (Elsie) farm manager T 2h R1 Stevensville Lin 26.
- GEIPEL, ERNEST C. (Mamie) 5 ch farmer O 21a 1h 1c Saint Joseph Lin 4 B tel.
- GEIPEL, MAMIE CATHERINE R1 Saint Joseph Lin 4 B tel.
- Geisler, Albert (Tillie) 6 ch farmer O 13a T 40a 3h 3c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48.
- GEISLER, ALVIN (Hazel) farmer O 8a T 30a 2h 3c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 12 B tel.
- GEISLER, CHAS. (Hattie) 3 ch farmer O 40a T 90a 4h 3c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19 B tel.
- GEISLER, CLARENCE (Harriett) 1 ch farmer O 80a 5h 8c R2 Watervliet Bain 24 B tel.
- GEISLER, CLYDE E. (Lillie M.) 1 ch farming O 100a 4h 5c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 25 B tel.
- GEISLER, EDWARD E. (Nellie M.) 5 ch farmer O 80a 3h 6c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 34.
- GEISLER, FRANK (Ella) 1 ch farmer O 100a T 100a 7h 11c Derby Lin 42 B tel.
- GEISLER, FRANK (Ruth) 2 ch farmer O 80a 5h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 24 B tel.
- Geisler, Fred (Alice) 3 ch fruit grower O 127a 4h 5c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7 B tel.
- Geisler, Harry laborer R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- GEISLER, HENRY (Eva) 1 ch thresher & package company O ½a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 5 B tel.
- Geisler, Henry G. (Bessie) general store O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel.
- GEISLER, JOHN P. (Leora) general store O 1h Watervliet B tel. See adv.
- Geisler, Levi (May) 6 ch farmer O 65a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 47.
- Geisler, Libbie farmer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 15.
- Geisler, Lloyd C. (Edna) 1 ch grocer T Watervliet.
- GEISLER, ORA 4 ch farming O 42a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 15.
- Geisler, P. P. (Catherine) 3 ch ret farmer O 160a 1h Derby Lin 42.
- Geisler, Robert laborer R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- GEISLER, VIOLA farmer O 100a 4h 5c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 25 B tel.

WARREN CARROLL

Abstracts of Title

Farm and City Loans

Telephone 71

BENTON HARBOR

::

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- GEISLER, WM. (Delia) 2 ch fruit grower
O 84a 4h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 28
B tel.
- GEISSEL, LOUIS (Lillie) 2 ch cutter
underwear O 10a 1h 2c R6 Niles Nil
114 Ind tel.
- Gelder, Jonas hardware dealer Millburg
Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Gelder, Louis (Anna) 3 ch hardware O
H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton
Harbor Ben 20.
- GELNETT, FRANK (Katie) 2 ch farmer
T R1 Berrien Center Berr.
- Gelow, Albert (Emma) 1 ch factory em-
ployee O H&L 211 Cedar St Three
Oaks B tel.
- Gelow, Ellsworth (Blanch) laborer O
H&L 209 Cedar St Three Oaks.
- Gelow, Fred (Minnie) 3 ch laborer O
H&L 9 Beech St Three Oaks tel.
- Gelow, Herman (Edna) 3 ch laborer O
H&L 305 Cherry St Three Oaks tel.
- Gelow, Mrs. Sophia 3 ch ret O H&L 105
Beech St Three Oaks.
- Geminder, Iran (Vera) 2 ch pure bred
Orpingtons T 4h 1c Galien Gal 5 B
tel.
- Gender, Herman laborer Niles Nil 24 B
tel.
- Genetzks, August laborer bds S Portage
St Buchanan B tel.
- Gennert, Adolph laborer R2 Coloma
Wtv 89 B tel.
- Genovese, Salvatore (Julia) 6 ch farmer
O 29a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 58.
- Gensichen, Victor (Dora) laborer T H
&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- GENTER, JULIUS (Lena) 7 ch farmer T
80a 3h 2c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos
1 B tel.
- GEOGHEGAN, MRS. ELEANORA E. hotel O
7 cottages Lakeside Chi 39.
- Gerard, Gorden paper mill Coloma.
- Gerbic, John grinder bds Buchanan.
- Gerhert, August (Blondena) 2 ch farmer
O 18a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben
98.
- Gering, Henry 11 ch farmer O 72a 1h 1c
R3 Watervliet Bain 15 B tel.
- Gerkey, Wm. ret O H&L Thompson St
New Buffalo.
- GERLICH, FRED (Minnie) 3 ch farmer O
15a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 130.
- GERLING, HENRY Watervliet.
- Germinder, Edna Galien Gal 8 B tel.
- Germinder, George (Marie) 2 ch ret O
H&L 105 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Germinder, Henry 4 ch farmer O 53a
3h 3c Galien Gal 8 B tel.
- Germinder, John (Bertha) 1 ch farmer
O H&L Grant St Galien.
- GERSONDE, BEN F. farming O 26½a 1h
R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 5 B tel.
- Gersoude, Henry 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h
2c R2 Bridgman Lak 72.
- GERSONDE, WILLIAM A. (Clara) drug-
gist T H&L Cass St Berrien Springs
B tel. See adv.
- Geschke, Gustave (Augusta) 4 ch
farmer O 28a 5h 2c Saint Joseph Roy
12 B tel.
- Gess, Wm. (Martha) 8 ch fruit grower
O 30a 2h 3c R1 Baroda Lak 91.
- GETZ, ANTON (Matilda) 3 ch farmer O
20a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- GETZ, AUGUSTA farmer R2 Baroda Lak
33.
- GETZ, EDITH R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- GETZ, MOLLIE R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- Geyer, B. C. (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 90a
3h 7c R3 Niles Nil 33 B tel.
- Geyer, Ebern (Grace) 3 ch farmer R3
Niles Nil 33.
- Geyer, Joseph laborer R4 Niles Brtd
48 B tel.
- Gharte, Samuel 3 ch laborer R2 Galien
Wee 33 B tel.
- GIBBS, CHARLES (Alice) 8 ch laborer T
H&L R1 Sodus Sod 26.
- GIBBS, ANNETTE bds R1 Sodus Sod 26.
- GIBSON, AUGUST (Ethel) 4 ch farming
O 12a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy
34.
- Gibson, Earl laborer R4 Niles Brtd 50.
- GIBSON, FRED farming O 17a 2h R1
Berrien Springs Roy 34.
- Gibson, John (Mame) 2 ch clerk T H&L
108 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- GIBSON, JOHN S. (Ann E.) ret O H&L
100a Lakeside Chi 38.
- GIBSON, L. W. (Mariette) 4 ch farmer
O 80a T 120a 4h 10c Lakeside Chi
38.
- Gicleson, Mrs. Geo. 3 ch O H&L Coloma.
- GIFFORD, C. S. (Mildred) 2 ch farmer O
80a 5h 10c R1 Berrien Springs Oro
33 B tel.
- Gifford, Mrs. Eliza 2 ch O H&L Grant
St Galien.
- Gifford, Mrs. Lillian 1 ch O 80a Union
& Main Sts Berrien Springs B tel.
- Gilbert, Andrew J. farmer O 101a 4h
3c R3 Buchanan Brtd 52.
- GILBERT, CARL student R3 Benton Har-
bor Ben 144 B tel.
- Gilbert, E. P. (Alice) laborer T 504
W Front St Buchanan.
- Gilbert, Frank (Clara) 3 ch farmer T
109a 4h 4c R3 Eau Claire Bain B
tel.
- GILBERT, GEO. 19 Church St Saint
Joseph.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- GILBERT, HARVEY (Florence) 1 ch farmer T 100a 4h 3c R2 Buchanan Buc 97 B tel.
- Gilbert, Henry (Louisa) farmer T H&L 1h R3 Buchanan Brtd 13.
- GILBERT, JAMES farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 144 B tel.
- Gilbert, John farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 52.
- Gilbert, Martin (Nellie) 3 ch farmer T 151a 6h 9c R4 Niles Brtd 49 B tel.
- Gilbert, Mrs. Mary E. principal Longfellow School O H&L Lakeside Chi 39.
- Gilbert, Mode (Kate) farmer O 6a R3 Buchanan Brtd 8.
- Gilbert, Samuel farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd.
- GILBERT, WM. (Pearlie) 4 ch farming O 40a 2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 144 B tel.
- Gilchrist, Frank G. (Nora) 2 ch employee of paper mill T H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Gill, James (Frances) insurance agent O H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- GILLEN, HARRY (Myrtle) 1 ch foreman O 12a 1h 1c R6 Niles Nil 119.
- Gillen, Phillip farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 117 B tel.
- GILLEN, ROY freight handler R6 Niles Nil 119.
- Gillespie, Bessie 3 ch Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Gillespie, J. L. (May) 1 ch implement & seed store O H&L 2h Kimmel St Berrien Springs B tel.
- GILLETTE, CHARLES E. farmer T 316a 3h 12c R4 Niles Brtd 48 B tel.
- Gillette, Irene M. teacher R4 Niles Brtd 48 B tel.
- GILLETTE, JOEL H. (Ida M.) 4 ch farmer O 316a 1h R4 Niles Brtd 48 B tel.
- Gillette, La Rue (Margaret) farming T 180a 5h 9c R4 Niles Brtd 24 B tel.
- GILLILAND, ROBT. (Margaret) farmer O 200a R3 Benton Harbor Ben 93.
- Ginther, Jack (Florence) 1 ch clerk T H&L Second St Galien.
- Girk, Wm. (Pauline) 7 ch farmer O 35a 4h 5c R1 Eau Claire Bain 88.
- Girsch, Peter (Emma) farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 7 B tel.
- Girt, Mrs. Catherine bds 205 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- GITCHELL, DAVID (Elizabeth) 2 ch farmer O 95a 3h 4c R4 Niles Brtd 48 B tel.
- Gitchell, Frank (Sylvia) 4 ch farmer O 177a 5h 15c R4 Niles Nil 83.
- GITCHELL, MARTHA H. teacher R4 Niles Brtd 48 B tel.
- GITTERSONKE, ED. (Alvena) 2 ch farmer O 56a 3h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 115.
- Gittersonke, Emma clerk Bridgman Lak.
- Gittersonke, F. A. (Fredda) 1 ch O H &L Bridgman Lak.
- Gittersonke, H. (Alvina) 3 ch clerk O H&L Bridgman Lak B tel.
- Gittersonke, H. (Minnie) 2 ch clerk O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Gittersonke, J. (Ella) 7 ch farmer O 31a Bridgman Lak.



It Is Not Always Summer on the Farm.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Glade, Eulah student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- GLADE, FRANCIS W. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- GLADE, HAROLD W. farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- GLADE, HAZEL F. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- Glade, Henry (Katie) 1 ch fruit farmer O 33 21-100a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- GLADE, LEWIS 3 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- GLADE, VERNETTA M. R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- GLADE, WM. F. (Nellie) 4 ch fruit farm O 40a 2h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- Gladwish, Stephen (Carrie) laborer T H & L 207 Lake St Buchanan.
- Glasse, Gust. (Louise) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Wee 3.
- GLASS, HENRY (Louisa) farming O 80a 3h 5c R3 Eau Claire Pip 2 B tel.
- Glassman, Meyer 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 57 B tel.
- Glavin, Margaret farmer O 80a Harbert Chi 33.
- GLAVIN, MAURICE (Rose) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 180a 10h 12c Harbert Chi 33 B tel.
- GLAVIN, THOMAS F. (Mary) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 123a 7h 9c Harbert Chi 15 B tel.
- GLAVIN, WILLIAM P. (Margaret L.) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 270a 7h 6c R3 Three Oaks Chi 14 B tel.
- GLEASON, ALLEN (Ida) 4 ch farmer T H & L 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 42.
- GLEASON, BION R. (Lithura) 1 ch confectionery & ice cream O 5a T store 1h Lakeside Chi 38.
- Gleason, Ed. (Mabel) 1 ch fruit grower O 40a R1 Sodus Sod 44.
- GLEASON, FRED C. (Chilli) 2 ch fruit & dairy O 195a 6h 11c R1 Sodus Sod 52.
- Gleason, Hattie J. R1 Sodus Sod 44.
- Gleason, Mary A. ret O 25a R1 Sodus Sod 44.
- GLEFFE, FRED (Henrietta) 8 ch farmer O 30a 1h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 30.
- Gleisner, Mary 1 ch farmer O 200a 4h 4c R1 Galien Brtd 60.
- Glenn, John E. farmer O 90a 3h 5c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 21 B tel.
- GLENTON, ARTHUR (Margaret) 3 ch farmer T 80a 3h 7c R3 Three Oaks Chi 26.
- Glidden, A. C. (Bettie) general store O H&L Lakeside Chi 37 B tel.
- Glidden, E. E. (Caroline) 3 ch shop foreman O H&L 308 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Glidden, E. J. (Carrie E.) 1 ch general store & post office O 2H&L store Lakeside Chi 38 B tel.
- Glidden, Helen bookkeeper bds 308 W Chicago St Buchanan.
- GLONSKI, PETER F. (Louise) farmer 20a 1h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 53 B tel.
- Glossinger, Charles (Lena) 3 ch farm manager T H&L Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Glossinger, Earl grinder bds 215 Lake St Buchanan.
- Glossinger, Jessie (Serna) 7 ch farmer O 40a 4h 2c Union Pier N Buf 8.
- GLOSSINGER, JOHN (Lizzie) 7 ch farmer O 10a R3 Three Oaks Chi 42.
- Glossinger, Mrs. Mary 2 ch O H&L 215 Lake St Buchanan.
- Glossinger, Oscar (Augusta) 2 ch farmer O 60a 3h 3c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 39 1/2.
- Glossinger, Oscar (Olive) 1 ch dairy R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 32.
- Glossinger, Wilbert (Rachel) 1 ch farmer T H&L Lakeside Chi 42.
- Glover, Cephas (Ida) 1 ch laborer O H&L 707 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Glover, Clarence (Jennie) 3 ch section boss O H&L Eddie St Galien tel.
- Glover, Claud (Mima) clerk O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- GLOVER, FRANK (Eula) farming O 4a 1h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 116.
- Glover, Jay, Jr. farming O 2H&L 419 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Glover, Jay, Sr. 1 ch farming O 2H&L 419 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Glover, J. Abner (Lottie) laborer T H & L 208 W Fourth St Buchanan.
- Glover, Marion (Ethel) laborer T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- GLUTH, ALFRED laborer bds Three Oaks Th Ok 22.
- GLUTH, CHARLES ALBERT (Josephine) 6 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c Three Oaks Th Ok 22.
- GLUTH, EDWARD (Leona) farmer T 80a 4h 4c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 29.
- GLUTH, FRED W. 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 7c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8 B tel.
- Gnodtke, Charles (Mary) 9 ch farmer O 86a 3h 3c R1 Bridgman Wee 3 B tel.
- GNODTKE, EMIL Bridgman.
- GOBIEL, GEO. (Agnes) 3 ch farmer T 12a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 14 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Gobiel, Patrick (Harriet) 3 ch farming & fruit grower O 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 15.
- Gobiel, Sophia stenographer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 15.
- Gobiel, Susan clerk R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 15.
- Godfrey, Mrs. Della ret O H&L 201 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Godfrey, John (Inez) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 43 B tel.
- Godfrey, J. L. (Effie) 1 ch dentist T 109 W Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Goering, Catherine 5 ch boarding house O H&L Kimmel St Stevensville Lin.
- GOERING, GROVER R1 Stevensville.
- GOFF, ALBERT HENRY (Mabel) 4 ch thrasher T H&L 1h 3c R1 Watervliet Wtv 49.
- Goff, Alvin (Vesta) 1 ch student T H &L Saint Joseph Road Berrien Spring.
- GOFF, EBER L. thrasher & farmer T 74a 6h 4c Watervliet Wtv 71 B tel.
- GOFF, EVERT thrasher & farmer Watervliet Wtv 71 B tel.
- Goff, Miss Hazel Irene student R1 Watervliet Wtv 49.
- GOFF, JOHN HENRY (Martha Ann) 12 ch thrasher & farmer O 74a Watervliet Wtv 71 B tel.
- GOFF, MISS LUCILE student Watervliet Wtv 71 B tel.
- GOFF, PEARL student Watervliet Wtv 71 B tel.
- Goff, Wm. J. (Cora B.) 6 ch driver T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- GOGLEY, DAVID (Elizabeth) farmer O 10a 1h R6 Niles Brtd 97.
- Gogley, Harry F. (Hattie) 2 ch farmer O 80a 8h 10c R6 Niles Brtd 97 Home tel.
- COGLEY, HARVEY E. farmer T 8h 10c R6 Niles Brtd 97 Home tel.
- GOGLEY, HENRY (Amelia) 2 ch farmer T 80a 8h 10c R6 Niles Brtd 97 Home tel.
- GOINS, ALMOND (Bernice) 1 ch carpenter O 10a R1 Sodus Sod 51.
- Goins, Gasper (Mary) 4 ch farming O 92a 3h 5c R1 Sodus Sod 51 B tel.
- Goins, Harry laborer R1 Sodus Sod 50.
- Goins, Juanita R1 Sodus Sod 51 B tel.
- Goins, Oscar farming R1 Sodus Sod 51 B tel.
- Goldenberg, Mandel (Rebecca) 5 ch farmer O 14a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 78.
- Goldfuss, Fred (Melissa) 2 ch farmer O 24a 4h 12c R1 Galien Gal 60 Ind tel.
- Goldrick, Mat (Lizzie) 5 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 51.
- GOLLADAY, CLAUD (Retta) 4 ch farmer T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 41.
- GOLLIVER, BARON farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 26.
- GOLLIVER, GEO. (Eunice) farming O 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ a R2 Bridgman Lak 26.
- Golwitzer, Henry, Jr. (Lula) farmer 3h 10c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 42.
- GOLWITZER, HENRY, SR. (Anna) 6 ch farmer O 164a 1c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 44.
- Gombosi, Leo (Ernestina) 2 ch tailor T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Gonder, Fred farmer T 40a R2 Buchanan Buc 42.
- Gonder, John laborer R2 Buchanan Buc 42.
- Gonder, Mrs. Mary 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 42.
- Gonder, Myrtle R2 Buchanan Buc 42.
- Gonder, Robert (Inez) farmer O 80a 4h R2 Three Oaks Chi 23.
- GOOD, MRS. ARTHUR 1004 Broad St Saint Joseph.
- Good, Fred (Anna) 1 ch laborer T 6 Pawper St Three Oaks.
- Good, Henry laborer 2h R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 35 B tel.
- Good, Iden laborer bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Good, Mrs. Louise 6 ch farming O 80a 2h 15c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 35 B tel.
- Goodell, Edward C. (Lena) 3 ch farmer & feed mill O 40a 2h 7c R3 Eau Claire Pip 37.
- Goodell, Frank A. (Henrietta) 2 ch farmer (fruits) O 10a R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 23 B tel.
- Goodenough, Albert (Edith) 2 ch mail carrier O H&L 106 E Beech St Three Oaks.
- Goodenough, Elis (Florence) section hand O H&L George St Galien.
- GOODENOUGH, HENRY (Grace) 1 ch farming O 30a T 89a 4h 8c R1 Three Oaks Gal 37 B tel.
- Goodenough, Ralph (Ida) farmer O 136a 3h 4c R3 Galien Gal Ind tel.
- GOODHARLIEN, EDWARD (Tillia) 1 ch farmer T 720a R2 Galien Wee 15 B tel.
- GOODRICH, ALICE farming O 12a 1h R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- GOODRICH, ELLEN 3 ch farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 46.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- GOODRICH, ETTA J. R2 Benton Harbor Ben 46.
- GOODRICH, HOWARD farmer O 11a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 46.
- Goodrich, William farmer O 36a 1h 2c Galien Gal 15.
- Goodsell, Belle R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74.
- Goodsell, Mrs. D. B. farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74.
- Goodsell, Eugene farming R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74.
- Goodwillie, Douglas M. (Gertrude) 1 ch farmer O 5a Sawyer Chi 13.
- Goodwin, Belle bds Union Pier Chi 62.
- Gorden, Jerome ret T 410 Cherry St Three Oaks.
- Gordon, Oliver fruit farmer O 1a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4.
- Gorham, J. I. (Albert A.) 5 ch barber O H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Gorman, Arthur laborer Main St Berrien Springs.
- Gorman, Artie laborer Main St Berrien Springs.
- Gorman, Mrs. Jennie R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33.
- Goss, Miss Nancy music teacher Logan St Coloma.
- Goss, Wm. (Etta) 2 ch T H&L Logan St Coloma.
- Gothalk, Carl (Amelia) 3 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c Sawyer Chi 19½.
- Gothorleim, Frieda R4 Niles Nil 71 B tel.
- GOUCHENOUR, EDWARD (Alma) 1 ch farmer T H&L R4 Niles Brtd 50.
- Gouchenour, Effie R4 Niles Brtd 50.
- GOULD, JESSE (Bessie) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h R3 Watervliet Bain 84.
- GOUWENS, PETER (Tracy) farmer O 160a 4h 11c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9 B tel.
- Gowdy, Frank farmer O 100a 2h 2c Union Pier N Buf 3.
- GOWDY, HERBERT W. (Jessie R.) 1 ch fruit grower O 135a 5h 9c Union Pier N Buf 2.
- Grabarz, Andrew (Anna) 7 ch farming O 120a R6 Niles Nil 111 Ind tel.
- Grabner, Will (Clara) 1 ch farmer T 46a R2 Coloma Bain 11 B tel.
- Grace, Dominick laborer T 20a R1 Coloma Wtv 2.
- Gracits, Tynacz caretaker T H&L R1 Sodus Söd 41.
- Graco, Tony (Josie) 1 ch fruit grower O 20a R1 Coloma Wtv 2.
- GRAF, ALMA J. teacher Berrien Springs Oro 12.
- Graf, John H. farmer O 10a R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- GRAF, OTTO J. (Roberta) president Emmanuel Missionary College R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Grafford, Geo. (Minnie) 5 ch foreman T 306 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Graffort, Phay (Martha) 1 ch moving picture exhibitor O H&L 208 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- GRAHAM, EDITH M. student Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- GRAHAM, H. D. (Maletty) 1 ch farming O 5a H&L 2h 2c N Fifth St Niles Nil B tel.
- GRAHAM, H. K. (Mary) 3 ch hardware O 195a H&L 1c Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel. See adv.
- GRAHAM, JAMES E. (Bertha E.) hardware Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Graham, John 2 ch ret O H&L 401 Front St Buchanan.
- GRAHAM, JOSEPH W. (Mary E.) 2 ch farmer O 10a 4h 5c R2 Buchanan Wee 23 B tel.
- GRAHAM, MARY E. Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Graham, Robt. (Elizabeth) 6 ch farmer O H&L R1 Buchanan Buc 20.
- Graham, Wm. (Lora) O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Graham, Wm. B. (Hannah) farming O 33a 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 29.
- Graham, Wm. G. (Ellen) 1 ch farmer O 50a 2h R3 Berrien Springs Nil 1 B tel.
- GRAHL, ALBERT (Amelia) 2 ch farmer O 35a 2h 3c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 9 B tel.
- Grahl, August (Ethel) T H&L Coloma.
- Grahl, Fred farmer O 20a R3 Coloma Hag 32 B tel.
- Grahl, Wm. (Wilma) 1 ch general manager O 2½a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4 B tel.
- GRAHN, ANDREW (Alma) 2 ch dairy O 40a 2h 6c R1 Coloma Wtv 31 B tel.
- Grahn, Ruth H S student R1 Coloma Wtv 31 B tel.
- Gramps, Mrs. Fred O 22a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 7.
- Grams, Albert (Bertha) 4 ch farmer O 18a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 37.
- GRAMS, LOUISE R1 Stevensville.
- Granger, A. E. (Josie) farmer & resort owner O 70a 1h 2 mules R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37 B tel.
- Granger, S. W. (Achella) 3 ch farmer O 84a 4h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 44.
- GRANGER, MRS. THOS. R4 Benton Harbor.
- Granke, Carl (Minnie) 5 ch farmer O 40a 5h 12c R3 Galien Wee 62.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Grant, George W. (Dollie) 2 ch dry goods & groceries O H&L Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- Grant, Harold (Florence) 1 ch clerk O H&L Coloma B tel.
- Grant, Homer (Florence) 2 ch clerk O H&L Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- GRANT, J. VERNE (Edna) 3 ch farmer O S0a T 140a R1 Covert Wtv 12 B tel.
- Grant, W. W. (Anna) 5 ch laborer Sodus Sod 28.
- GRAY, BERT (Winnie) 3 ch dairy & fruit grower T 40a 4h 14c R1 Sodus Sod 40 B tel.
- Gray, C. R. (Carrie) 3 ch highway commissioner O 40a R1 Sodus Sod 40 B tel.
- GRAY, F. R. (Eva D.) 5 ch farmer O 60a 1c R1 Buchanan Oro 67 B tel.
- Gray, John F. (Clara B.) clerk O H R1 Watervliet Wtv 47.
- GRAY, J. FRED (Emogene) 2 ch R R O H&L 1c Eau Claire.
- Gray, Peter farmer T 28a Galien Gal 14 Ind tel.
- Gray, Wm. (Carrie) farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 40.
- Greber, Dan (Augusta) 4 ch farmer O S1/2a 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 46.
- Green, Benjamin F. O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Green, Charles (Dora) 4 ch drayman O H&L 2h Main St Galien B tel.
- Green, Eliza bds Watervliet.
- Green, Elrie (Ellen) 1 ch farmer & summer resort O 17a 1h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 44.
- Green, Fred (Mabel) 3 ch business mgr Emmanuel Missionary College Berrien Springs Oro 12.
- Green, Mrs. Helen T 418 W Front St Buchanan.
- Green, J. (Nora) 5 ch fruit grower O 40a 3h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 8.
- GREEN, MICHAEL (Margaret) 4 ch coachman R2 Saint Joseph Roy 26 B tel.
- Green, Miss Ola bank clerk T H Second St Galien.
- Green, Perry (Sophronia) laborer T H&L 308 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Green, Syrus (Mary) farmer & fruit grower O 27a 2h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 11.
- Green, Walter student bds R3 Eau Claire Pip 44.
- Green, Wesley (Eliza) cooper & crate builder T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- GREENBERG, MAURICE electrician R1 Coloma Hag 6.
- GREENBERG, WM. (Louisa) 4 ch farmer O 60a 1h 7c R1 Coloma Hag 6.
- Greene, Mrs. Cynthia R1 Coloma Wtv 42 B tel.
- GREENFIELD, JOHN (Mattie) farming O 20a 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28.
- Greening, John farmer O 32a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33 1/2.
- Greenman, Don A. keeper R1 New Buffalo N Buf B tel.
- Greer, Samuel (Bertha) 3 ch farmer T H&L R2 Baroda Lak 44.
- Gregorie, Camille (Marie) 1 ch farmer O 13a 1h Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- Gregorie, Louis farmer Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- Gregory, May 1 ch R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- GREIFFENDORF, ALBERT H. 4 ch farmer R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 29 B tel.
- GREIFFENDORF, JULIUS M. (Mary) 3 ch farming O 10a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 29 B tel.
- Gresert, Fred (Louise) fruit grower O 36a 3h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 33.
- GREY, F. W. 1406 Lakeview Ave Saint Joseph.
- Grice, Mrs. Caroline 5 ch O H&L 115 Arctic St Buchanan.
- Grice, David (Bertha) 3 ch laborer T H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- GRICE, ELMER (Georgia) fruit grower T 80a 3h 6c R3 Watervliet Wtv 72 B tel.
- Grice, Esther M. student R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
- Grice, Ethel M. R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
- Grice, Henry laborer bds 115 Arctic St Buchanan.
- GRICE, JAS. WM. (Maggie M.) 6 ch fruit grower 10a 1h R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
- Grice, John (Lola) laborer T H&L 115 Arctic St Buchanan.

<h1 style="margin: 0;">W. J. MILLER</h1> <h2 style="margin: 0;">Contractor</h2>	<p style="font-size: small;">Dealer in BRICKS, BLOCKS, CEMENT, LIME, PLASTER, SEWER PIPE, FLUE LINING, ETC.</p>	<h2 style="margin: 0;">Buchanan Michigan</h2>
---	---	---

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Gutowsky, Otto (Hattie) 4 ch dairy O 40a 3h 15c Galien Wee 86½ B tel.
- GUY, A. P. (Phoebe) 1 ch farmer O 107a 5h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 2 B tel.
- GUY, EMMETT (Caroline) 3 ch farmer T 20a 2h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6 B tel.
- GUY, FLORINE R2 Coloma Bain 2 B tel.
- Guy, Geo. (Ada) farmer O 28a R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- GUY, L. S. (Grace) 3 ch undertaker T H&L Logan St Coloma. See adv.
- Guy, Stanley D. (Grace B.) 2 ch T H&L 1h Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- Guyberson, George (Allie) 1 ch laborer O H&L 1h 439 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Guyberson, Wm. laborer bds 306 Short St Buchanan.
- Haarbart, Blazie farm work Washington St Coloma.
- Haarbart, Elizabeth C. Washington St Coloma.
- Haarbart, Jacob (Fannie) 5 ch laborer O H&L Washington St Coloma.
- Haas, Mrs. Addie 1 ch T H&L Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs.
- Haas, Wm. (Johanna) 1 ch farming O 28a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- Haase, Albert (Augusta) 7 ch farmer O 37a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 10 B tel.
- Haase, Charles (Augusta) 4 ch farmer O 60a 3h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 49.
- Haase, Chas. (Julia A.) 6 ch farmer O 63a 3h 8c R2 Galien Wee 28 & 27.
- Haase, Frank (Emma) 1 ch foreman Lakeside Vineyard Co T H&L R3 Three Oaks Chi 42 B tel.
- Habel, Mrs. Anna T 308 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Habel, Arthur (Lena) 1 ch farming T 132a 5h R2 Three Oaks Chi 53 B tel.
- HABEL, FRANK (Jennie) 5 ch farmer O 106a 6h 11c R3 Three Oaks Chi 46 B tel.
- HABEL, FRED (Hazel) 1 ch farmer T H&L 1h Woolcott Ave Sawyer Chi 5.
- Habel, George laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 23.
- Habel, Herman (Mary) 7 ch farmer O 19a 1h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 23.
- Habel, John (Carrie) 7 ch night watchman O H&L 502 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Habel, Lloyd laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 23.
- HABEL, MCKINLEY farmer R3 Three Oaks Chi 46.
- Habel, Wm. (Sarah) 4 ch farming O 132a 4h 11c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 12 B tel.
- Habicht, Frank (Winifred) 1 ch purchasing agent O H&L 302 Clark St Buchanan.
- Hackstedt, Fred (Caroline) 1 ch farming O 80a 6h 10c R2 Eau Claire Pip 28.
- Hadfield, J. R. (Florence) 2 ch ret traveling salesman O H&L 602 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Hadley, Clara L. 4 ch fruit grower O 40a R1 Sodus Sod 40.
- HADLEY, CLARENCE (Edith) 1 ch fruit grower T 40a (partnership) 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 40.
- Hadlock, Mrs. Annie O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Hafee, Rudolf (Matilda) 4 ch farmer O 10a 1h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 78.
- HAFER, ALBERT (Augusta) farmer O 70a 3h 6c R1 Sodus Sod 33.
- HAFER, ALBERT F. (Belinda) 1 ch farmer T 70a R1 Sodus Sod 33.
- HAFER, CARL farmer R2 Galien Wee 26.
- Hafer, Carl (Julia) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 10a 1h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 33 Ind tel.
- HAFER, CLARENCE farmer R2 Galien Wee 26.
- Hafer, Ferdinand (Harriett) ret T H & L R1 Sodus Sod 40.
- Hafer, Herman (Agusta) 6 ch farmer T 20a 1h 1c R5 Millburg Station Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- HAFER, HERMAN H. (Nettie) 2 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R2 Galien Wee 26.
- Hafer, Lillie 2h 4c R5 Millburg Station Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- HAGAMAN, MARTHA 1 ch O H&L R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.
- HAGAMAN, SUSAN R. O 2a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.
- HAGAR, AUGUSTA farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 100.
- Hageman, Helene clerk R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 30.
- Hageman, Ruth factory R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 30.
- Hageman, William S. (Mattie) 8 ch farmer O 80a 6h 2c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 30.
- Hagerman, Frank (Emma) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 28.
- HAGLEY, ETHEL R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.
- Hagley, Fred (Caroline) farmer O 80a 2h 8c R2 Buchanan Wee 23.

RURAL DIRECTORY

HAGLEY, WARREN (Estella) 1 ch farmer O 187a T 80a 6h 44c R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.

HAGOBOON, JACOB A. R1 Watervliet.

Hague, Mrs. Emma 3 ch O 2H&L 115 W Alexander St Buchanan.

Hahn, Mrs. Delia 2 ch O H&L N Oak St Buchanan B tel.

Hahn, Ferdinand (Pauline) 7 ch junk dealer O 1a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 43.

Hahn, Fred (Caroline) 4 ch farmer O 60a 3h 4c R3 Eau Claire Pip 47.

Hahn, Herman farmer R3 Eau Claire Pip 47.

Hahn, Lydia R3 Eau Claire Pip 47.

HAHN, RAY (Ella) 3 ch carpenter O 5a R2 New Buffalo N Buf 26. See adv.

Hahn, William (Marietta) telephone manager O H&L Merchant St New Buffalo N Buf.

Haid, Albert (Sophia) farmer R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.

Haid, Frank (Letta) 1 ch carpenter O H&L Coloma.

Haid, Harry (Pauline) 2 ch farmer T 60a 3h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 30 B tel.

HAID, JOHN (Emma) 2 ch farmer O 40a 3h 4c R1 Eau Claire Bain 106.

HAID, RICHARD (Mary) 1 ch farmer T 110a 2h 3c R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.

Haines, Minnie R3 Galien Gal 11 B tel.

Haines, Nettie R3 Galien Gal 11 B tel.

Haines, Orlando R. miller part owner 40a & mill 1h R3 Galien Gal 11 B tel.

HAK, JOHN (Emma) 7 ch farmer & fruit grower O 32a 2h 1c Sawyer Chi 4.

HALE, GARLAND farmer O 15a R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103.

Hall, Albert laborer bds Front St Buchanan.

Hall, Alberta typesetter Bluff St Berrien Springs.

Hall, Alfred R. (Florence) 6 ch farmer & apple grower O 70a 3h 5c R3 Buchanan Brtd 15 B tel.

HALL, ANDREW H. (Martha L.) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 119.

Hall, Arno laborer O H&L Watervliet.

HALL, MRS. A. E. 3 ch farmer O 12a 1h 1c R2 Galien Wee 27.

Hall, A. T. O H&L Main St Galien B tel.

HALL, ELIZABETH R5 Benton Harbor Ben 78.

Hall, Frank (Emily) 1 ch undertaker O H&L Main St Galien B tel.

Hall, Frank (Melissa) 12 ch farmer T 130a 5h 2c R3 Buchanan Brtd 107 B tel.

HALL, FRED (Minnie E.) 1 ch farmer O 18a R1 Berrien Springs Oro 48.

HALL, REV. GEO. E. (Pearl E.) 1 ch preacher $\frac{3}{4}$ a R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.

HALL, GORDON B. (Ida) 1 ch farmer T 120a 4h 13c R3 Galien Wee 84 Ind tel.

Hall, Mrs. Mary 3 ch O H&L Bluff St Berrien Springs.

HALL, NATHAN (Maggie) 4 ch farmer T 10a 1h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Benton 78.

Hall, Nora R3 Niles Nil 4 B tel.

Hall, Peter (Julia) 3 ch T R3 Berrien Springs Berr 97.

Hall, Sylvester farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 107 B tel.

Hall, Vane (Lora) 2 ch farmer T 80a Glendora Wee 26 B tel.

Hallaron, John I. (Johanna) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 40a 3h 1c Sawyer Chi 4 B tel.

Halliday, Alex. (Maggie H.) farmer O 40a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 28 B tel.

Hallman, Frank farmer R2 Galien Wee 32.

Hallman, J. M. farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 115.

Hallman, Randolph A. (Julia) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Galien Wee 32.

Hallman, Randolph C. farmer R2 Galien Wee 32.

Hallman, Miss Verda bookkeeper Coloma.

HALLMAN, WENDELL S. (Ethleen) 3 ch nurseryman O 40a H&L Coloma B tel. See adv.

Hallmeyer, John (Kreszean) farmer O 60a 2h R1 New Buffalo N Buf 44.

HALLOWAY, C. A. R1 Benton Harbor.

HALVORSEN, DAN farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 17 B tel.

HALVORSEN, GEO. farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 17 B tel.

HALVORSEN, HARTING R1 Berrien Springs Oro 17 B tel.

HALVORSEN, J. (Amelia) 5 ch farmer O 4a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 17 B tel.

Ham, Edgar justice of peace O H&L 203 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Ham, Fred student Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Ham, Leo laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Ham, Miss Mary 203 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Ham, William (Mary) 4 ch molder T Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Hamann, Henry (Ann) 1 ch farmer O 106a 3h 12c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 19.
- Hamann, Howard (Elsie) laborer O H & L 111 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Hamann, William (Clara) 2 ch farmer O 111a 3h 11c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27 B tel.
- HAMILTON, ALANSON farmer R2. Bertrand Brtd 7 B tel.
- Hamilton, Carl (Frances) 1 ch undertaker O H&L 207 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Hamilton, Mrs. Carrie O 160a 2c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 71.
- Hamilton, Chas. (Jessie) 2 ch painter & paperhanger T H&L 1c R3 Niles Nil 49.
- Hamilton, Curtis 1 ch laborer bds 119 Charles Court Buchanan B tel.
- HAMILTON, Ed L. (Anna) 7 ch thresher O 40a 6h 1c Dayton Brtd 3.
- HAMILTON, ELLA M. photos Coloma. See adv.
- Hamilton, Ernest F. (Lillian) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 6c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 137 B tel.
- HAMILTON, FLOSSIE teacher Dayton Brtd 3.
- HAMILTON, MRS. FRANK O 40a Dayton Brtd 3.
- HAMILTON, FRED thresher Dayton Brtd 3.
- HAMILTON, HELEN R3 Niles Nil 47.
- Hamilton, Mrs. Ida 5 ch O H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- HAMILTON, JESSIE A. farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- Hamilton, John (Bertha) laborer O H&L 2h Second St Galien Home tel.
- HAMILTON, JOHN D. (Vida A.) 6 ch farmer O 50a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- HAMILTON, JOHN H. V. farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- HAMILTON, JOSEPH student Dayton Brtd 3.
- Hamilton, Kenneth farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 137 B tel.
- HAMILTON, MABEL saleslady R3 Niles Nil 47.
- HAMILTON, MARGARET B. R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- HAMILTON, PHILIP painter R3 Niles Nil 47.
- Hamilton, Smiley (Lettie) 2 ch O H&L Coloma.
- Hamilton, Walter H. (Bertha) 3 ch farmer O 1½a 1h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 25.
- HAMILTON, WILBUR (Anna) 5 ch farmer T 90a 2h 1c R3 Niles Nil 47.
- HAMMAN, SAMUEL (Blanche) farm laborer T H&L R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 71.
- Hammel, John J. (Laura) carpenter O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel.
- HAMMER, AUGUST (Christina) 4 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 106 B tel.
- HAMMER, CHAS. farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 106.
- HAMMER, SAMUEL farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 106.
- HAMMOND, G. R. (Grace) 1 ch justice of peace O 3½a H 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 54 B tel.
- Hammond, James (Emma) 1 ch laborer T H&L Riverside Hag 41.
- Hammond, Mrs. May 2 ch O H&L Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- HAMPTON, CHAS. (Clara) 1 ch farming O 80a 4h 13c R3 Galien Gal 33 B tel.
- Hampton, Lee farmer R1 Three Oaks Gal 43 B tel.
- Hampton, Russel farmer R1 Three Oaks Gal 43 B tel.
- Hampton, S. B. (Jane) 6 ch farming O 150a 4h 10c R1 Three Oaks Gal 43 B tel.
- Hanafin, Eugene P. (Lillian) 1 ch traveling salesman O 10a R2 Three Oaks Wee 68 B tel.
- HANAUER, P. D. (Ida) farmer O 59a 3h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 2 B tel.
- HANBACH, FRANK blacksmith O H&L Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- Hance, Thos. Clare (Genevieve) 3 ch cashier O 40a 2h R4 Niles Nil 73 B tel.
- Hauch, John (Lillie) 5 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Galien Wee 33.
- Hanch, William (Mary) 6 ch farmer T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- Hand, James (Cora) laborer T H&L 122 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- HAND, WM. E. (Tina) 2 ch farming T 120a 3h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 24 B tel.
- Hands, Amos laborer bds Portage St Buchanan.
- Hands, Mrs. Anne 6 ch T H&L Portage St Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- HANDY, CHAS. (Minnie C.) 4 ch fruit grower O 126a 5h 4c R1 Sodus Sod 35 B tel.
- HANDY, CHARLES E. (Anna May) 3 ch farmer T 90a 2h Berrien Springs Oro 13.
- Handy, Fred (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 95a 3h 2c Sodus Sod 28 B tel.
- HANDY, GERALD farmer R3 Eau Claire Sod 24.
- Handy, Gerald (Cynthia) 1 ch farmer O 95a 3h 1c Sodus Sod 28 B tel.
- HANDY, H. S. (Alice) 3 ch fruit grower O 40a 4h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 47 B tel.
- Handy, Miss Kittie fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64 B tel.
- HANDY, WILLIS J. (Imogene) 7 ch farmer & fruit grower O 105a 5h 5c R3 Eau Claire Sod 24.
- Hane, Alex (Lena) 3 ch farmer O 18a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 25 B tel.
- Hanger, Louis (Margaret) 3 ch laborer O H&L 409 E Oak St Three Oaks.
- Hank, Mrs. Valeria 5 ch R3 Eau Claire Pip 89 B tel.
- Hanke, William (Belle) 4 ch caretaker Wolfe summer home O H&L Union Pier Chi 62.
- Hankins, Charles (Stella) 2 ch carpenter O H&2Lots Main St Berrien Springs.
- Hankins, Marion Main St Berrien Springs.
- Hanks, Jessie farmer 80a partnership 6h 10c R3 Eau Claire Pip 89 B tel.
- Hanks, Wm. farmer part owner 80a 6h 10c R3 Eau Claire Pip 89 B tel.
- HANLEY, ANNA R3 Buchanan Brtd 67 B tel.
- HANLEY, ELLEN 5 ch farmer O 80a 6h 9c R3 Buchanan Brtd 67 B tel.
- HANLEY, FRANK farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 67 B tel.
- Hanley, George (Matilda) 2 ch ret farmer O H&L 1h 204 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Hanley, Miss Grace dressmaker bds 115 Charles Court Buchanan B tel.
- HANLEY, JOHN farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 67 B tel.
- HANLEY, JULIA R3 Buchanan Brtd 67 B tel.
- Hanlin, M. L. (Lillie) 4 ch mgr Clark Equipment Co O H&L 113 Clark St Buchanan.
- Hann, Geo. (Mary N.) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- HANNAFORD, HARRY D. (Vevia M.) 3 ch laborer T 2a H&L 1h New Buffalo N Buf 42.
- Hannon, Henry (Maggie) 1 ch farming O 20a 1h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 76.
- HANOFF, LOVEGA A. R3 Buchanan.
- Hanold, Elmer (Myrtie) laborer T H&L Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- Hanold, Mrs. Harriett ret O H&L Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- Hanover, Mrs. Bertha 5 ch boarding house T S Portage St Buchanan.
- HANOVER, COARY (Lydia) 2 ch farmer O 228a 11h 18c R2 Three Oaks Wee 43. B tel.
- Hanover, Herbert (Olive) 1 ch laborer T H&L Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- HANOVER, JACKSON (Nellie) 1 ch farmer O 96a 3h 7c R3 Buchanan Brtd 53 B tel.
- HANOVER, JAMES (Lilla) 1 ch farmer T 160a 7h 7c R2 Buchanan Wee 21 B tel.
- HANOVER, LYSLE F. student R3 Buchanan Brtd 53 B tel.
- HANOVER, MARTHA H. R2 Three Oaks Wee 43 B tel.
- Hanover, Mrs. Mary 2 ch O H&L Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- HANOVER, WILLIAM A. farmer R2 Three Oaks Wee 43 B tel.
- Hanover, W. J. (Matilda) 2 ch ret farmer O H&L Main St Glendora Wee B tel.
- Hans, Mrs. Edward O H&L Barton St New Buffalo.
- HANS, GEO. R1 Bridgman.
- Hansel, Annie 4 ch fruit grower O 91a 1h R3 Coloma Wtv 58.
- Hansel, Caroline K. R3 Coloma Wtv 58.
- Hansen, Laurits M. (Christina) 2 ch butter maker T H&L Watervliet.
- Hansenmann, August fruit grower part owner 10a 1h R1 Sodus Sod 32.

**BARGAINS in Second-hand Pianos,
Organs, Band Instruments, etc.**

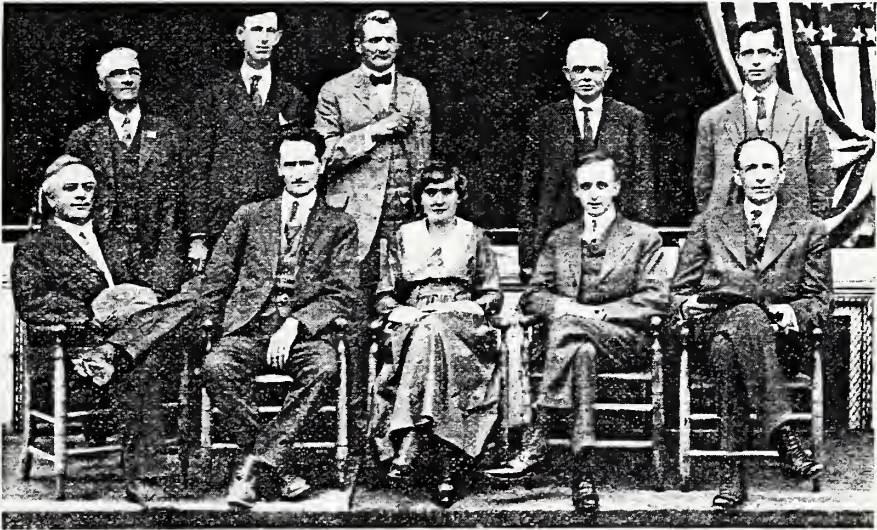
ALVIN WILLIS Phone 13 J BERRIEN SPRINGS, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Hanson, Chas. (Carrie) 7 ch farmer O 65a 2h 5c R1 Buchanan Oro 67 B tel.
- Hanson, Chas., Jr. R1 Sodus Sod 43 B tel.
- Hanson, Clifford H S student R1 Buchanan Oro 67 B tel.
- Hanson, C. W. (Mamie) 3 ch fruit grower O 6½a R1 Sodus Sod 43.
- Hanson, Ernest (Clara) 3 ch farmer & fruit T 62a 3h 6c R3 Three Oaks Chi cor 42 & 56.
- HANSON, GEO. (Clara) 5 ch fruit grower T 30a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 43 B tel.
- Hanson, John (Anna) farmer O 15a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- Hanson, Ola (Lizzie) farmer O 80a 3h 6c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 55 B tel.
- HARADA, R. thoroughbred white leghorn breeder O 12a 1h R2 Three Oaks Chi 24.
- Haranta, Michael (Anthony) 2 ch farmer O 60a 2h 3c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 28.
- Harbin, Edward (Ada) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Hard, Earl (Mary) 1 ch barber shop O H&L 205 E Poplar St Three Oaks.
- Hardger, Claud W. (Lulu) 4 ch mail carrier O 20a T H&L 3h Baroda Lak B tel.
- Hardger, Melville (Inez) 4 ch farmer O 175a R5 Niles Nil 46 B tel.
- Hardke, John 4 ch farmer part owner 40a R1 Berrien Center Berr 59.
- Hardke, Wm. (Emma) 2 ch farmer part owner 40a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 59.
- Hardy, Alfred 2 ch farmer bds Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- HARDY, GLEN student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- HARFERT, WILLIAM (Julia) 4 ch farmer O 80a 5h 14c R2 Galien Wee 88 Home tel.
- Hargrave, John T. (Lucy P.) agent O 20a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 126 B tel.
- Harimeman, Henry (Augusta) 1 ch farmer O 55a 2h 3c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 42.
- Harker, Mrs. Elizabeth 7 ch T Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Harker, Samuel laborer T Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Harkins, Wm. (Harriet) farmer 135a 3h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25.
- Harkrider, Earl (Dot) 2 ch salesman T H&L 1h Ryneerson St Buchanan.
- HARMON, CHAS. A. (Winifred B.) 1 ch fruit grower T 30a 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33 B tel.
- HARMON, CLARA L. farmer O R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33 B tel.
- Harmon, Ernest (Emma) 4 ch laborer O H&L 104 E Beech St Three Oaks tel.
- HARMON, WM. B., JR. farmer R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33 B tel.
- HARMON, WM. B., SR. (Louise) 4 ch farmer & fruit O 30a 2h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33 B tel.
- Harner, Edward (Alta) laborer O H&L Sherman St Galien B tel.
- Harner, Fred (Alice) farmer T 10a 1h 1c R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- Harner, Fred (Anna) 1 ch farmer & pure bred Belgium horses O 240a 7h 45c Galien Gal B tel.
- HARNER, GEO. (Nora) farmer O 58a 3h 3c R1 Buchanan Lak 92 & 91 B tel.
- HARNER, HARRY farmer R1 Baroda Lak 91 B tel.
- Harner, Hazel farmer R1 Watervliet Bain 89.
- HARNER, HAZEN farmer R1 Eau Claire Bain 89 B tel.
- HARNER, IRA (Iona) 4 ch farmer O 52a 3h 8c R1 Eau Claire Bain 89 B tel.
- HARNER, JASPER R1 Benton Harbor Sod 5 B tel.
- HARNER, JERRY (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 45a 2h 1c R1 Buchanan Oro 54.
- Harner, Mrs. John 6 ch R1 Buchanan Oro 92 B tel.
- HARNER, JOSHUA (Nellie) 1 ch farmer O 11¼a 5h 10c R1 Baroda Oro 2.
- HARNER, LAVINE R1 Baroda Lak 91 B tel.
- HARNER, LUTHER (Edith) 3 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- Harner, Mrs. Mary 2 ch O H&L Terry St Berrien Springs.
- HARNER, MOSES (Maud) 3 ch farmer O 70a 4h 4c R1 Baroda Lak 91 B tel.
- HARNER, THELMA R1 Benton Harbor Sod 5 B tel.
- HARNER, WILLIS (Laura) 3 ch fruit & truck farm T 9½a 2h R1 Benton Harbor Sod 5 B tel.
- HARNER, WM. H. (Mary A.) 7 ch farmer O 110a R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- Haroff, Charles (Kate) 1 ch carpenter T H&L Sherman St Galien.
- Haroff, John (Etta) 3 ch farmer O 100a 4h 7c R2 Buchanan Buc 5 B tel.
- Haroff, Mrs. Lucy bookkeeper O H&L River St Buchanan.
- Haroff, Sherman farmer part owner 90a 4h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 87 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- HARPER, CHAS. farmer O 117a 4h 5c
R2 Berrien Springs Oro 23 B tel.
- Harper, D. W. (Katherine) 3 ch farmer
O 30a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben
31.
- Harper, Miss Georgia school teacher
T Second St Galien.
- HARPER, GLADYS R2 Berrien Springs
Berr 71 B tel.
- Harper, Harvey (Winifred) 4 ch bar-
ber O 14a H&L 1h 3c Watervliet.
- Harper, Henry laborer O H&L R1 Sodus
Sod 26.
- Harper, James G. employee paper mill
T Watervliet.
- Harper, James H. (Frances) carpenter
O H&L Watervliet.
- HARPER, JAMES M. (Elizabeth) 3 ch
farmer O 22a 1h 3c R2 Berrien
Springs Berr 71 B tel.
- Harper, Josephine 1 ch clerk T Water-
vliet.
- Harper, Laura L. employee electric
light office bds Watervliet.
- Harper, Leo I. employee paper mill T
Watervliet.
- Harper, Lysle J. employee electric light
company bds Watervliet.
- Harper, Marvin W. employee paper mill
bds Watervliet.
- HARPER, TRACY E. farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 23 B tel.
- HARRIMAN, WALTER (Emily) farmer O
1a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 31.
- Harrington, Alfred E. R2 Berrien
Springs Oro 20 B tel.
- Harrington, Charles (Caroline) laborer
O H&L Lakeside Chi 38.
- Harrington, Chas. H. laborer bds Ber-
rien St Buchanan B tel.
- Harrington, Earl farmer O R5 Benton
Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- Harrington, Frank farmer R5 Benton
Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- HARRINGTON, FRANK (Hazel) 2 ch
farmer T 115a 6h 16c R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 17 B tel.
- Harrington, Frank (Cressie) 3 ch car-
penter T H&L Lakeside Chi 38.
- Harrington, Frank A. (Lily) 3 ch
farmer O 120a 8h 25c R4 Niles Nil
70 B tel.
- Harrington, Fred V. (Edna R.) 4 ch
farmer O 80a 7h 21c R2 Berrien
Springs Oro 20.
- HARRINGTON, G. O. (Mary C.) 7 ch
farmer O 20a 1h 1c R5 Benton Har-
bor Bain 67 B tel.
- HARRINGTON, G. R. (Alma) 3 ch farmer
O 60a 4h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Bain
67 B tel.
- HARRINGTON, LLOYD B. (Leila) 3 ch
farmer O 76a 4h 3c Berrien Springs
Berr 76 B tel.
- HARRINGTON, OLIVER (Ruth) farmer T
56a 2h 2c R3 Niles Nil 29 B tel.
- HARRINGTON, VELROUS (Frances) 2 ch
farmer T 115a R1 Berrien Springs
Oro 17 B tel.



The Solicitors Who Secured the Data for This Book.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Harrington, W. E. (Sarah) 2 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- Harris, Carlton W. (Iona L.) 1 ch fruit farmer O 22a 1h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 23 B tel.
- HARRIS, CHARLES W. (Rose L.) 2 ch farmer O 90a 4h 2c Box 142 R3 Coloma Hag 18 B tel.
- HARRIS, CLIFFORD farmer bds R2 Three Oaks Wee 41 B tel.
- Harris, Clyde H. (Katherine) 4 ch traveling salesman O H&L Main St Galien B tel.
- Harris, Daniel W. (Della) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- HARRIS, ELLA teacher bds R2 Three Oaks Wee 41 B tel.
- HARRIS, E. J. carpenter O 5a 1h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 43.
- Harris, Frank (Edith) farmer O 20a 3h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 30 B tel.
- HARRIS, FRED J. (Jennie M.) laborer Coloma Wtv.
- HARRIS, GEO. W. (Mary D.) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Coloma Wtv 2.
- HARRIS, HARRY (Elsie) 4 ch mason O 1a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 40.
- Harris, Jas. W. (Bessie E.) operator & clerk T Lake St Stevensville Lin.
- Harris, John S. T R1 Coloma Wtv 2.
- Harris, Joseph B. (Elizabeth) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 16.
- HARRIS, LEO. R. (May) 2 ch farmer T 5a 1h R2 Coloma Bain 2.
- Harris, Mrs. C. Matilda 2 ch R1 Coloma Wtv 33 & 34 B tel.
- HARRIS, ROSCOE farmer 1h R2 Three Oaks Wee 41 B tel.
- HARRIS, SEYMOUR B. (Alma) hauling milk & farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Galien Gal 31 B tel.
- HARRIS, WILLIAM (Leona) 5 ch farmer & fruit grower O 25a 1h 2c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 41 B tel.
- Harrison, Miss Bessie Margaret R2 Watervliet Wtv 67.
- Harrison, Ethel R1 Berrien Springs Oro 16.
- Harrison, Grace R1 Berrien Springs Oro 16.
- Harrison, Mrs. Margaret (wid John H.) 2 ch ret O H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 53.
- Harrison, R. G. (Rhoda) 5 ch farmer O 16a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 16.
- HARRISON, SAMUEL A. farmer O 61½a 2h 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 67.
- Harrison, Stanley Dwight R2 Watervliet Wtv 67.
- HARRISON, WILLIAM G. physician & surgeon T H&L Sodus Sod 30 B tel.
- HARROFF, AMOS (Minnie) 1 ch farmer T 160a 11h 8c R3 Buchanan Brtd 107 B tel.
- HARROFF, JACOB F. (Lottie D.) 2 ch farmer & poultry breeder O 37a 3h 5c R2 Galien Wee 78 B tel.
- HARROFF, LOVEGA A. (Cora) 5 ch farmer O 155a 4h 12c R2 Buchanan Buc 47 Ind tel.
- Harshkovich, Sol (Sophia) farmer O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 119.
- Hart, Chas. farmer O 10a 2h Baroda Lak 38.
- Hart, Fred farmer O 20a 1h R2 Baroda Lak 43.
- Hart, Harold student R2 Berrien Springs Oro 23 B tel.
- HART, HARRY W. (Fannie) 1 ch stock farmer O 40a 2h 12c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 B tel.
- Hart, Laffert ret T H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Hart, Oscar L. (Amanda) 2 ch farmer O 5a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 20.
- Hart, Ozro 2 ch ret T H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- HART, S. C. (Lyda) fruit grower O 40a 3h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 38.
- Hart, Verne (Nora) 3 ch electrician T H&L 125 Terra Coupe Ave Buchanan.
- Hart, Vernon student Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Hartberg, Henry (Clara) 2 ch harness-maker T H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Harte, William (Augustina) 7 ch farmer O 25a 1h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 40.
- Harter, Clarence L. (Irene) 3 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet B tel.
- HARTER, FRANCES H S student Watervliet B tel.
- Harter, Harold employee paper mill Watervliet B tel.
- Hartford, Bernard conductor R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103.
- Hartlerode, Charles, Sr. farmer O 120a 1h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 52.
- Hartlerode, Charles, Jr. (Louella) 1 ch farmer O 120a 6h 8c R2 Eau Claire Pip 52.
- Hartlerode, Lyle (Margaret) farmer T 80a 1h 8c R2 Eau Claire Pip 52.
- Hartline, Clayton (Ada) 2 ch farmer O 57a 3h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 3 B tel.
- HARTLINE, DAVID G. (Mary E.) 9 ch farmer O 64a 2h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 3.

RURAL DIRECTORY

HARTLINE, EVAN (Mary A.) 6 eh farming O 60a 4e R3 Galien Wee 56 Home tel.

Hartline, Floyd (Hazel) 3 eh laborer T H&L 118 W Alexander St Buchanan.

Hartline, Frank (Linda) farmer O 41a R1 Buchanan Bue 18.

HARTLINE, GRACE Glendora Wee 16.

HARTLINE, HARRY H. farmer 2h R3 Galien Wee 56 Home tel.

HARTLINE, JASPER (Minnie) 3 eh farmer T 45a 4h 3e R2 Buchanan Wee 20 B tel.

HARTLINE, JOHN farmer R3 Galien Wee 56 Home tel.

HARTLINE, JOSHUA (Patrieia) 6 eh farmer O 45a 1e R2 Buchanan Wee 20 B tel.

Hartline, Louis (Gertrude) 2 eh farmer O 10a 3h 2e R3 Galien Wee 56 Home tel.

Hartline, Silas (Mattie) 5 eh farmer O 28a 2h R2 Three Oaks Chi 23.

HARTLINE, TAPP (Nora) 5 eh section foreman O H&L Glendora Wee 16.

Hartline, Wm. (Rose) 1 eh farmer T 5h 9e R2 Baroda Oro 27 B tel.

Hartman, Chas. A. (Ruth) 3 eh farmer O 60a 1h 2e R3 Coloma Hag 45.

HARTMAN, EDITH R1 Baroda Oro 53.

HARTMAN, MRS. ESTHER 10 eh farmer O 20a R1 Baroda Oro 53.

HARTMAN, FRANK A. (Lizzie) 5 eh farmer & fruit grower O 32½a 3h 3e R1 Berrien Center Berr 62 B tel.

HARTMAN, GEO. farmer R1 Baroda Oro 53.

Hartman, Geo. farmer O 40a R1 Bridgman Lak 120.

Hartman, Henry (Estella) 3 eh farmer O 1a 1h 1e R1 Baroda Lak 38.

HARTMAN, KATIE R1 Baroda Oro 53.

Hartman, W. A. (Eva) 1 eh farmer T 75a 1h 6e R2 Berrien Springs Berr 96 B tel.

HARTOG, HERMAN (Nellie) farm hand O 1a H 1h R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 16.

Hartog, John (Hattie) 5 eh machine hand O 10a 1e R2 Three Oaks Chi 54.

HARTSELL, IRA (Florence) 1 eh farmer T 130a 5h 9e R2 Buchanan Brtd 6.

Hartsell, Vitus M. school teacher R2 Eau Claire Pip 53 B tel.

Hartson, Roy (Minnie) farming & dairy O 60a 3h 10e R2 Benton Harbor Ben 47.

Hartwick, Arthur laborer R1 Buchanan Nil 65 B tel.

Hartwig, Alfred laborer T Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.

Hartwig, Arthur laborer T Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.

Harvey, James (Cora) janitor T H&L New Troy Wee 40.

Hasbein, Robert (Millie) 3 eh farmer O 40a 2h 2e R2 Watervliet Bain 63.

Haskell, Bert A. (Hattie) pumper P M station O H&L Watervliet B tel.

Haskell, Mary O H&L Watervliet.

HASKINS, CHARLES W. (Emily) 5 eh farmer O 30a 1h 3e R1 Eau Claire Pip 63.

Haskins, Elizabeth O 1½a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37.

Haskins, G. W. R1 Eau Claire Pip 28.

HASKINS, JAMES F. (Nellie) 9 eh farmer O 55a 5h 11e R1 Eau Claire Pip 17.

Haskins, J. B. (Lillian) 2 eh farmer O 30a 2h 1e R3 Benton Harbor Bain 104.

Haskins, Kenneth (Arabella) farmer T 60a 4h 6e R3 Benton Harbor Bain 92.

Haskins, Maleomb (Nellie) 4 eh farmer O 110a 4h 4e R1 Sodus Sod 23.

Haslanger, George (Elsie) 2 eh farming O 81a 3h 7e R3 Galien Gal 64 Home tel.

HASLETT, A. G. farmer R3 Niles Nil 32 B tel.

Haslett, Miss Belle clerk bds 214 S Elm St Three Oaks.

Haslett, James (Martha) 1 eh ret O 160a R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 16½.

HASLETT, ROBERT N. (Nancy) 1 eh farmer O 120a 9h 18e R3 Niles Nil 32 B tel.

HASLETT, WM. B. (Sarah M.) 4 eh farmer O 133a 4h 8e R3 Buchanan Brtd 15 B tel.

HASS, ADOLPH (Minnie) 4 eh farmer T 25a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 26 B tel.

Hass, Chas. (Augusta) 8 eh farmer O 60a 2h 2e R4 Baroda Lak 78.

HASS, FRED (Bertha) 1 eh farmer O 20a 1h 2e R2 Baroda Lak 102.

Hass, Hanna 7 eh farmer O 40a 1h 2e R2 Baroda Lak 31.

Hass, Joseph (Olga) 4 eh caretaker O 36a 1h 1e R3 Buchanan Brtd 8.

Hass, Leo (Ida) 3 eh stock & grain farmer T 320a 8h 2e R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 10.

Hass, Thomas 3 eh farmer O 15a Union Pier Chi 61.

Hasse, Arthur A. laborer R1 Saint Joseph Lin 10 B tel.

HASSE, AUGUST (Johanna) 5 eh farmer O 20a 2h 2e R2 Watervliet Bain 24.

Hasse, Ferdinand (Wilhelmina) farmer O 15a 2h 1e R2 Bridgman Lak 23.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Hasse, Fred farmer O 40a 2h 3c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 36.
 Hasse, George 2 ch laborer bds 105 Clarke St Buchanan.
 HASSE, HENRY farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 24.
 HASSE, OLGA R2 Watervliet Bain 24.
 HASSE, PAUL, JR. caretaker O 18a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 21 B tel.
 HASSE, PAUL A., SR. (Emma) 6 ch farming O 20a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 29 B tel.
 HASSE, ROSE R2 Watervliet Bain 24.
 Haste, J. R. (Neva) 3 ch laborer T H&L Arctic St Buchanan.
 Hastings, Albert farmer T 75a R1 Niles Nil 44 B tel.
 HASTINGS, FRANK C. (Jennie L.) 4 ch mail carrier T H&L 2h Main St Eau Claire.
 Hastings, Larry farmer T 75a R1 Niles Nil 44 B tel.
 Hastings, Margaret R1 Niles Nil 44 B tel.
 Hastings, Mary R1 Niles Nil 44 B tel.
 Hastings, Paul farmer T 75a R1 Niles Nil 44 B tel.
 Hastings, Tom farmer T 75a 11h 14c R1 Niles Nil 44 B tel.
 Hataj, Frank (Caroline) 8 ch farmer O 94a 2h 3c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 24 B tel.
 HATFIELD, CHARLES P. farmer R2 New Buffalo Th Ok 61.
 Hatfield, Dennis farmer T R5 South Bend Indiana Nil 125.
 HATFIELD, FRANK (Anna) 2 ch laborer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 97.
 HATFIELD, GEORGE M. farmer O 20a 1h R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 2.
 HATFIELD, JOHN T. 1 ch farmer O 95a 4h 11c R2 New Buffalo Th Ok 61.
 HATFIELD, M. 249 N State St Niles.
 Hathaway, Clinton (Wilma) 1 ch factory supt O H&L 110 W Third St Buchanan B tel.
 Hathaway, George (Elda) laborer O H&L 405 Main St Buchanan.
 Hathaway, Walter (Effie) 3 ch laborer O H&L 210 Dewey Ave Buchanan.
 Hathaway, William H. (Emma) 2 ch laborer T H&L Front St Buchanan.
 HATOVSKY, MOSES (Anna) 8 ch farmer O 72a 3h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
 Hattenbach, Mrs. Caroline 4 ch O H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
 Hattenbach, Herman (Ethel) 2 ch coal & ice dealer O H&L 4h Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Hauch, Adolph (Mollie) 6 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 116 B tel.
 Hauch, Fred (Anna) 8 ch farmer O 50a 3h 2c R2 Galien Lak 97.
 HAUCH, FRED (Ida) 5 ch farmer & fruit grower O 70a 3h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 33.
 Hauch, Martha R2 Galien Lak 97.
 Haugh, Patience ret O H&L Sodus Sod 29.
 HAUGHEY, JOSEPH H. (Sarah E.) 4 ch teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
 Haus, Adam (Edith) 1 ch farmer O 30a 3c Sawyer Chi 4.
 Hauser, Mrs. Lottie 2 ch ret O H&L 20 W Ash St Three Oaks.
 Hawker, Wm. (Viney) 2 ch bookkeeper O H&L Washington St Coloma.
 Hawkes, Roy (Lauretta) 1 ch hotel O Harbert Chi 16½ B tel.
 Hawkins, Ed (Irene) 1 ch farmer T 155a 3h R1 Galien Brtd 60.
 Hawkins, Lewis electrical helper Gen Del Buchanan Buc 63.
 HAWKINS, LEWIS JAMES farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25.
 Hawkins, Lulu Gen Del Buchanan Buc 63.
 HAWKINS, L. RANDALL (Edith V.) 1 ch fruit grower O 31a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
 Hawkins, Mrs. Mary 5 ch farmer O 74a 1h 1c Gen Del Buchanan Buc 63.
 Hawks, Andrew (Nettie) 7 ch farmer O 110a 2h R1 Watervliet Wtv 22 B tel.
 Hawks, Doric mail carrier T 1c Watervliet B tel.
 HAWKS, ERVIE C. (Clida E.) 4 ch dairy farmer O 52a 3h 20c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 B tel.
 Hawks, Mary O H&L Watervliet B tel.
 Hawks, Simon (Eva) 4 ch blacksmith O H&L Coloma.
 Hawley, Miss Alice laborer T 1 S Elm St Three Oaks tel.
 HAWLEY, T. P. R1 Wartevliet.
 Hayden, Fred A. (Daisy A.) farmer & dairy O 64a 3h 12c R2 New Buffalo Three Oaks 61 B tel.
 Hayes, Cora O 3a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107.
 Hayes, Geo. 1 ch farmer O 3a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107.
 Hayes, Harry H. (Wilma) printer O ½a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107 B tel.
 Hayes, Henry S. (Estella) 2 ch carpenter T 80a 1c R3 Niles Nil 10½.
 Hayes, Isaac W. (Eva) 1 ch laborer O H&L 206 Fourth St Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Hayes, Louis laborer bds Portage & Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Hayes, Milo (Mary) 3 ch electrician T 17a R5 Niles Nil 39 B tel.
- Hayes, Nicholas farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 26.
- Hayes, Tom (Emma) 3 ch ret O H&L 304 W Fourth St Buchanan.
- Hayes, Zeal operator Main St New Troy Wee B tel.
- Haynes, Belden W. (Mary) 3 ch laborer T Buchanan.
- Haynes, Clarence (Ethel) laborer T H&L 315 Main St Buchanan.
- Haynes, Lora student bds Watervliet.
- Hays, Roy C. (Beulah) 3 ch farmer & photographer O 10a 1h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 68.
- Hazen, Chester J. R1 Coloma Wtv 36 & 35 B tel.
- Hazen, Mrs. Eva E. student R1 Coloma Wtv 35 & 36 B tel.
- HAZEN, FLOYD L. R3 Coloma Wtv 38 B tel.
- Hazen, G. D. farmer O 82a 3h R3 Watervliet Bain 80.
- HAZEN, IRMA I. R3 Coloma Wtv 38 B tel.
- HAZEN, REUBEN (Myrtle R.) 4 ch fruit & dairy farm O 90a 3h 10c R3 Coloma Wtv 38 B tel.
- HAZEN, SYLVESTER (Vauda) 4 ch fruit grower O 40a T 40a 5h 3c R1 Coloma Wtv 35 & 36 B tel.
- Hazlett, Earl (Leila) farmer T H&L 204 Lake St Buchanan.
- Head, Carl A. (Minnie) employee coal yard T H&L Watervliet.
- HEAD, MARGARET H. farmer T 6½a R1 Bridgman Chi 8 B tel.
- Head, William (Myrtle) 3 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Healey, Agatha employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- Healey, Eben O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Healey, Helen employee paper mill Watervliet.
- Healey, Martin painter Coloma.
- Healey, Patsy D. (Josephine) 2 ch teamster O H&L 3h 2c Watervliet.
- Haley, Thomas P. (Susie) 4 ch teamster T H&L 3h 2c Watervliet B tel.
- HEATH, WM. R. (Carrie P.) 6 ch farmer & salesman O 65a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
- Heaton, Mrs. Abraham (Margaret) ret O H&G Lots Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- HEAVEN, DOROTHY florist O R4 Benton Harbor Ben 39 B tel.
- HEAVEN, HOWARD florist R4 Benton Harbor Ben 39 B tel.
- HEAVEN, PERCY florist R4 Benton Harbor Ben 39 B tel.
- HEAVEN, THOS. (Nora) 3 ch florist O 4a 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 39 B tel.
- Heberling, Mrs. Mattie S Portage St Buchanan.
- Hebner, Henry 2 ch section hand O H&L Baroda Lak.
- Hecht, J. (Leleca) 3 ch farer O 29a 1h 3c R2 Bridgman Wee 4.
- HECK, CHAS. P. (Mary) 1 ch farmer T 15a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 41 B tel.
- HECK, ESTHER R2 Benton Harbor Ben 41 B tel.
- Heckathorne, Edward (Nora) 1 ch employee in condensery T H&L Grant St Galien.
- HECKATHORNE, FRANK (Cora) 4 ch farming O 40a T 160a 9h 11c R1 Three Oaks Gal 37 B tel.
- HECKATHORNE, HENRY (Mae) 12 ch farming T 120a 8h 5c R1 Three Oaks Gal 43 B tel.
- Heckathorne, Jacob H. (Marie) 1 ch M C agent O H&L 117 Charles Court Buc.
- Heckathorne, Joseph (Caroline) 2 ch farmer T 75a 5h 2c R1 Galien Brtd 60.
- Heckel, Frank W. (Emma) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 19a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 9.
- Heckman, Asa (Cora) ret O 3H&L 1h New Buffalo.
- Heckman, Elizabeth O H&L Whittaker Ave New Buffalo B tel.
- Heckman, Mrs. M. A. O 26a Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Hedd, T. (Angeline) O H&L Bridgman Lak.

**IT PAYS TO
GO TO — Messner's Garage**
The auto department store Everything for the auto
BENTON HARBOR, MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Hedding, Harley A. (Mary E.) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 3c R1 Coloma Wtv 55 B tel.
- Hedrie, George farmer O 75a 2h 3c R3 Eau Claire Pip 47.
- Heeter, William C. (Jane) 6 ch farmer O 11a 1h R3 Eau Claire Sod 22.
- Heffner, Agnes 4 ch farmer O 60a 3h 2c R2 Watervliet Wtv 96 B tel.
- Heffner, Chas. (Margaret) 2 ch farmer O 60a 3h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 20.
- Heffner, Eddie Wm. student R1 Watervliet Wtv 16 & 17.
- HEFFNER, JACOB (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 6c R1 Watervliet Wtv 16 & 17.
- Heffner, Peter farmer O 40a R2 Watervliet Wtv 96 B tel.
- HEIDBREDER, EVA A. 2 ch farmer "St Louis Farm" O 20a 1h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 44 B tel.
- Heidel, Rev. H. H. (Minnie) 4 ch Lutheran pastor T H&L Lake St Stevensville Lin.
- HEIER, HERMAN (Louise) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 92 B tel.
- Heier, J. L. (Christine) 1 ch farmer O 39½a 3h 3c R2 Coloma Bain 40.
- Heim, D. F. (Ella) 5 ch farmer O 95a 3h 6c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- Heim, Mrs. Frank 3 ch O 200a H&L Saint Joe Road Berrien Springs B tel.
- Heim, Glen farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- Heim, Guy student Saint Joe Road Berrien Springs B tel.
- Heim, Harry farmer Saint Joe Road Berrien Springs B tel.
- Heim, Henry (Katie) farmer O 53a 2h 6c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 11 B tel.
- HEIM, JOHN (Minnie) 6 ch farmer O 80a 3h 9c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 18 B tel.
- HEIM, JUNE R1 Berrien Springs Oro 18 B tel.
- HEIM, MASON J. farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 18 B tel.
- HEIM, PAUL farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 18 B tel.
- Heim, Ruth R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- HEIM, VIOLA R1 Berrien Springs Oro 18 B tel.
- HEIMANN, FERDINAND (Emma) farmer O 80a 2h 1c R6 Niles Nil 111.
- Heimbaugh, Charles (Irene) 2 ch fruit broker O 22½a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 21 B tel.
- Heimbaugh, Harry farmer T 22½a R1 Stevensville Lin 21 B tel.
- Heimert, George 3 ch section hand O 11a Galien Gal 10.
- Heimert, William 1 ch farmer O 21a 1h 2c Galien Gal 10.
- Heimert, William 3 ch farmer O H&L & farm 2h Galien.
- Hein, Amiel 1 ch farmer O 80a 2h 2c R6 Niles Brtd 97.
- Hein, Jacob farmer T 80a 2h 2c R6 Niles Brtd 97.
- HEINTZELMAN, HENRY W. (Elsie A.) farming O 18a 1h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45 B tel.
- HEINZE, CAROLINE fruit farming O 53a 3h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10 B tel.
- HEINZE, HENRY E. manager O 65a 3h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10 B tel.
- HEIRBRANDT, EDMOND (Clemance) 2 ch farmer O 80a 3h 6c R2 Niles Nil 97.
- Heise, Alice R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Heise, Edith dressmaker bds R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Heise, Elizabeth laborer bds R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Heise, Louis (Mary) 6 ch farmer O 90a 5h 10c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Heise, William farmer 3h R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Helbling, Wm. (Ida) 2 ch fruit farmer O 60a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Wtv 61.
- Helkie, W. L., M.D. (Parla) 1 ch physician O H&L 2 E Ash St Three Oaks B tel.
- HELLENGA, MRS. BERTHA 3 ch farmer part owner 80a R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
- Hellenga, Paul clerk R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 8 B tel.
- Hellenga, Peter (Flora) 4 ch farmer O 14½a 4h 8c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8.
- Hellenga, Riner (Mary) 4 ch carpenter & agent O 10a 1c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 8 B tel.
- HELLENGA, SAMUEL farmer part owner 80a 3h 4c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
- Hellenga, Mrs. Wava 2 ch O H&L R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 20.
- HELLWIG, FRANK (Augusta) 8 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 50 B tel.
- HELLWIG, WILLIAM R1 Stevensville Lin 50.
- Helmholz, Amelia bookkeeper O H&L 409 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Helmick, Amrose (Mary) farmer T 216a 8h 11c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- Helmick, Edward (Dora) 2 ch laborer O H&L 210 E Beech St Three Oaks.
- Helmick, Eli 2 ch ret bds Berrien St Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

HELMICK, HIRAM S. (Sarah) 5 ch farmer
O 216a 1h 4c R1 Berrien Springs
Oro 5.

Helmick, Lena O H&L Main St Berrien
Springs B tel.

Helmick, Mildred student Berrien St Bu-
chanan.

Helmick, Milton (Mary C.) 1 ch laborer
T H&L Berrien St Buchanan.

Helmick, Mrs. Miranda 6 ch farmer O
81a R1 Buchanan Oro 66 B tel.

Heltzel, Geo. (Susan) 8 ch laborer T
H&L Berrien St Buchanan.

Hemenway, Jos. R. (Agnes) 2 ch farmer
O 10a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 49.

HEMINGER, AMOS farmer R2 Bridgman
Wee 7.

Heminger, Clarence (Gladys) 1 ch farmer
T 116a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 59.

Heminger, Delbert L. (Etta) farmer T
H&L 1h 1c New Troy Wee 38.

HEMINGER, ORRIS D. (Alice R.) 1 ch
farmer T 70a 3h 10c R1 Benton Har-
bor St Jos 3 B tel.

HEMINGER, PEARL B. R1 Benton Harbor
St Jos 3 B tel.

HEMINGER, SILAS H. (Marietta) 6 ch
farmer O 20a 3h R2 Bridgman Wee 7.

Hemingway, Earl (Nellie) 4 ch farmer
O 80a 8h 22c R1 Sodus Sod 55 B tel.

Henbach, Frank (Rose) 3 ch O H&2Lots
New Buffalo.

Henderson, Miss Emily 1ds Day's Ave
Buchanan.

HENDERSON, HARRY R. (Bessie S.) 2 ch
farmer O 17a 1h 1c R3 Benton Har-
bor Ben 96.

HENDERSON, HAZEL student R3 Benton
Harbor Ben 96.

HENDERSON, RAY student R3 Benton Har-
bor Ben 96.

Hendleman, Aaron M. (Wilhelmina) 2 ch
general store Main St Berrien Springs
B tel.

Hendleman, Mrs. H. M. 7 ch O H&L
Cass St Berrien Springs.

HENDRICKS, HERMAN (Emma) 1 ch
farmer O 31a 2h 4c R1 Galien Gal 21.

HENDRICKSON, EVA R2 Bridgman Wee
11 B tel.

Hendrickson, Fred (Grace) 1 ch em-
ployee paper mill T Watervliet.

HENDRICKSON, J. L. (Elizabeth) 1 ch
farmer & stock T 100a 6h 15c R2
Bridgman Wee 11 B tel.

Hendrickson, Oscar F. (Alma) 3 ch
farmer O 20a 1h 1c Harbert Chi 31.

Hendrix, Abraham (Ida) 2 ch hotel
O hotel 2h Baroda Lak.

HENDRIX, ARTHUR (Lizzie) 2 ch farmer
O 40a 4h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 33 B tel.

Hendrix, Chas. (Leona) 3 ch farmer O
32a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 56.

Hendrix, Elmer (Elizabeth) 3 ch farmer
O 10a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 56.

Hendrix, Harm 4 ch farmer R2 Bridg-
man Lak 29 B tel.

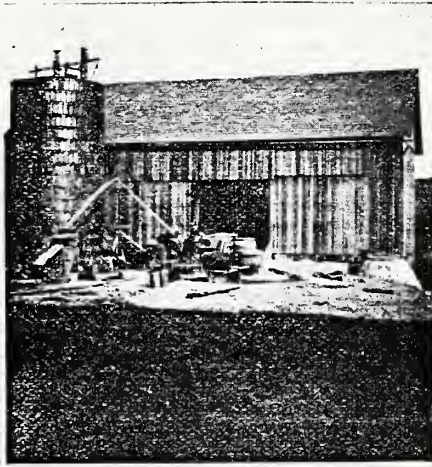
Hendrix, Harold farmer R1 Baroda Lak
36.

Hendrix, Mrs. Mary O H&L Baroda Lak
B tel.

Hendrix, Robert student Baroda Lak.

Hendrix, Miss Rosa Baroda Lak.

Hendrix, Wm. (Joanna) 7 ch farmer O
32a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 29 B tel.



Two Kinds of Silo Under Construction.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- HENDRYCK, HELEN student R3 Coloma Hag 17.
- HENDRYCK, IGNAC (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 17.
- Henkelman, Mary 5 ch farmer O 22a 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 120.
- Henkeus, John (Julia) 1 ch ret O H&L Murdock St Berrien Springs.
- Henning, J. (Pauline) 1 ch laborer O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- HENNEN, E. B. Three Oaks.
- Hennessey, Alva M. (Hilma) employee paper mill T H&L 1h Watervliet.
- HENNESSEY, CHARLES A. (Mattie A.) pure bred Guernsey stock breeder O 32½a 2h 12c R2 Watervliet Wtv 76 & 77 B tel. See adv.
- Hennessey, Miss Hattie bds Coloma.
- Hennessey, Wm. (Hattie) 3 ch minister T H&L Coloma.
- HENNIG, MRS. AMELIA ret bds R1 Galien Gal 21.
- Henrici, Beatrice P. stenographer R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
- Hensell, Peter (Maria) 3 ch farmer O 30a 3h 5c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 58.
- Hensen, Hens H. (Elizabeth) farmer O 80a 4h 5c R1 Buchanan Buc 9 B tel.
- HENSLEY, JOHN C. (Emma) 2 ch farmer O 60a 3h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 16.
- Hentschel, C. Fred (Cora) 3 ch fruit grower "Riverside Fruit Farm" O 20a 1h R2 Watervliet Wtv 66 B tel.
- HENZLER, ADELINE farmer O 18a R1 Sodus Sod 40.
- Herbison, Mrs. Kate M. bds R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
- HERDSCH, MRS. AMELIA ret bds R1 Galien Gal 62 Home tel.
- Herd, Fred (Maggie) 9 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- HERING, FRED farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 23.
- HERING, WILHELM (Bertha) 1 ch farmer O 25a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 23.
- Heritz, Henry (Lena) 7 ch farmer O 34½a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- HERMAN, ARTHUR (Edith) 5 ch tool-maker O 1½a 2h R2 Buchanan Buc 96.
- Herman, Mrs. Florence 2 ch O H&L High School Bldg Buchanan B tel.
- Herman, Fred (Ona) 1 ch laborer O H&L 313 Short St Buchanan.
- HERMAN, GEO. (Mabel) 1 ch farmer O 39½a R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- HERMANN, GUSTAV (Augusta) farmer O 20a 1h R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- Herman, Harry farmer R1 Baroda Oro 1.
- Herman, Harry farmer 1h R2 Berrien Springs Berr 100 B tel.
- Herman, Henry (Albertine) 6 ch farmer O 58a 3h 4c R1 Baroda Oro 1.
- Herman, Henry (Mary) 8 ch laborer 609 Magnolia St Three Oaks.
- Herman, John (Lelia) 4 ch farmer O 47a 5h 6c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 100 B tel.
- Herman, John (Ruth) 2 ch farmer O 60a 3h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 63 B tel.
- Herman, Lloyd farmer R2 Berrien Springs Berr 100 B tel.
- Herman, Louie (Tillie) 2 ch farmer O 30a 1h 1c R3 Eau Claire Sod 57.
- Herman, Rudolph C. (Carrie) 5 ch farmer O 35a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 90.
- Herman, Ruth school teacher R2 Berrien Springs Berr 100 B tel.
- Herman, Wm. farmer R1 Baroda Oro 1.
- Hernert, John Galien.
- HERR, HENRY (Emma J.) farmer O 61½a 1h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103 B tel.
- Herrick, Dwight L. (Rose) 2 ch baker T H&L Watervliet.
- Herrick, Nelson E. (Genevieve) 3 ch baker T Watervliet.
- Herring, John H. (Mary A.) physician & surgeon O H&L 1h Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Herrington, Richard (Blanche) 1 ch farming O 20a R3 Eau Claire Berr 2.
- HERRON, JAS. H. (Minnie E.) 3 ch farmer O 38a 4h 10c R1 Watervliet Wtv 51 B tel.
- Hersh, Lewis laborer bds Main St & Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Hess, Adolph (Lottie) 2 ch farmer T 160a R1 Niles Nil 45 B tel.
- Hess, Arthur laborer Second St Galien.
- Hess, August (Anna) 5 ch farmer T 80a 3h 6c Galien Wee 87.
- Hess, Charles (Anna) 4 ch ret O H&L 108 Cherry St Three Oaks tel.
- Hess, Clarence (Mabel) 4 ch laborer O H&L 304 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Hess, Edward, Sr. (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 40a 4h 6c R3 Buchanan Buc 101 B tel.
- Hess, Edward, Jr. (Matilda) 1 ch laborer T H&L Portage St Buchanan.
- Hess, Ernest (Sadie) 1 ch railroad electrician O H&L 1h Grant St Galien.
- Hess, Fred (Effie) 2 ch laborer O H&L 108 Featherbonc Ave Three Oaks.
- Hess, Fred (Lizzie) 4 ch farmer O H&L Grant St Galien.
- Hess, George (Rosamond) 5 ch farmer O 80a 4h 5c R2 Buchanan Buc 50 B tel.
- HESS, GEORGE F. farmer O 80a 5h 12c Three Oaks Th Ok 13½ B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Hess, George W. (Myra) farmer O 40a 2h 5c R3 Galien Wee 85 B tel.
- Hess, Henry (Eda) 2 ch farmer O 100a 3h 13c R2 Buchanan Buch 40 B tel.
- Hess, Herman (Cora) shipping clerk T H&L 405 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Hess, H. E. (Ettie B.) banker O 120a H&L Pipestone St Eau Claire B tel.
- HESS, IDA Three Oaks Th Ok 13½ B tel.
- HESS, JUAN 1 ch farm & fruit O 120a 4h 9c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 95 B tel.
- Hess, Mrs. Lena ret bds 207 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Hess, William, Jr. (Viola) 3 ch teamster O H&L 2h Grant St Galien.
- HESS, WILLIAM H., SR. (Eliza) 1 ch farmer O 100a 2h 9c R3 Galien Wee 57 B tel.
- Hess, William H., Jr. (Lizzie) farmer O 40a 1h 2c Galien Gal 10.
- HESSE, PHIL. builder & contractor O H&L Lots Grand Beach N Buf 59 B tel.
- Hessing, August (Minnie) farming O 20a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- HETLER, CHAS. S. (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 31 B tel.
- HETLER, CLARE N. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 18 B tel.
- HETLER, GEO. (Hulda) 3 ch farming T 20a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 24 B tel.
- Hetler, James (Flora) O 15a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 18 B tel.
- HETLER, JOSEPH W. (Hannah S.) 2 ch fruit farmer O 16½a 2h 3c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 18 B tel.
- HETLER, ROY E. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 18 B tel.
- Hetler, Wm. (Margaret) farmer O 14a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 20.
- Heubner, Selina R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Heubner, William 4 ch farmer O 15a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Hewett, Chas. (Anna) laborer T H&L 107 W Smith St Buchanan.
- HEWITT, CLARA S. shoe store H&L store building Coloma B tel. See adv.
- Hewitt, George 2 ch ret O H&L Paw Paw St Coloma.
- Hewitt, William C. (Elva) 2 ch farmer & thresher O 40a 3h 2c R1 Galien Gal 17 B tel.
- HEYN, ALFRED R1 Stevensville Lin 38 B tel.
- HEYN, ALICE R1 Stevensville Lin 38.
- HEYN, CLARENCE R1 Stevensville Lin 38 B tel.
- HEYN, EDNA R1 Stevensville Lin 38 B tel.
- HEYN, EMIL farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 70 B tel.
- HEYN, EMILY 10 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 70 B tel.
- Heyu, E. (Susie) 2 ch laborer O H&L Bridgman Lak B tel.
- HEYN, FRED (Phoebe) 6 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 8.
- HEYN, HERMAN farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 70 B tel.
- HEYN, LENA R1 Stevensville Lin 38 B tel.
- HEYN, LOUISE R2 Bridgman Lak 70 B tel.
- HEYN, LYDIA R1 Stevensville Lin 38 B tel.
- HEYN, WILLIAM R1 Stevensville Lin 38 B tel.
- HEYN, WILLIAM C. (Emma) 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Stevensville Lin 38 B tel.
- Heywood, George ret 117 Roe St Buchanan B tel.
- Hezel, Mrs. Jennie C. general merchandise O store building Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- HIBBARD, H. (Matilda) 4 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R1 Coloma Hag 10.
- Hibbard, Sarah R3 Coloma Wtv 58 B tel.
- Hibbs, W. R. contractor O H&L Harbert Chi 16½ B tel.
- HIBISKE, JOSEPH (Amelia) 6 ch buyer of old & worn out animals O 3a 3h 2c R2 Niles Nil 92 B tel.
- Hibner, Fred (Caroline) 9 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 108.
- Hibner, William laborer bds 105 Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Hibner, William 4 ch teaming T H&L 2h Lakeside Chi 37.
- Hickey, James F. (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 41½a 3h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 43-54.
- Hickman, Peter farmer & fruit O 40a 1h R2 Galien Wee 54.
- Hickok, Raymond (Louise) 1 ch merchant O H&L 302 W Front St Buchanan.
- Hickok, Raymond F. harness & coal dealer Main St Buchanan B tel.
- HICKS, CARL M. (Ruth) 1 ch farmer T 80a 2h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10.
- Hicks, Clarence laborer bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Hicks, C. G. (Anna) 3 ch farming T 196a 5h 28c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 40 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Hicks, Elmer (Orpha) 2 ch teamster T 2h 107 W Alexander St Buchanan B tel.
- HICKS, H. B. R7 Niles.
- Hicks, Mrs. Mary 5 ch O H&L S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- HICKS, NETTIE farmer O 80a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10.
- HICKS, RAY W. (Hannah M.) 1 ch farmer O 40a 5h 7c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 13 B tel.
- Hicks, Ross (Mary) 5 ch railroader O H&L Logan St Coloma.
- HICKS, Wm. (Minnie) 1 ch farmer O 228a 4h 17c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 13 B tel.
- Hider, Roy farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 28 B tel.
- Hidy, Charles L. (Almeda J.) 1 ch laborer T R1 Benton Harbor Sod 6.
- Hiem, Mrs. Lidia 7 ch farmer O 80a R2 Berrien Springs Oro 8.
- Higbee, Austin A. (Nellie) 1 ch laborer O H&L Watervliet.
- Higbee, F. O. (Grace) 3 ch physician O H&L Grant St Galien B&Home tels.
- HIGBEE, J. FENTON (Minnie A.) 2 ch farmer O 30a 3h 3c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 63 B tel.
- Higgman, Arthur banker R4 Benton Harbor Ben 36 B tel.
- High, Mrs. Georgia nurse T H&L Front St Buchanan.
- Higley, W. B. (Carrie) farmer O 30a 2h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 98 B tel.
- Hilar, Henry (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 50 B tel.
- Hildebrand, Conrad (Rosa) 5 ch farmer O 110a 4h 4c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 49 B tel.
- Hilderbrandt, Julius O 80a 3h 3c R1 Bridgman Lak 120.
- Hiler, Mrs. Elizabeth 2 ch carpet weaver O 11Lot Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- HILER, FRANK farmer O 15a 2h 3c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 8½.
- HILER, MARY farmer O 15a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 8½.
- HILL, CHAS. H. (Mary H.) farmer T 177a R1 Sodus Sod 56 B tel.
- Hill, Clark (Belle) 1 ch teamster T H&L 2h Glendora Wee 16.
- HILL, C. A. (Cora B.) 5 ch farmer O 90a 4h 8c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- Hill, Dana W. clerk Glendora Wee 16 B tel.
- HILL, EDWARD farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- Hill, Eugene (Eva J.) 4 ch general store O Glendora Wee 16 B tel.
- Hill, Fannie 4 ch O H&L Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- HILL, FLORENCE R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- HILL, GEO. D. (Sadie) 2 ch farmer O 41a 2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74 B tel.
- Hill, James P. (Mary) 3 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Hill, Mrs. Jennie 1 ch ret O H&L 204 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Hill, John (Edith L.) 2 ch farmer T 7h 15c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 99.
- Hill, John D. R2 Coloma Bain 40.
- Hill, John W. (Salceia) 6 ch ret O H&L Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- HILL, J. F. (Ethel) 2 ch feed barn O H&L 1h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 40.
- Hill, Louise O H&L Eau Claire.
- Hill, Lyman A. employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- Hill, Miss Marie Coloma.
- Hill, Mrs. Sarah O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- HILL, VERNON farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- Hill, Wm. T. Ph. B. (Vera) 3 ch minister Berrien St Eau Claire.
- HILL, W. H. (Amanda) 9 ch farmer O 22a R2 Coloma Bain 40.
- Hiller, Alex H. (Laura) 2 ch lumber & coal T 109 W Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Hiller, Harold student 109 W Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Hilliard, Ila employee paper mill Watervliet.
- Hill, William L. (Alice) 1 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- Hillmann, Chas. (Mabel) 3 ch farmer O 40a 1h R1 New Buffalo N Buf 44.
- HILTON, CHAS. E. (Jeane) 2 ch farming & dairy O 23a 1h 15c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1 B tel.
- HILTON, CHAS. HENRY (Margaret) 2 ch farm & dairy O 23a 3h 15c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1 B tel.
- Himel, Chas. laborer R2 Baroda Lak 41 B tel.
- Himel, John (Amelia) 6 ch laborer T H&L R2 Baroda Lak 41 B tel.
- HINCHMAN, HOWARD (Bertha) 4 ch farmer & fruit O 20a 2h 3c R2 Three Oaks Chi 20 B tel.
- Hinds, G. Leo (Theresa) 1 ch supt factory T H&L 403 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Hiner, Donald student Main St Berrien Springs.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Hiner, Frank (Nellie) 2 ch bookkeeper
T H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Hines, Hugh (Mary) Barton St New
Buffalo.
- Hingst, Albert 1 ch laborer O 18a 1h 1c
Park St Coloma B tel.
- HINGST, ALBERT, SR. (Edna) 9 ch farmer
O 52a 3h 3c R2 Bridgman Lak 24 B
tel.
- HINGST, ALBERT, JR. farmer R2 Bridg-
man Lak 24 B tel.
- HINGST, AUGUST (Bertha) 3 ch farmer
O 80a 3h 5c R1 Coloma Wtv 8 B tel.
- HINGST, AUGUST L. (Ann M.) fruit
farmer O 25a 1h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 4l.
- HINGST, CHAS. H. (Bertha) 2 ch farmer
O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 4.
- HINGST, MISS EDITH dressmaker R1 Co-
loma Wtv 8 B tel.
- HINGST, EMIL H S student R1 Coloma
Wtv 8 B tel.
- HINGST, HERMAN farmer R2 Bridgman
Lak 24 B tel.
- HINGST, MISS MADIE H S student R1
Coloma Wtv 8 B tel.
- HINGST, MARTHA R2 Bridgman Lak 24 B
tel.
- Hingst, Otto O 13a 1h R1 Coloma Wtv
40 B tel.
- HINKINS, W. A. (Laura) farmer O 71a
3h 6c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 36-37 B
tel.
- Hinkley, Hiram G. (Marion) jewelry
O H&L Watervliet.
- HINKLEY, M. FRED (Ruby) mgr of coop-
erage O H&L 1h Cass St Berrien
Springs B tel.
- Hinman, David (Edna) 3 ch laborer T
H&L 409 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Hinman, Guy farming T R3 Galien Gal
45.
- HINMAN, LEE farming R3 Galien Gal
37 B tel.
- HINMAN, L. L. (Laura B.) 4 ch farming
O 123a 8h 13c R3 Galien Gal 37 B
tel.
- Hintzelverger, Stephen farmer O 20a 1h
1c R2 Saint Joseph Lin 14.
- HINZ, WILL Saint Joseph.
- Hippensteel, Earl (Grace) 4 ch laborer
T H&L 1c R1 Sodus Sod 35.
- Hippensteel, William (Jennie) 3 ch farm
hand T H&L 1c R1 Sodus Sod 40.
- Hirsch, Charles (Mabel) farmer O 60a
2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 90.
- HIRSCH, HENRY farmer R2 Coloma Bain
40.
- Hirsch, Herman (Francisco) 2 ch farmer
O 50a 3h 5c R5 Benton Harbor Ben
56.
- HIRSCH, JACOB (Matilda) 4 ch farmer
O 84a 4h 6c R2 Coloma Bain 40.
- HIRSCH, LEAH R2 Coloma Bain 40.
- HIRSCH, WILLIE farmer R2 Coloma Bain
40.
- Hischke, Arthur farmer R1 Bridgman
Lak 64.
- Hischke, Augusta O 100a 2h 4c R1
Bridgman Lak 64.
- Hischke, Edna R1 Bridgman Lak 64.
- Hischke, Lydia R1 Bridgman Lak 64.
- HITTLE, JOHN laborer R1 Baroda Lak 83.
- Hittle, Joseph (Hazel) 3 ch laborer T
Fulton St Buchanan.
- HOADLEY, FRED T. (Vernice) dairy & veal
calves O 102a 7h 15c R3 Three Oaks
Th Ok 12 B tel.
- Hoadley, Harvey H. (Lulie) 5 ch farm
implements & coal O H&L 1h Pipe-
stone St Eau Claire B tel.
- Hoadley, Williard (Effie) farmer O 133a
5h 5c R4 Niles Nil 70 B tel.
- Hoadley, Pearl Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- Hoadley, Rodney J. (Nellie M.) 3 ch
farming O 220a 12h 35c R2 Three Oaks
Chi 52 B tel.
- HOADLEY, RODNEY W. (Sylvia) farming
T 240a partnership 12h 35c R3 Three
Oaks Chi 52 B tel.
- Hoadley, Williard (Effie) farmer O
133a 5h 5c R4 Niles Nil 70 B tel.
- Hoag, Charles P. (Helen) pool room T
H&L Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- Hoag, Ivoo B. 3 ch farmer O 60a 3h 10c
R3 Niles Buc 26 B tel.
- Hoag, Miss Mabel R3 Niles Nil 49.
- Hoag, Mrs. W. B. 1 ch ret O 6a H&L R3
Niles Nil 49.
- HOASE, FRANK R3 Three Oaks.
- HOCHBERGER, LOUIS (Louisa) 4 ch farm-
ing O 100a 4h 2c R3 Eau Claire Berr
42 B tel.

CHICAGO STEAMERS

GRAHAM & MORTON LINE

STEAMERS LEAVE TWICE DAILY EACH WAY

Close connections with all Electric Railway Lines.
Special Attention given the handling of fruit.

YOUR BUSINESS SOLICITED

BENTON HARBOR

::

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- HOCKER, ELLEN I. R2 Benton Harbor Ben 50 B tel.
- HOCKER, JOHN (Olive) 2 ch farmer fruit grower O 40a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 50 B tel.
- HOCKER, ROBT. J. farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 50 B tel.
- Hodges, Cyrus C. (Mary) O H&L Barton St New Buffalo.
- HODGES, JAMES (Mary A.) 2 ch farmer O 5a R1 Coloma Wtv 31.
- Hodges, L. W. 2 ch stock buyer O H&L 1h 306 S Oak St Buchanan.
- HODGES, MRS. MIRA R1 Coloma.
- Hodges, Phillip I. fruit grower O 40a 2h R1 Coloma Wtv 30 & 31.
- Hodgson, Alice school teacher R1 Niles Nil 42 B tel.
- Hodgson, Edwin (Mary) farmer O 15a 3h 3c RD Niles Nil 43 B tel.
- Hodgson, Geneva school teacher R1 Niles Nil 42 B tel.
- Hodgson, John (Maria) 8 ch farmer O 21a 3h 1c R1 Niles Nil 42 B tel.
- Hofer, Herman (Barbara) 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R4 Watervliet Wtv 65.
- HOFFMAN, ALBERT A. farmer T 135a 8h 7c R4 Niles Brtd 21 B tel.
- Hoffman, Chas. (Bertha) O H&L Watervliet.
- Hoffman, Charles W. 2 ch laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Hoffman, Edward (Amelia) O H&L Watervliet.
- HOFFMAN, ELLSWORTH (Margaret E.) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R1 Watervliet Wtv 17 & 26.
- Hoffman, Frank B. (Augusta) ret O 1a H&L Barton St New Buffalo.
- HOFFMAN, HENRY farmer T 135a 1h R4 Niles Brtd 21.
- HOFFMAN, JAMES (Jane) 4 ch farming O 135a 2h 8c R4 Niles Brtd 21 B tel.
- Hoffman, John (Ida) 3 ch ret R1 Watervliet Wtv 19 & 20 B tel.
- HOFFMAN, JOSEPH L. (Emogene) real estate O H&L Sawyer Chi 4 B tel.
- HOFFMAN, JULIUS (Pauline) farmer 20a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 1.
- Hoffman, Louis G. (Mary) 3 ch farmer O H&L 503 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Hoffman, Max (Daisy B.) 1 ch fruit farmer O 35a 3h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 26 B tel.
- HOFFMASTER, MRS. H. R1 New Buffalo.
- Hogaboon, Jacob A. (Frances M.) O 44a 1h 2c R1 Watervliet Wtv 48.
- Hoge, Otto (Caroline) 9 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Hoge, Paul laborer R11 Stevensville Lin 62.
- HOGUE, B. T. (Mabel) fruit grower T 40a 3h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 56 B tel.
- HOGUE, C. M. (Lydia) 2 ch farm & fruit grower O 60a 7h 6c R1 Sodus Sod 46 B tel.
- HOGUE, ELIZABETH R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- Hogue, Emerson (Della) 2 ch fruit grower O 40a R1 Sodus Sod 56 B tel.
- Hogue, Harry H. sheriff O 180a R1 Sodus Sod 57.
- HOGUE, MRS. L. M. 5 ch farmer O 257a 5h 7c R1 Sodus Sod 56 B tel.
- HOGUE, ROSE J. R1 Sodus Sod 56 B tel.
- Hogue, Wm. (Mae) 2 ch O H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- HOLBACH, GEORGE V. (Eva) fruit grower O 31a 1h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 47.
- Holder, F. C. fruit grower R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6 B tel.
- Holderman, Daniel (Charlotte) farming O 80a 2h 3c R7 Niles Nil 100.
- Holdred, Frank (Laura) mechanic O H&L 207 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Holland, Mrs. Caroline 1 ch 433 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- HOLLAND, E. C. (Alice L.) 1 ch farming O 11a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1 B tel.
- HOLLAND, LOUIS D. (Lillian) 3 ch farmer & traveling salesman O 17a 3c R1 Watervliet Wtv 51 B tel.
- Holle, Fred (Jettie) 3 ch farming O 190a 4h 15c R7 Dowagiac Pip 26.
- HOLLE, WILLIAM H. (Emma) 3 ch farmer T 4h 20c R7 Dowagiac Pip 19 B tel.
- Hollenbeck, J. C. (Carrie) farmer O 147a 5h 25c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 46 B tel.
- HOLLETT, ASA (Mattie) 6 ch farmer O 60a 5h 4c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 50 B tel.
- Hollett, Earl (Nellie) 1 ch farmer O 120a 4h 4c R2 Three Oaks Wee 70 B tel.
- Hollister, Albert (Lavinia) 3 ch farming O 40a 2h 5c R1 Galien Gal 27 B tel.
- Holloway, C. A. (Eva) fruit grower O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Sod 4 B tel.
- Holloway, George F. (Aura) 1 ch poultry & summer resort O 50a 1h Sawyer Chi 1½ B tel.
- Holloway, Gertrude F. stenographer bds Sawyer Chi 1½ B tel.
- Holloway, H. W. farmer O 40a R1 Sodus Sod 27.
- Hollywood, Gertrude farmer O 40a R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19 B tel.
- Hollywood, Robert T. O 100a R1 Saint Joseph Roy 16.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Holm, Mrs. Cecilia 1 ch ret Coloma Wtv 54 & 55 B tel.
- HOLMBERG, CHARLES (Clara) 5 ch painter & fruit grower O 45a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 47 B tel.
- HOLMBERG, MISS ELFIE R3 Coloma Hag 47 B tel.
- Holmes, Aldis E. (Laura) 1 ch agent T 4h R2 Buchanan Bue 76 B tel.
- HOLMES, CARL A. farmer student R1 Bridgman Lak 69.
- Holmes, Charles (Fannie) 3 ch insurance agent O H&L 305 Oak St Three Oaks tel.
- Holmes, Chas. B. (Martha J.) 1 ch fruit farmer O 15a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4.
- Holmes, Edgar H. (Grace) employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Holmes, Enos farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Galien Wee 83 Ind tel.
- Holmes, Henry farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Galien Wee 83 Ind tel.
- HOLMES, H. A. (Myrtle J.) 1 ch farming O 48a 2h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 69 B&Ind tels.
- Holmes, Jennie R1 Galien Wee 83 Ind tel.
- Holmes, Kenneth (Lutie) 3 ch driver O H&L 208 N Detroit St Buchanan.
- Holmes, Mabel R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4.
- Holmes, Ruth R2 Buchanan Bue 76 B tel.
- Holmes, Stuart (Myrtle) 1 ch laborer T 506 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Holmquest, Frank employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- Holmquist, Geo. W. (Annie) 2 ch machinist O H&L 105 Clark St Buchanan.
- HOLMQUIST, GUNNAR Buchanan.
- Holston, Harley (Irene) 1 ch laborer O H&L Elizabeth St Buchanan.
- Holston, John (Harriet) 5 ch laborer O H&L 808 N Portage St Buchanan.
- Holston, Ray (Lillian) laborer T H&L 303 River St Buchanan.
- Holston, Roy laborer 808 N Portage St Buchanan.
- Homert, Bertha farmer O 14½a R3 Coloma Ben 17.
- Homewood, Mrs. Hazel 1 ch 606 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Hona, Joseph (Barbara) 8 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- Hone, Christian (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 103a 4h 8c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 54.
- Hone, Fred farmer O 30a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 54.
- Hone, John farmer O 30a H R1 New Buffalo N Buf 54.
- HOOPINGASNER, CHARLES E. post office clerk Cass & Mars Sts Berrien Springs.
- HOOPINGASNER, J. C. (Mary) 4 ch postmaster O 120a H&L Cass & Mars Sts Berrien Springs.
- Hoose, Andrew laborer T H&L Coloma.
- Hoover, Albert laborer O H&L W Chicago St Buchanan.
- Hoover, Cornelius (Anna) farmer O 20a 3h 5c R3 Galien Wee 73 B tel.
- Hoover, David farmer O 10a 1h 1c R3 Galien Wee 64.
- Hoover, James 1 ch farmer O 20a R2 Galien Wee 63.
- Hoover, John (Edna) laborer T H&L 608 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Hopkins, Miss Blanche laborer T 114 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Hopkins, Eleanor C. Union Pier Chi 61.
- Hopkins, Frank 2 ch shoemaker T Riverside Hag 31.
- Hopkins, Rev. F. E. (Sarah L. S.) 2 ch lyceum lecturer T H&L 1h Union Pier Chi 61.
- Hopkins, Martha J. Union Pier Chi 61.
- Hopkins, Sarah L. S. 2 ch O H&L Union Pier Chi 61.
- Hopkins, Miss Vada 210 E Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Hopkins, William (Eva) 2 ch farmer O H&L 114 S Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Hoppingarnier, John (Ethel) 1 ch ass't postmaster T H&L Saint Joe Road Berrien Springs.
- Hora, Louis (Myrtle) painter & decorator 1h R1 Stevensville Lak 6.



"Pigs is Pigs."

BERRIEN COUNTY

- HORAN, JOHN (Ellen) 5 ch farmer O 80a 4h 4c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 66 B tel.
- HORAZDOVSKI, LOUIS (Elizabeth) farmer O 10a 1h R1 Saint Joseph Lin 10 B tel.
- Horecky, Barbara farmer: O 5a Union Pier N Buf 4.
- Horn, Barbara 1 ch farmer O 30a 3h 4c R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
- Horn, Henry farmer O 48a 2h R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27.
- Horn, Peter farmer O 42a 2h 4c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27.
- Hornack, Robt. farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101.
- Hornack, Sadie 4 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101.
- Hornack, Walter farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101.
- HORNBECK, LLOYD B. 2 ch farm imple-ments O 17½a 1h 1c R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 22 B tel.
- HORNBECK, MANDANA B. farmer O 17½a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- HORNBECK, MONA G. R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- HORNE, HERBERT 509 Pleasant St Saint Joseph.
- Horner, Alfred L. farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- Horner, Asher (Fannie) farmer O 63a 3h 3c R1 Buchanan Buc 60.
- Horner, A. M. (Louisa) 6 ch farmer O 60a 2h 6c R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- Horner, Cleve (Daisy) farmer T H&L R2 Three Oaks Chi 50 B tel.
- Horner, Dick (Sarah) 2 ch laborer T H&L Arctic St Buchanan.
- Horner, Harold H. student R1 Berrien Springs Oro 149 B tel.
- HORNER, HENRY laborer bds R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 54.
- Horner, Nancy farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 21½.
- Horner, Nina M. student R1 Berrien Springs Oro 49 B tel.
- Horner, Oma C. farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- Horner, R. A. (I. M.) 2 ch farmer O 120a 3h 14c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 49 B tel.
- HORNER, VIRGIL D. (Myrtie) 7 ch farmer O 60a 1h 3c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 54.
- HORNEY, THEODORE F. (Barbara) fruit & dairy T 50a 2h 13c Coloma Wtv 79.
- Horstman, Wm. farmer 80a 4h 14c R7 Dowagiac Pip 25.
- HORTON, BERT (Bernice) 1 ch farmer R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 10.
- HORTON, CHAS. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 17 B tel.
- HORTON, IRVING R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 17 B tel.
- HORTON, OTIS (Jennie) 8 ch farming T 6h 8c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 17 B tel.
- HORTON, WM. box maker R2 Saint Jo-
seph St Jos 17 B tel.
- Hosbein, Albert fruit grower O 40a R2 Coloma Wtv 91.
- Hosbein, Miss Florine Lucile H S stu-
dent R2 Coloma Wtv 88 B tel.
- HOSBEIN, FRANK fruit grower O 80a 4h 3c RD Coloma Wtv 91.
- HOSBEIN, FRED W. (Ida) 2 ch fruit
grower O 36a 85-100a 4h 2c R3 Eau
Claire Berr 39 B tel.
- Hosbein, Mrs. Helen 6 ch part owner 77a R2 Coloma Wtv 91.
- Hosbein, John fruit grower R2 Coloma Wtv 91.
- Hosbein, Joseph fruit grower part owner 77a 3h 3c R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- Hosbein, Lawrence Simon student R2 Co-
loma Wtv 88 B tel.
- HOSBEIN, LEO A. (Flossie) 1 ch veteri-
narian part owner 77a R2 Coloma
Wtv 91 B tel. See adv.
- Hosbein, Lowell F. (Pearl) barber T
Watervliet.
- HOSBEIN, MARTIN (Cora) 2 ch farmer &
fruit grower O 48a 3h 5c R2 Coloma
Wtv 88 B tel.
- Hosier, Raymond E. (Gertrude) 1 ch
foreman T H&L Watervliet.
- Hosmer, Mrs. Louie farmer O 45a 2h R3
Coloma Hag 49.
- Hotchkiss, Mrs. Nellie 117 W Front St
Buchanan.
- House, Ira C. (Emma) farmer 140a 5h 4c R4 Niles Brtd 20 B tel.
- Houser, Addie R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- Houser, Edith R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- Houser, Fred A. (Name) 2 ch employee
paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Houser, John (Anna) fruit grower O
20a 2h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 9.
- Houser, Mabel R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- Houser, Mrs. M. B. 5 ch farmer O 160a 3h 12c R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- HOUSEWORTH, ALBERT E. (Nettie A.) 1
ch farmer O 133a 3h 2c R4 Niles Brtd
51 B&Home tels.
- HOUSEWORTH, ALBERT W. (Minnie) 2 ch
farmer O 112a 5h 10c R4 South Bend
Indiana Brtd 73 Home tel.
- HOUSEWORTH, CARSON L. student R4
Niles Brtd 51 B tel.
- Houseworth, Mrs. Emma T S Portage St
Buchanan B tel.
- HOUSEWORTH, ERNEST D. farmer R4
Niles Brtd 72.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- HOUSEWORTH, GEO. W. (Lilly) 1 ch farmer O 45a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- Houseworth, John (Lola) 6 ch laborer T H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Houseworth, Mrs. Minerva T 1h S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- HOUSEWORTH, THOMAS F. (Zelma) 2 ch farmer & sheep breeder O 140a 14h 18c R4 Niles Brtd 72 B tel.
- HOUSTON, BERTHA R2 Bridgman.
- Houston, Miss Frances school teacher bds Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Hout, Henry (Mary) farm hand T H&L Woolcott Ave Sawyer Chi 5.
- HOVEN, JOHN (Kate) 4 ch coal dealer & farmer O 10a H 2h 2c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 20 B tel.
- Hover, Mrs. Cora 1 ch ret O H&L 407 Hickory St Three Oaks.
- Hover, Woddy ret T 407 Hickory St Three Oaks.
- Howard, Albert A. postmaster T H&L Watervliet.
- Howard, Catherine A. O H&L Watervliet.
- HOWARD, EDGAR (Alta) 1 ch farming & carpenter O 40a 3h 7c R3 Galien Gal 28 B tel.
- Howard, Foster M. (Lucia E.) 5 ch farmer O 40a 1h 4c R1 Sodus Ben 142 B tel.
- Howard, Frank (Addie) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143 B tel.
- Howard, George (Rose) ret O H&L 111 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Howard, Grace 4 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Howard, Ida Pearl student T H&L Watervliet.
- Howard, Ira (Martha) 4 ch laborer T H&L George St Galien.
- Howard, John (Lena) 4 ch veterinarian T H&L 1h Logan St Coloma.
- Howard, Joseph (Julia) 1 ch ditcher O H&L New Troy Wee 39.
- Howard, J. A. 3 ch fruit grower O 83a 2h R1 Sodus Sod 14.
- Howard, J. Clair (Hazel) auto machinist T 118 W Front St Buchanan.
- HOWARD, LEWIS C. (May) 1 ch farming & carpenter 30a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 4 B tel.
- Howard, Luella 2 ch O H&L Center St Coloma B tel.
- Howard, Orestus E. (Lucy) 2 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 5½.
- Howard, Ralph B. (Jessie) 1 ch physician O H&L 5 Maple St Three Oaks B tel.
- Howard, Ren C. farmer O H&L R1 Sodus Ben 142.
- Howard, Stella M. stenographer T H&L Watervliet.
- HOWARD, VICTOR R1 Stevensville.
- Howard, W. F. (Nettie) farmer O 60a 3h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 2 B tel.
- Howarth, Mrs. Blanche 2 ch T 417 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Howe, Alonzo (Anne) bank cashier O H&L 112 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- HOWE, CHAS. F. (Mamy) 3 ch farmer & dairy T 140a 8h 17c R4 Niles Brtd 16.
- Howe, Rev. Christian (Martha) 2 ch minister T Baroda Lak.
- Howe, Mrs. Cora 2 ch O H&L 107 E Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Howe, Frederick (Jennie) 4. ch ret farmer O H&L farm 111 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Howes, Mrs. Adelaide E. ret O 30a 3H&L Sawyer Chi 1½.
- Howes, Mrs. Sarah E. 2 ch bds 131 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- HOWLAND, CHAS. H. (Gladys) foundryman O ¼a H&L 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 42.
- Howley, Bridget employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- HOWORTH, LEON (Genevieve) 2 ch clerk T 3a R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103 B tel.
- Hoyt, Alvin G. (Ellen) farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 34.
- Hoyt, Fred L. laborer R1 Coloma Wtv 32.
- Hoyt, Wilson K., Jr. student R1 Coloma Wtv 32.
- HOTT, WILSON K., SR. (Alice M.) 8 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 32.
- HRUSKA, JAMES (Rosa) 1 ch farmer T 40a 2h 4c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 24.
- Hubbard, Dr. F. E. (Verna) 2 ch physician O H&L Maple St Eau Claire B tel.
- Huber, Amy Mars St Berrien Springs.
- Huber, Mrs. Betsy 6 ch T H&L Mars St Berrien Springs.
- Hubregste, Peter (Margaret) farmer O 40a 4h 7c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9 B tel.
- HUDSON, CLIFFORD farmer R1 Berrien Springs Berr 15.
- HUDSON, COLLIN B. (Jessie E.) 2 ch hotel O R1 Coloma Wtv 33½ B tel.
- HUDSON, DAISY student bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 15.
- HUDSON, EDNA R1 Berrien Center Berr 15.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Hudson, Frank (Laura) 2 ch fruit grower O 25a 2h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2 B tel.
- HUDSON, GEORGE W. 7 ch farmer O 64½a 3h 5c R1 Berrien Center Berr 15.
- HUDSON, HENRY (Nora) fruit grower O 23a 1h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2 B tel.
- Hudson, Mrs. James O 7a R1 Bridgman Chi cor 2 & 3 B tel.
- Hudson, Mattie T R1 Bridgman Chi cor 2 & 3 B tel.
- Hudson, Wm. (Nellie Kate) farmer O 80a 3h 6c R2 Coloma Wtv 60.
- Huebner, Mrs. Augusta 4 ch O H&L 115 Cayuga St Buchanan.
- Huebner, Edgar student 115 Cayuga St Buchanan.
- HUEBNER, E. W. Stevensville.
- Huebner, Miss Gusta saleswoman 115 Cayuga St Buchanan.
- Huebner, Herbert laborer 115 Cayuga St Buchanan.
- Huebner, Leo (Hazel) laborer O H&L 214 Lake St Buchanan.
- Huenerjaeger, John (Clara) 2 ch clerk O H&L 311 Cedar St Three Oaks.
- Huff, Burt (Georgia) farmer O 4a 1h R1 Baroda Lak 16.
- HUFF, CHAS. (Pearl) 2 ch farmer T 97a 5c R2 Buchanan Buc 52 B tel.
- Huff, Miss Elizabeth boarding house T H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Huff, George (Louisa) 5 ch ret O H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Huff, Perry (Lillie) 1 ch laborer O H&L 701 S Oak St Buchanan.
- HUFFINE, DAVID (Beatrice) 4 ch farmer T H&L R6 Niles Brtd 77.
- HUFFMAN, BURTON (Mabel L.) teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Hugbury, Mrs. Effie 2 ch ret O H&L 102 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- HUGES, CHAS. L. Sodus.
- Hughes, Alvin (Minnie) 1 ch carpenter O H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 56.
- Hughes, Arthur A. (Lydia) 1 ch fruit grower O 30a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 32 B tel.
- HUGHES, CLAUDE (Lydia) 5 ch farmer T 90a 4h 4c R3 Watervliet Bain 54.
- HUGHES, GEORGE F. laborer Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- Hughes, Harry (Althea) teamster T H&L 2h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 27.
- HUGHES, JAS. J. farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 87.
- HUGHES, JOHN T. (Mary E.) laborer T H&L 3h R3 Niles Nil 24.
- Hughes, Marion (Anna) farmer O 20a 1h 6c R2 Three Oaks Chi 47 Home tel.
- Hughes, Mrs. Mary fruit grower O 20a 2h R2 Coloma Wtv 87.
- HUGHES, MRS. PENINA 3 ch O H&L Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- Hughes, Philip H. farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 87.
- Hughes, Wm. Frank farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 87.
- HUIRSCH, LEAH employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Huling, Orville (Iva) farming R2 Niles Nil 91 B tel.
- Hull, Mrs. Edna 1 ch laborer T 9 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks tel.
- HULL, WM. S. (Ella) 3 ch fruit grower O 42a 3h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 14 B tel.
- HULTGREN, JOHN (Christina) 5 ch farmer O 23a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 24.
- HUMBERT, ALFRED (Adelaide) 2 ch farmer O 50a 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24 B tel.
- HUMMER, MRS. A. B. R7 Niles.
- HUMPHREY, PETER (Mary) 3 ch minister 1h 1c Sodus Sod 28 B tel.
- Hungerford, Mrs. Amelia 8 ch farmer O 60a 2h 5c R3 Harbor Harbor Bain 71 B tel.
- Hungerford, Charles (Christine) 1 ch farmer O 10a 1h R1 Saint Joseph Lin 10 B tel.
- Hungerford, Chas. (Christine) 1 ch farmer O 10a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 23.
- Hungerford, Myrta R3 Benton Harbor Bain 71 B tel.
- Hungerford, Winfield farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 71 B tel.
- Huniston, James laborer bds Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Hunt, Bessie piano teacher O H&L Eau Claire.
- HUNT, CANDACE H S student R2 Baroda Lake 46 B tel.
- Hunt, Carelton farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 10 B tel.
- Hunt, Mrs. Elsie M. 1 ch R3 Eau Claire Sod 17.
- Hunt, Frank D. (Anna) 1 ch employee post office O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Hunt, Rev. Heury (Alice) 3 ch pastor of First Congregational Church T 110 E Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- HUNT, HURBERT L. H S student R2 Baroda Lak 46 B tel.
- Hunt, Letha clerk bds Watervliet.
- HUNT, L. W. (Mahala E.) 4 ch farmer O 10a 1h R2 Baroda Lak 46 B tel.
- Hunt, Sauford farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 36.
- Hunt, Steven (Maude) 2 ch fruit grower O 12a 1h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 36.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Hunt, Will (Lona) 2 ch fruit grower O 26a 2h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 10 B tel.
- HUNTER, ANDREW L. (Anna) farmer O 20a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 29 B tel.
- Hunter, A. G. 2 ch farmer R1 Buchanan Buc 14 B tel.
- Hunter, Chas. farmer T 77a 2h R3 Berrien Springs Nil 1 B tel.
- Hunter, David C. (Sarah A.) 2 ch farmer O 50a 2h 4c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 111 B tel.
- Hunter, Fred (Sue) farmer O 20a 2h 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 14 B tel.
- Hunter, J. P. 4 ch farmer O 72a 2h 3c R2 Three Oaks Wee 43.
- Hunter, Miss Laura 123 Roe St Buchanan.
- Hunter, Mrs. Lillie 1 ch T H&L 305 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Hunter, Phil 5 ch farmer O 70a R2 Three Oaks Wee 43.
- Hunting, Emerson E. (Adeline) 6 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Hunting, Rueben E. T Watervliet.
- Hunting, R. E. 2 ch farmer O 14a R3 Coloma Hag 23.
- HUPT, J. C. R1 Bridgman.
- Hurlburt, Al (Kate) laborer T H&L 314 N Main St Buchanan.
- Hurlburt, Ray laborer bds 307 River St Buchanan.
- Hurlburt, Wm. (Nellie) laborer T H&L 307 River St Buchanan.
- HURLET, JOSEPH (Marie) 1 ch farmer O 8a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64 B tel.
- HURLET, Miss Rose stenographer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64 B tel.
- Husband, Eleanor E. milliner T Watervliet.
- Huscher, Charles (Katherine) 4 ch farmer O 30a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 27 B tel.
- HUSCHER, JOHN 3 ch farmer O 19a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 28.
- Husen, Leopold Paul (Luella) summer resort O R1 Watervliet Wtv 53.
- Hushaw, Jacob L. (Nellie) 2 ch groceries & meat O 9a H&L 3h Sodus Sod 28 B tel.
- HUSHOWER, IRVIN (Florence) 5 ch farmer T 70a 1h R2 Buchanan Buc 38.
- HUSS, ANDREW (Clara) 2 ch farmer O 30a 3h R3 Buchanan Nil 61 B tel.
- Huss, Clarence (Eva) laborer T H&L River St Buchanan.
- Hussey, Arthur C. (Grace M.) fruit farmer O 46a 2h 3c R2 Coloma Wtv 61.
- HUSTED, IRA (Pearl) 3 ch farmer O 9a 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- HUSTON, JOHN 2 ch farmer O 40a 1h 7c R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- Huston, John W. (Jennie) 8 ch laborer O 103 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- HUTCHINS, ALDEN (Amelia H.) 3 ch farmer O 39a 2h R1 Watervliet Wtv 17.
- Hutchins, Eva R1 Watervliet Wtv 17.
- Hutchinson, Alice fruit grower O 11a R1 Benton Harbor Sod 5.
- Hutchinson, Charles (Clara) 5 ch farmer T 105a 3h 2c R3 Galien Wee 73 B tel.
- Hutchinson, H. W. 4 ch farming O 40a 1h 1c R1 Three Oaks Gal 43 B tel.
- Hutchison, Charles (Lucinda) 5 ch ret O 2½a 1h R3 Three Oaks Chi 44.
- Hutchison, De Witt (Phoebe) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c Harbert Chi 28.
- HUTCHISON, JAMES L. (Olive) 2 ch farmer T 40a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 87.
- Hutchison, Lee 4 ch farmer T 14a 1h R3 Three Oaks Chi 42.
- HUTCHISON, LORIE F. (Carrie L.) 3 ch summer cottages & fruit O 12a 10c cottages 1h 1c Lakeside Chi 39 B tel.
- HUTCHISON, LYMAN (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 56.
- HUTCHISON, ORDIE J. (Nellie) 4 ch carpenter O 20a 2h 1c R2 Three Oaks Chi 24.
- Hutchison, William (Pearl) 4 ch ice cream store T 202 Poplar St Three Oaks.
- HUTSON, JULIA farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- Hutton, Thomas (Ellen) 7 ch farmer O 2½a R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 26.
- HUTTON, W. D. (Agnes) farmer O 40a 1h 3c R3 Galien Wee 82.

Office Phone 480-R

Residence Phone 480-R

HARRY E. ESALHORST FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND EMBALMER

208 PIPESTONE STREET

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

HUYCK, JOSEPH (Eliza) farmer O 95a 4h 11c R3 Coloma Hag 16 B tel.

HYDE, CHARLES A. (Amanda) carpenter O H R1 Watervliet Wtv 47.

HYDE, DANA L. (Lulu) agent Grand Mere Nursery T 38½a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 32 B tel.

HYDE, MILO (Nancy) ret O 38½a R1 Sodus Sod 32.

Hyde, Miss Viola A. R1 Watervliet Wtv 47.

JAUCH, HERMAN (Theresa) 2 ch jeweler T 111 W Third St Buchanan B tel. See adv.

Ifer, Frank bank cashier bds Paw Paw St Coloma.

Imhoff, Frank (Frances) 2 ch grinder foreman O H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.

IMHOFF, HENRY (Elizabeth) 1 ch fruit farmer O 16a 1h 1c R3 Buchanan Buc 66 B tel.

Imhoff, Jacob 3 ch laborer T 421 W Front St Buchanan.

Immel, Clayton farmer T 20a H&L 1h Bluff St Berrien Springs.

Immel, Mrs. Matilda 2 ch Bluff St Berrien Springs.

INGALLS, MRS. DOM R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.

Ingalls, Mrs. Minnie 4 ch farmer O 10a 1h R2 Buchanan Buc 76 B tel.

Ingleright, Mrs. Amanda 2 ch O H&L Rynearson St Buchanan.

Ingleright, Arthur (Emmia) 4 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Buchanan Oro 67.

Ingleright, C. M. (May) laborer T H&L Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs.

Ingleright, Dick D. (Elizabeth) farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 46.

Ingleright, Frank, Jr. farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 46 B tel.

Ingleright, Frank, Sr. (Sarah) 5 ch farmer O 64½a 3h 14c R1 Buchanan Oro 46 B tel.

Ingleright, Frank core-maker bds Rynearson St Buchanan B tel.

Ingleright, George (Amelia) 3 ch stock buyer T H&L 1h Cass St Berrien Springs B tel.

Ingleright, Goldie R1 Buchanan Oro 46 B tel.

Ingleright, Manuel R1 Buchanan Oro 46 B tel.

INGLERIGHT, NELLIE O 70a R1 Berrien Springs Oro 59.

INGLERIGHT, ROBERT (Nellie) 1 ch farmer T 80a 2h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 59.

Ingleright, Seth laborer bds Rynearson St Buchanan.

Ingleright, Thomas J. (Rebecca) 3 ch farmer O 28a 2h 3c R1 Buchanan Oro 46.

INGLES, EARL (Maud) 2 ch shorthorn cattle breeder O 120a 5h 17c R1 Galien Gal 13 B tel.

Ingles, H. D. (Sadie) 1 ch farmer & educational work O 80a 1h 6c R1 Galien Gal 54.

INGLES, VIVIAN G. (Elsie) 1 ch farming O ½a H 3h 6c R1 Galien Gal 54 B tel.

Ingleston, Wm. B. (Rachel) 1 ch machinist O 3a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10.

INGRAHAM, MRS. COLISTA E. (wid Solon) 1 ch fruit farm O 2a R1 Coloma Wtv 56 B tel.

INGRAHAM, LYMAN ret O 1a R1 Coloma Wtv 56.

Inman, Mrs. Claudia 2 ch O H&L Pipestone St cor Elm St Eau Claire.

Inman, John L. (Ella) 2 ch hotel & livery O 1h Main St Eau Claire B tel.

Inman, Pearl hotel & livery bds Main St Eau Claire B tel.

IRELAND, BERTHA A. student Berrien Center Berr 57.

IRELAND, FRANK A. (Margaret) 5 ch farmer O 120a 8h 14c R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B tel.

IRELAND, GLADYS student R1 Berrien Center Berrien 57 B tel.

IRELAND, ROY H. farmer R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B tel.

IRELAND, R. S. (Flora A.) 3 ch farming T 80a 3h 5c R1 Berrien Center Berr 50.

IRELAND, VERE F. farmer R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B tel.

Irk, Albert (Anna) 1 ch laborer T H&L R3 Three Oaks Chi 42.

IRVING, CHAS. farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 41.

IRVING, FRANK laborer R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 36.

Irwin, Edward A. (Dorothy) 4 ch farmer O 36a 3h 4c R3 Three Oaks Chi 44.

Irwin, James (Mary) 3 ch laborer T H&L 207 E Dewey Ave Buchanan.

IRWIN, SAMUEL W. (Hattie M.) 6 ch farmer & fruit grower O 40a 2h R2 Bridgman Wee 10 Home tel.

Israel, Edward E. (Pearl) laborer R1 Sodus Sod 56.

Ives, Clifford farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 43.

Ives, Mortimer (Isabel) 2 ch farmer O 83a 3h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 43.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Ives, Stewart farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 43.
- Ivory, Anna 1 ch farmer O 80a 4c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 16 B tel.
- Jackson, Clarence (Amelia) 1 ch hammerman T H&L 110 Charles Court Buchanan.
- Jackson, Delbert (Maude) 3 ch mechanic T H&L Grant St Galien.
- Jackson, Elmer E. (Stella) 1 ch laborer R1 Coloma Hag 11.
- Jackson, Ervin M. (Grace) 1 ch farmer T 80a 3h 6c R1 Coloma Hag 7 B tel.
- Jackson, Jesse laborer bds 103 E Dewey Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Jackson, Jessie mechanic Grant St Galien.
- JACKSON, KATHERINE 2 ch farming O 40a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- Jackson, Samuel (Adeline) 2 ch laborer O H&L Sherman St Galien.
- Jackway, F. H. 3 ch farmer O 15a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Bain 72.
- Jacobs, Henry W. (Marie) 6 ch president Railway Service Co O 160a 11h 17c R1 Coloma Hag 10-11 B tel.
- Jacobson, Abraham H. (Jennie) 5 ch fruit grower O 10a 1h 1c Sawyer Chi 2.
- JACOBSON, CARL C. (Minerva) 1 ch farming O 22½a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
- Jacobson, John laborer R3 Coloma Hag 47 B tel.
- JACOBSON, MOSES T 40a 3h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28.
- JACOBSON, NATH. (Ida) 1 ch farmer T 40a 3h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28 B tel.
- JACOBSON, OSCAR farming O 5a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 20.
- Jaffke, Adolph (Lena) 1 ch farmer O 60a 3h 4c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 97.
- Jaffke, Burt (Emma) 4 ch farmer O 13a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 97.
- JAFFKE, EDW. (Sadie) farming T 50a 2h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 7 B tel.
- JAFFKE, EMIL, JR. farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74 B tel.
- JAFFKE, EMIL, SR. (Elvian) 6 ch farmer O 58a 3h 3c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74 B tel.
- JAFFKE, ISAAC (Sarah) 4 ch farming O 45a 3h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 69.
- JAFFKE, MARY R5 Benton Harbor Ben 69.
- JAFFKE, MINNIE R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74.
- JAFFKE, WILLIE farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74 B tel.
- JAKWAY, BEATRICE H. student R3 Benton Harbor Ben 91 B tel.
- JAKWAY, JAMES J. (Nettie M.) 2 ch fruit farmer O 500a 8h 10c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 91 B tel.
- James, A. E. (May) mail carrier O 3a 1h R2 New Buffalo.
- James, Ernest (Josephine) 2 ch livery & teaming O H&L Columbia St Galien B&Home tels.
- James, Jessie (Ida) 1 ch blacksmith O H&L Columbia St Galien B tel.
- James, John (Carrie) farming T 120a 5h 6c R2 Bridgman Lak 104.
- James, John (Bertha) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- James, Milo (Nina) 3 ch farmer O 10a 3h 15c R3 Galien Gal 32 B tel.
- James, Wm. laborer bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Jamieson, Miss Helen Mary H S student R1 Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Jamieson, J. J. (Mary) 7 ch laborer O H&L Sodus Sod 28.
- JAMIESON, THOS. H. (Anna) 2 ch blacksmith O H&L Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Jamieson, Thos. John H S student R1 Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Janda, Charles (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 33a 2h 2c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 17.



BERRIEN COUNTY

- Janeck, Adolph (Tilla) 1 ch farmer T
H&L R2 Watervliet 96.
- Jannasch, Albert (Martha) 2 ch grocery
O H&L Grant St Galien B tel.
- JANNASCH, AMOS (Julia) 1 ch farmer
O 40a 3h 3c R1 Galien Gal 19 B tel.
- JANNASCH, BESSIE R1 Galien Gal 19 B
tel.
- Jannasch, G. A. (Neva) 6 ch grocery
& meat market O H&L George St Ga-
lien B tel.
- Jannasch, Walter clerk George St Galien.
- Jannasch, Wm. (Etta) 1 ch farming O
40a 2h 4c R1 Galien Gal 55 B tel.
- Janotzke, Carl (May) 1 ch laborer T
H&L Derby Lin 42.
- Janotzke, Ed clerk bds Derby Lin 42 B
tel.
- JAPHET, CHESTER M. (Maggie) 7 ch
farming T 9a 1h R1 Bridgman Lak
116.
- JAPHET, JAS. farmer R1 Bridgman Lak
116.
- Japink, B. (Bertha) veterinarian T
H&L 309 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- JARM, MRS. Wm. R2 Niles.
- Jarvis, Bert L. (Lena) 2 ch carpenter
& mason T H&L S Portage St Bu-
chanan B tel.
- JARVIS, BRYAN J. student R1 Benton
Harbor Ben 126 B tel.
- JARVIS, EDWARD E. (Edith A.) 7 ch
farming O 25a 2h 2c R1 Benton Har-
bor Ben 126 B tel.
- JARVIS, HARVEY H. student R1 Benton
Harbor Ben 126.
- JARVIS, RETA M. teacher R1 Benton
Harbor Ben 26 B tel.
- JARVIS, ROMAN R. (Ida M.) 8 ch in-
surance T 7a R4 Benton Harbor Ben
37.
- Jashawitz, Herman (Dora) farmer O
40a 2h 2c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 44.
- Jasper, Carl R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- Jasper, Charles C. (Ida) 1 ch farmer O
40a 2h 4c R1 Stevensville Lin 38.
- Jasper, C. F. (Huldah) 7 ch fruit
grower O 80a 3h 8c R2 Baroda Lak
100.
- JASPER, FRANK (Emma) 5 ch farmer
O 24a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy
35.
- JASPER, GUST (Bertha) 5 ch farmer O
40a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 50 B
tel.
- JASPER, HENRY farmer R2 Saint Joseph
Roy 29 B tel.
- JASPER, HERBERT farmer R2 Baroda
Lak 74 B tel.
- JASPER, HERMAN farmer R2 Saint Jo-
seph Roy 29 B tel.
- Jasper, Irene R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- JASPER, MINNIE R2 Saint Joseph Roy
29.
- Jasper, Naomi R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- JASPER, OTTO farmer R2 Saint Joseph
Roy 29 B tel.
- JASPER, ROBERT laborer R1 Stevensville
Lin 50 B tel.
- JASPER, Wm. C. (Alvina) 8 ch farmer
O 200a 5h 17c R2 Saint Joseph Roy
29 B tel.
- JASPER, Wm. F. farmer R2 Saint Jo-
seph Roy 29 B tel.
- Jay, Wm. (Elizabeth) 5 ch farmer T
120a 2h 2c R3 Niles Nil 28 B tel.
- Jefferis, Arthur O 34a 2h 2c R1 Ste-
vensville Lin 60.
- Jefferis, Ellen 2 ch farmer O 34a 2h 2c
R1 Stevensville Lin 60.
- Jefferis, Miss Lydia Front St Buchanan
B tel.
- Jefferis, Shipley M. (Naomi) 4 ch
farmer O 61½a 2h 4c R1 Stevensville
Lin 60.
- JEFFRIES, ERNEST (Daisy) 3 ch farmer
O 30a T 102a 4h 6c R3 Galien Gal 67
B tel.
- JEFFRIES, JOHN W. farming R3 Galien
Gal 67 B tel.
- JEFFRIES, JULIA J. school teacher R3
Galien Gal 67 B tel.
- JEFFRIES, MRS. JULIA S. 1 ch farming
O 102a R3 Galien Gal 67 B tel.
- JEFFRIES, MARY E. school teacher R3
Galien Gal 67 B tel.
- JEFFRIES, W. D. Stevensville.
- Jelinek, Joseph (Anna) 1 ch farmer O
37½a 2h R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 24.
- Jenkins, William (Alice) 3 ch laborer
O H&L 101 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Jenks, Miss Beulah music teacher bds
118 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- Jenks, Charles (Clara) 1 ch traveling
salesman part owner 100a 2h R1
Coloma Wtv 44 B tel.
- Jenks, Harold student 118 W Fourth St
Buchanan B tel.
- Jenks, Mrs. Mary M. (wid Chas.) 1 ch
ret part owner 100a R1 Coloma Wtv
44 B tel.
- Jenks, M. L. (Minnie) 4 ch P M agent
& operator O H&L 118 W Fourth St
Buchanan B tel.
- Jennings, Charles (Orra) 4 ch barber
T H&L Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- Jennings, Clair E. (Mildred) 1 ch auto
repairer T H&L Eau Claire.
- JENNINGS, C. V. (Eva) 7 ch farmer O
40a 3h 3c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 58.
- JENNINGS, ESTA R1 Three Oaks Th Ok
58.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- JENNINGS, JOHN (Mary) 4 ch farming
O 110a 6h 7c R1 Eau Claire Pip 36.
- Jennings, Mrs. Lucinda 1 ch O H&L 404
W Front St Buchanan.
- JENNINGS, LYLE D. (Pearl) 1 ch
farmer & fruit grower O 40a 7h 5c
R3 Eau Claire Pip 37 B tel.
- JENNINGS, MARY bookkeeper R4 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 33.
- JENNINGS, MILO A. (Sarah J.) 4 ch.
farmer & fruit O 85a R3 Eau Claire
Pip 37.
- JENNINGS, ORANGE 1 ch farming O 26½a
1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- JENNINGS, STANLEY farming R1 Bridg-
man Lak 68.
- JENNINGS, STANLEY farming R1 Eau
Claire Pip 36.
- Jensen, Agnes R1 Sodus Sod 14.
- JENSEN, CAROLINE R2 Saint Joseph St
Jos 27.
- Jensen, Mrs. Carrie 4 ch farmer O 25a
2h 1c R1 Bridgman Wee 3.
- JENSEN, CHARLES (Josephine) 3 ch
farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph
Lin 18 B tel.
- JENSEN, CLARENCE farmer R2 Saint Jo-
esph St Jos 27 B tel.
- JENSEN, CLIFTON farmer R2 Saint Jo-
seph St Jos 27.
- JENSEN, JOHANNES (Maria) 7 ch
farmer O 57a 2h 11c R3 Three Oaks
Chi 26.
- Jensen, J. M. (Carrie) 3 ch farmer O
40a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 14.
- Jensen, J. T. farmer R1 Sodus Sod 14.
- Jensen, Louis farmer R1 Sodus Sod 14.
- JENSEN, LOUIS (Agnes) 1 ch farmer T
125a R2 Watervliet Bain 13.
- JENSEN, PETER B. (Frederica) 14 ch
farmer O 47a 2h 3c R2 Saint Joseph
St Jo 27 B tel.
- Jerue, Clyde freight clerk T H&L Main
St Galien.
- JERUE, JOHN B. (Emma) 3 ch farming
O 150a 7h 15c R1 Three Oaks Gal 37
B tel.
- JERUE, SOVERN (Louise) 2 ch farmer O
157a 9h 2½c R1 Sodus Sod 33 B tel.
- JESCHKE, RUDOLPH (Amelia) 9 ch
farmer O 70a 3h 5c R1 Berrien Center
Berr 59.
- Jesswein, Elsa R1 Berrien Springs Oro
21 B tel.
- JESSWEIN, G. (Augusta) 6 ch farmer O
155a 6h 27c R1 Eau Claire Pip B tel.
- Jesswein, Julius (Minnie) 5 ch farmer
O 77a 3h 10c R1 Berrien Springs Oro
21 B tel.
- Jesswein, Mack farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 21 B tel.
- JEWELL, BUDD (Ella) 1 ch operator R1
Benton Harbor Ben 108.
- Jewell, Mrs. Cerilda 1 ch O H&L Me-
chanic St Berrien Springs.
- Jewell, Edward (Nora) 6 ch fruit
grower O 100a 2h 4c R1 Eau Claire
Pip 8.
- Jewell, Mrs. Eliza 5 ch farming O 10a
2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 7.
- Jewell, Mrs. Mary 3 ch O H&L Cass St
Berrien Springs.
- Jewell, Zara (Christina) 6 ch farm la-
borer T H&L R1 Eau Claire Pip 8.
- JEWETT, EASON B. 2 ch farming O 26a
2h 10c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 39 B
tel.
- Jinkins, Elba (Eliza) 1 ch laborer O
H&L 1h R1 Berrien Center Berr 21.
- Jinkins, Floy R3 Eau Claire Pip 68.
- JINKINS, JAMES H. (Lina) farmer &
thresher O 35a 3h 2c R1 Berrien Cen-
ter Berr 21 B tel.
- Jinkins, Loris R3 Eau Claire Pip 68.
- Jinkins, Ray A. (Edith) farming T
200a 6h 19c R1 Berrien Center Berr
26 B tel.
- Jinkins, Roy 3 ch laborer O H&L R3
Eau Claire Pip 68.
- Jochein, Charles (Gertrude) 2 ch laborer
T H&L Lakeside Chi 39.
- Jochein, Gloss (Amelia) 7 ch farmer O
20a 2h 1c R2 Galien Wee 34.
- Jochein, John (Minnie) 8 ch farmer T
H&L R1 Bridgman Chi 9.
- Joe, Steve laborer bds Portage & Front
Sts Buchanan B tel.
- Johannes, John (Alice) 2 ch farmer T
20a 2h 2c R2 Galien Wee 15.
- John, D. Little (Sadie) doctor O H&L
Bridgman Lak.
- Johns, Edward C. (Hazel) 1 ch hard-
ware clerk O H&L Watervliet.
- Johns, Gotlieb (Wilhelmina) 1 ch la-
borer O 1a Bridgman Lak 68.
- JOHNS, HAROLD H S student R1 Baroda
Lak 49 & 48 B tel.
- Johns, Henry farmer R1 Baroda Lak 81
B tel.
- JOHNS, JACOB (Emma) 2 ch fruit
grower O 100a 3h 5c R1 Baroda Lak
49 & 48 B tel.
- Johns, Joseph (Florence) 6 ch farmer
O 30a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 4 B
tel.
- JOHNS, LILLIE R1 Baroda Lak 49 & 48
B tel.
- Johns, Louis (Minnie) 1 ch pool room
O H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- Johns, Mrs. Peter 4 ch R2 Baroda Lak
21.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- JOHNS, PETER E. (Bertha) 6 ch farmer
T H&L 2h 1c Harbert Chi 30.
- Johns, Wm. (Rilla) 3 ch farmer O 80a
4h 7c R1 Baroda Lak 81 B tel.
- Johnson, Adel student R1 Covert Wtv
15.
- JOHNSON, ADOLPH (Christina) 5 ch
farmer O 57a 2h 5c R1 Covert Wtv 15.
- Johnson, Albert F. (Mary) 3 ch farmer
40a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 26.
- Johnson, Alfred farming R2 Eau Claire
Pip 28 B tel.
- Johnson, Andrew farmer R1 Baroda Lak
38.
- JOHNSON, ANDREW 5 ch farmer O 6a 1h
1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 34.
- Johnson, Andrew (Minnie) 3 ch laborer
T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Johnson, Anna R1 Berrien Springs Roy
34.
- Johnson, Arthur 1 ch (Mary) farming
O 1 $\frac{5}{8}$ a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 20.
- Johnson, Ben F. (Sarah Ellen) farmer
gunsmith O 60a 1h 1c R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 24.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES (Christina) 5 ch
fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c Harbert
Chi 33.
- Johnson, Charles teamster bds Lakeside
Chi 37.
- Johnson, Chas. (Jeane) farmer O 80a
3h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- Johnson, Charles (Martha) 5 ch farmer
O 20a 2h Stevensville Lin 54.
- JOHNSON, CHAS. A. (Anna) farmer O
80a 2h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10
B tel.
- Johnson, Chas. R. (Mayme) 3 ch road
work T H&L Niles Nil 28.
- Johnson, Charles T. (Mabel) 3 ch
fruit farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Saint Jo-
seph St Jos 19 B tel.
- Johnson, Charley shoe cobbler Paw Paw
St Coloma.
- Johnson, Clarence T. farmer R2 Saint
Joseph St Jos 19 B tel.
- JOHNSON, CRAYTON A. (Verlie) farming
O 16a 1h R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- JOHNSON, C. N. general store O R1
Sodus Sod 32 B tel.
- Johnson, Eaton (Emma) 3 ch ret O
H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Johnson, Eddy shell factory hand R1
Covert Wtv 15.
- JOHNSON, EDNA 1 ch O 40a R3 Benton
Harbor Ben 91 B tel.
- JOHNSON, EMANUEL (Mabel) 1 ch
farmer & breeder T 213a (partner-
ship) 6h 43c R5 Niles Nil 18 B tel.
See adv.
- JOHNSON, EMIL, JR. farmer R1 Coloma
Wtv 13 B tel.
- Johnson, Miss Emily stenographer bds
207 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- JOHNSON, EVA L. O 18a R1 Saint Jo-
seph St Jos 20.
- Johnson, Frank (Matilda) 8 ch dairy
farming O 185a 7h 50c R2 Eau Claire
Pip 28 B tel.
- JOHNSON, FRANK A. farmer R1 Coloma
Wtv 31 B tel.
- JOHNSON, FRANK G. (Mary) 3 ch fruit
grower O 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 1h 2c R2 Three Oaks
Chi 20.
- JOHNSON, FRANK T. (Augusta B.) 4 ch
farming O 10a 1h 2c R2 Saint Joseph
St Jos 32.
- JOHNSON, FRED W. teacher bds R2 Ga-
lien Wee 18 Home tel.
- JOHNSON, FREDERICK A. fruit grower &
boat livery O 5a R1 Watervliet Wtv
51 & 52 $\frac{1}{2}$. See adv.
- Johnson, Fredolp factory hand R1 Cov-
ert Wtv 15.
- JOHNSON, GEO. A. (Laura) farmer &
photographer O 10a 1h R1 Benton
Harbor Ben 107 B tel.
- JOHNSON, GEORGE B. (Elizabeth J.) 2 ch
ret O 1a R2 Galien Wee 18 Home tel.
- JOHNSON, GUSS, R1 Coloma.
- Johnson, Harry E. (Helen) laborer O
H&L Watervliet.
- Johnson, Mrs. Hattie Portage St Bu-
chanan B tel.
- Johnson, Henry P. (Leora) 1 ch farmer
T 2h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 75
B tel.
- Johnson, Herbert factory hand R1 Cov-
ert Wtv 15.
- Johnson, Mrs. Inez 2 ch dressmaker T
H&L Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Johnson, Ira (Irene) laborer O H&L
Elizabeth St Buchanan.
- Johnson, John (Marie) farmer O 160a
1h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 75 B
tel.
- Johnson, John A. (Anna C.) 2 ch O
60a 2h 12c R1 Watervliet Wtv 14.
- JOHNSON, JOHN EMIL (Hilda) 8 ch
farmer O 20a 3h 12c R1 Coloma Wtv
13 B tel.
- JOHNSON, JOHN H. (Mary C.) farmer
O 2a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 31.
- JOHNSON, KENNETH (Maude) 1 ch
farming O 20a T 60a 3h 5c R3 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 91 B tel.
- JOHNSON, J. THEODORE (M. Frances) 7
ch farmer O 20a 1h 3c R1 Watervliet
Wtv 51 B tel.
- JOHNSON, KENNETH farmer Glendora
Wee 15 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Johnson, Miss La Vita R. R1 Watervliet Wtv 51 B tel.
- Johnson, L. W. (Jennie) furniture dealer O H&L 106 S Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- JOHNSON, MARTHA farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 13 B tel.
- Johnson, Mary R2 Eau Claire Pip 28 B tel.
- Johnson Mort (Vivian) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- JOHNSON, NELS. AUGUST (Anna W.) 5 ch dairy O 60a 2h 10c R1 Coloma Wtv 31 B tel.
- JOHNSON, NORENA Glendora Wee 15 B tel.
- JOHNSON, OSCAR farmer & breeder T 213a (partnership) 6h 43c R5 Niles Nil 18 B tel. See adv.
- JOHNSON, PAUL farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 13 B tel.
- Johnson, Perry (Sirena) O H&L Watervliet.
- JOHNSON, PETER (Johanna) 1 ch farmer O 50a 2h 10c R6 Niles Brtd 27 B tel.
- JOHNSON, REUBEN E. student R1 Coloma Wtv 31 B tel.
- Johnson, Mrs. Samantha 1 ch O H&L Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- Johnson, Verna student Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Johnson, Violet E. student R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 20.
- Johnson, Walter M. stenographer R1 Watervliet Wtv 51 B tel.
- Johnson, Wm. (Emma) 4 ch farmer O 31a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 35 B tel.
- JOHNSON, WM. (Eva M.) 2 ch farmer T 100a Glendora Wee 15 B tel.
- Johnson, William E. (Mertie) 3 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- JOHNSON, WM. M. (Nettie) road work T H&L 4h R1 Berrien Center Berr 51.
- Johnston, Arthur laborer bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- JOHNSTON, MRS. PAULINE R1 Coloma Wtv 55 & 56 B tel.
- JOHNSTON, RAY W. (Allie) jeweler T H&L 106 Charles Court Buchanan. See adv.
- Jones, Albert (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 25a 3h 3c Derby Lin 46.
- Jones, Alonzo A. (Kate) oil salesman T H&L R1 Coloma Wtv 44.
- Jones, Mrs. Blanche O 4¼a 1h R5 South Bend Indiana Nil 125 Home tel.
- JONES, CHAS. T. (Emma) 8 ch farming O 65a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 100 B tel.
- JONES, EARNEY (Cora) real estate T H&L Paw Paw St Coloma. See adv.
- Jones, Edward laborer R4 Niles Nil 69 B tel.
- JONES, ERNEST L. (Rebecca) 6 ch farmer T 80a 3h R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- Jones, George (Irene) laborer T H&L S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- JONES, HAROLD student R3 Benton Harbor Ben 100 B tel.
- JONES, HAROLD farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- JONES, IRVINA H S student R1 Buchanan Oro 63 B tel.
- JONES, JACOB (Lizzie) 6 ch farmer & fruit grower O 26a 2h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 88.
- Jones, John (Minnie) 3 ch farming O 112a 1h R1 Galien Gal 13 B tel.
- Jones, Lawrence (Hazel) 1 ch farmer O 15a R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- Jones, Mrs. Maria O H&L Grant St Galien B tel.
- JONES, MARVIN L. (Addie) 3 ch farm hand T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 30.
- JONES, MRS. MARY 1 ch O 1a R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- Jones, Ogden farmer O 10a T 25a Derby Lin 46.
- JONES, RALPH farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 100 B tel.
- JONES, RALPH A. (Eva) 1 ch confectionery T H&L Main St Galien Home tel.
- Jones, Raymond (Anna) 5 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 59.
- JONES, RUTH student R3 Benton Harbor Ben 100 B tel.
- JONES, WILLIAM D. (Lena) farmer T 75a 2h 8c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 56.

Furniture
Rugs
Carpets
Refrigerators
Go-Carts

FURBER
MILLER
Furniture Co.

178-182 Pipestone Street - BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

Sewing
Machines
Stoves and
Home
Furnishings

BERRIEN COUNTY

Jones, Willis nurse O 5a R1 Coloma Wtv 44.

JORDAN, RUTH R3 Benton Harbor Ben 96.

Jordon, Chester O. (Bertha) 1 ch farmer T 10a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 8 B tel.

Joritma, Richard (Grace) 1 ch creamery T 307 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.

Josephsen, Otto farmer O 10a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 8.

Joy, HAROLD L. (Violet) 1 ch laborer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19.

JOYAL, JOHN (Alice M.) 5 ch farmer T 190a 5h 13c R2 Galien Wee 33 B tel.

Joyal, Noya (Josephine) 5 ch farmer O 80a 3h 8c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27 B tel.

Judd, Edd (Madge) 1 ch farming T 80a 3h 3c R1 Berrien Center Berr 29 B tel.

Judd, Jessie (Ada) farmer O 50a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Center Berr 59.

JUERGENSEN, CHARLES farmer & fruit grower O 25a R3 Eau Claire Pip 37.

JUERGENSEN, CHRIST (Amelia) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 35a 3h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 37.

Juhl, Chas. employee paper mill bds Watervliet.

Juhl, James F. (Anna) 3 ch farmer T H&L 5h 2c Watervliet.

Juhl, Martha teacher T Watervliet.

Juhl, Warren T Watervliet.

Kaatz, Annie O 30a 2h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7.

Kaatz, Herman (Carrie) 1 ch farmer T 20a 1h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18 B tel.

KACZMOREK, DINNIE farmer T 21a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph St Jos 34.

KACZMOREK, IGNATIUS (Antonia) 1 ch farmer O 21a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 34.

KADING, CARL (Bertha) 6 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 119.

KADING, CARL farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 111.

KADING, EMMA R1 Bridgman Lak 111.

KADING, FRED (Patricia) 6 ch farmer O 80a 4h 6c R1 Bridgman Lak 111 B tel.

KADING, HATTIE R1 Bridgman Lak 111.

KADING, HERMAN farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 119.

KADING, OTTO farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 119.

Kahn, Charles (Matilda) farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 30.

Kahn, Otto (Lena) laborer T 16 W Ash St Three Oaks.

Kahn, Robert (Martha) 1 ch mechanic O H&L 22 W Ash St Three Oaks.

Kain, John W. (Annie) 2 ch farming O 40a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 4.

KAISER, ARCHIE farmer R2 Coloma Bain 33 B tel.

Kaiser, A. J. (Katie) 1 ch farmer O 40a 4h 6c R3 Watervliet Bain 55 B tel.

Kaiser, Barney (Katie) 6 ch farmer O 160a 5h 30c R2 Three Oaks Chi 23 B tel.

Kaiser, Belvia A. R3 Watervliet Bain 55 B tel.

KAISER, GEORGE (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 34.

Kaiser, John A. (Catherine) T H&L Watervliet.

KAISER, JOHN A. (Martha E.) 2 ch fruit grower & farmer O 40a 3h 4c R3 Eau Claire Berr 39 B tel.

KAISER, JOE F. (Amanda) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 33 B tel.

KAISER, LAVERNE R2 Coloma Bain 34.

KAISER, LLOYD R2 Coloma Bain 33 B tel.

KAISER, WELLS A. farmer R3 Eau Claire Berr 39 B tel.

KAKEBEEKE, JAMES P. (Lizzie) farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12 B tel.

Kale, Albert (Daisy) 7 ch tinner O 5a R6 Niles Nil 120.

KALING, FRANK farmer O 72a 2h 6c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 12.

Kalinski, Tony (Sophia) farmer T 13a 3h 1c Gen Del Buchanan Buc 63.

KALLIES, ARNO H. farmer R6 Niles Nil 102.

KALLIES, BEATA H. R6 Niles Nil 102.

KALLIES, FRANK C. (Minnie H.) 3 ch striper Studebaker T 1h R6 Niles Nil 102.

KALLIES, HELEN B. R6 Niles Nil 102.

Kalus, Robert (Rose) 2 ch farmer O 19a 1h 1c Union Pier Chi 62.

Kammer, William A. (Nellie) 2 ch janitor O H&L 212 Oak St Three Oaks.

KAMRADT, PAUL (Augusta) 3 ch farmer O 37a 2h 3c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 36 B tel.

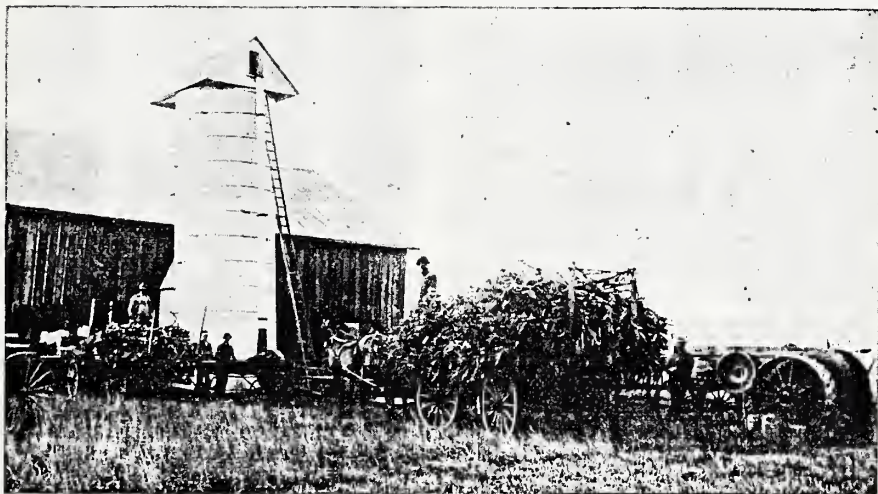
KAMRADT, WM. farmer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 36.

Kane, Charles J. (Elizabeth) 4 ch farmer T 80a R1 Galien Gal 49 B tel.

Kane, Cyrus (Alma) 6 ch farming T 40a 7h 4c R1 Galien Gal 51.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Kane, Mrs. Tillie farmer O 26a 2h 1c
1c R1 Galien Gal 49 B tel.
- Kane, John (Mary) 6 ch farmer O 69a
3h 5c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 12.
- Kane, John (Tillie) farmer T 80a R3
Three Oaks Th Ok 1.
- Kane, Mrs. Tillie farmer O 26a 2h 6c
R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 1.
- KANIEVSKY, ANTONIA farmer O 15a 1h
R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1.
- KANIEVSKY, JENNIE farmer bookkeeper
O 15a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1.
- Kanous, Albert (Sarah) 3 ch farmer O
40a 3h 5c R3 Galien Gal 47 B tel.
- Kanous, Lotus farmer T 100a 2h R3
Galien Gal 47 B tel.
- Kanous, Milo farmer T 100a 2h R3 Ga-
lien Gal 47 B tel.
- Kanouse, Elmer (Hattie) 2 ch farmer
T 220a 5h 8c R3 Buchanan Brtd 64
B tel.
- Kantz, Frank (Anna) farmer O 40a 2h
6a R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27 B tel.
- KAPP, HORATIO (Verna L.) 3 ch farmer
O 112a 4h 7c R3 Eau Claire Bain 86.
- Karker, Chas. (Mary) 3 ch teamster O
H&L W Roe St Buchanan.
- Karker, Wm. (Hazel) 1 ch laborer T
H&L W Roe St Buchanan.
- Karlen, John farmer R2 Berrien Springs
Oro 21 B tel.
- KARSEN, CHAS. R1 Saint Joseph.
- Kasischke, Elsie R2 Saint Joseph Lin
13 B tel.
- Kasischke, Ethel R2 Saint Joseph Lin
13 B tel.
- Kasischke, Fred (Mary) 5 ch farmer O
40a 2h 4c R2 Saint Joseph Lin 13 B
tel.
- Kasischke, Fred, Jr. student R2 Saint
Joseph Lin 13.
- Kasischke, Henry (Matilda) 2 ch farmer
O 40a 3h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Lin 16
B tel.
- KASISCHKE, HERMAN (Ida A.) 3 ch
farmer O 80a 4h 5c R1 Saint Joseph
St Jos 35 B tel.
- Kasischke, Inez student R2 Saint Joseph
Lin 13 B tel.
- Kasischke, Mabel R2 Saint Joseph Lin
13 B tel.
- Kasterka, H. (Caroline) O H&L Bridg-
man Lak.
- Katowich, Kesmer (Carrie) 7 ch laborer
T H&L R3 Three Oaks Chi 42½.
- KATZBAUCH, THEO. (Anna) 3 ch farmer
O 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 72.
- KAUCHER, ERNEST D. (Matilda M.) 2 ch
fruit grower O 40a 2h 2c R2 Coloma
Wtv 63 B tel.
- Kaufman, Edna student R1 Stevensville
Lin 20 B tel.
- Kaufman, Fred (Dorah) 8 ch farmer O
30a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B
tel.
- Kaufman, Grace student R1 Stevensville
Lin 20 B tel.
- KAVANAGH, CHARLES (Mary Martha)
lawyer O H&L Madison St Berrien
Springs B tel.
- Kavanaugh, John (Margaret) farmer O
10a 1h R5 Niles Nil 40 B tel.



Filling a Silo.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- KAYSER, NICKOLAS (Grace) 2 ch farmer
O 7½a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr
52.
- Kean, David W. (Lizzie) 3 ch ret O
H&L 302 W Fourth St Buchanan B
tel.
- Kean, Mrs. Florence 4 ch O H&L 407
W Front St Buchanan.
- Kean, Frank (Myrtle) 2 ch O H&L 119
Roe St Buchanan B tel.
- KEAN, R. D. Buchanan.
- Kean, R. M. (Carrie) 3 ch farmer T
240a 5h 16c R1 Buchanan Nil 65 B
tel.
- Keasey, Francis M. (Minnie) 1 ch fur-
niture O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel.
- Keb, Herman (Hazel) 1 ch laborer T
H&L R4 Niles Brtd 50.
- KECK, FRED F. farmer R1 Coloma Wtv
36 B tel.
- Keck, John, Sr. (Mary) 4 ch cobbler
O H&L Coloma.
- Keck, John, Jr. teamster bds 2h Coloma.
- KECK, MARTIN (Hulda) 3 ch farmer O
40a 2h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 36 B tel.
- KECK, MISS MINNIE B. R1 Coloma Wtv
36 B tel.
- Kee, Emma M. 1 ch Logan St Coloma.
- Keefe, T. O. (Maria) farmer O 31a
2h 4c R1 Baroda Lak 92.
- Keefer, Dean farmer R1 Three Oaks Gal
40.
- Keefer, Jos. (Lizzie) 7 ch farmer O
6a R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- Keefer, Oliver A. (Myrtle) 1 ch farmer
T 80a 1h R3 Galien Gal 36.
- Keefer, Roy (Alice) 1 ch laborer T R1
Galien Gal 57.
- Keefer, Roy (Alice) 1 ch laborer T H&L
117 Cayuga St Buchanan B tel.
- Keefer, Wm. (Maude) 2 ch farmer T
5a 2h 1c R1 Three Oaks Gal 40.
- Keefer, William H. (Susan) farmer O
80a 2h 10c R3 Galien Gal 36 B tel.
- KEEHN, JULIUS R2 Baroda.
- KEELER, FREDK R1 Watervliet.
- KEELER, MARK W. (May) 3 ch farmer
T 190a 5h 22c R5 Niles Nil 46 B tel.
- KEENE, EDWIN (Olga) 4 ch fruit &
grain farm O 40a 2h 1c R1 Eau Claire
Pip 15.
- Keeter, Arthur laborer R1 Saint Joseph
Lin 16 B tel.
- Keeter, Bertha 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c
R1 Saint Joseph Lin 16 B tel.
- Keeter, Gus (Annie) 1 ch farmer O 40a
2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 7 B tel.
- Keeter, Ida R1 Saint Joseph Lin 16 B
tel.
- Keever, H. L. (Mamie) teacher O H&L
Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Kegle, Mrs. Fred 5 ch meat O Baroda
Lak.
- Kegle, Gerald H S student Baroda Lak.
- Kegle, Vern H S student Baroda Lak.
- KEHRER, ERWYN farmer T 80a 5h 8c
R3 Niles Nil 38 B tel.
- Keifschneider, Miss Kate factory em-
ployee bds 209 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Keigley, Laura B. student R1 Coloma
Wtv 31 B tel.
- Keigley, Mildred M. telephone operator
R1 Coloma Wtv 31 B tel.
- KEIGLEY, MILTON A. (Cora J.) 10 ch
fruit farmer O 31a 2h 2c R1 Coloma
Wtv 31 B tel.
- Keigley, Myrtle J. R1 Coloma Wtv 31 B
tel.
- Keigley, Nellie I. R1 Coloma Wtv 31 B
tel.
- Keigley, Sylvester M. (Cora B.) 7 ch
farmer & fruit solicitor O 80a 8c R1
Coloma Wtv 31 B tel.
- Keigley, Sylvia M. teacher R1 Coloma
Wtv 31.
- KEIGLEY, WALTER (Bertha) 2 ch farmer
O 78a 8h 14c R1 Berrien Center Berr
12 B tel.
- Keigley, West (Christina) 1 ch farm-
ing O 130a 2h 4c R2 Eau Claire Pip
97.
- KEITH, B. H. 1 ch nurseryman & fruit
grower O 28a 3h 4c Sawyer Chi 11 B
tel.
- KEITH, W. A. 5 ch ret T H&L 1h Saw-
yer Chi 11 B tel.
- Kell, Wm. (Bertha) 2 ch farmer T 140a
4h 3c R4 Niles Brtd 102.
- Kellar, Miss Florence school teacher bds
604 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Kellar, Mrs. Hattie 5 ch O H&L 604 S
Oak St Buchanan.
- Kellar, Miss Helen student 604 S Oak St
Buchanan.
- Keller, Albert (Olive) 1 ch farmer O 10a
2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 27.
- Keller, Albert farmer R1 Buchanan Buc
32 B tel.
- Keller, Edith M. student R2 Watervliet
Wtv 95 B tel.
- Keller, Edward (Katie) 1 ch farmer T
2h 5c R1 Buchanan Buc 61.
- KELLER, FRANK E. (Minnie) 4 ch farmer
T 160a 12h 20c R1 Galien Gal 53 B
tel.
- KELLER, GEO. A. (Carolyn A.) 6 ch
farmer O 102a 10h 15c R2 Watervliet
Wtv 95 B tel.
- KELLER, HENRY J. (Edith R.) 3 ch gro-
cer O 2Sa 2h 3c R2 Saint Joseph Roy
12 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- KELLER, JAS. (Lulu) 5 ch R R carpenter T 12a R4 Benton Harbor Ben Hbr 38½.
- Keller, Mrs. Rosa 7 ch farmer O 120a 3h 7c R1 Buchanan Buc 32 B tel.
- KELLEY, ANNA farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 100.
- Kelley, Bernard R. farmer R1 Coloma Hag 9.
- KELLEY, C. (Margaret) 1 ch farmer O 10a 3h 3c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 100.
- KELLEY, C. L. (Grace) fruit grower O 24a T 24a 5h partnership 3c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 69 B tel.
- Kelley, Edward M. (Anna L.) 6 ch farmer T 60a 2h 5c R1 Coloma Hag 9 B tel.
- KELLEY, FAY K. fruit grower O 74a 5h partnership R2 Berrien Springs Berr 69 B tel.
- Kelley, Frank (Ida) 2 ch farmer T 120a 5h 32c R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.
- KELLEY, LAFAYETTE (Ada) fruit farm 10a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
- Kelley, Loraine R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.
- Kelley, Mrs. Mary F. 1 ch clerk Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs.
- Kelley, M. L. (Phynia E.) teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Kelley, Robert farmer R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.
- Kellin, Mary ret bds Eau Claire.
- Kelling, Matthias J. (Beryl) cigar store O H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Kellogg, Evard O. (Martha G.) 3 ch carpenter O 7a 1h Union Pier N Buf 4.
- KELLOGG, MYRTA M. teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12.
- Kelly, Archabal J. (Martha) employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- KELLY, EDWARD L. 1 ch foreman Oak Meadow Farm O 68a 11c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 19 B tel.
- Kelly, Emma 7 ch T Park St Coloma.
- KELLY, FRANK R2 Watervliet.
- Kelly, Geo. (Ella) machinist O H&L 312 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- KELLY, HUGH farmer T H&L R3 Buchanan Brtd 7.
- Kelly, Miss Mabel paper mill bds Coloma.
- Kelly, Mrs. Nettie ret 1a R1 Coloma Wtv 56.
- Kelly, Wallace (Eliza) 5 ch O Main St Galien B tel.
- KELLY, WILLIAM E. farmer O 68a 11c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 19 B tel.
- Kelsey, Abener (Sadie) farmer T 160a 4h 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 28 B tel.
- Kelsey, Bert (Della) engineer T H&L Grant St Galien.
- KELSEY, CHARLES (Mary) 3 ch carpenter & contractor O H&L Eau Claire B tel.
- Kelsey, Mrs. Eliza 3 ch R3 Niles Nil 38 B tel.
- Kelsey, Milton (Ethel) 3 ch farmer O 80a 4h 6c R3 Niles Nil 38 B tel.
- Kemp, Sildie O H&L Watervliet.
- KEMPTON, EDWARD W. (Dell M.) 3 ch farmer O 50a 4h 8c R2 Buchanan Wee 21 B tel.
- Kempton, Henry W. (Henrietta) 4 ch farmer O 57a 2c R2 Buchanan Wee 16 Ind tel.
- KEMPTON, JOHN H. (Bertha L.) 3 ch farmer & fruit O 27a 4h 3c R2 Bridgman Wee 36 B tel.
- Kendall, Charley (Onie) 6 ch farming O 140a 5h 14c R3 Eau Claire Pip 89 B tel.
- KENDALL, MAX J. (Marie) 1 ch laborer 1c R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- Kendall, Will (Kathleen) farming T 140a (partnership) 5h 14c R3 Eau Claire Pip 89.
- Kennedy, Elizabeth farmer O 30a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 7 B tel.
- Kennedy, Frank (Sylvia) laborer T H&L R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 39½.
- Kennedy, Marie O 30a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- Kennedy, Michael (Elizabeth) O 30a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- KENNEL, PHILLIP (Mary) 7 ch farmer O 29a 2h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 122.
- Kenney, George (Mary) 8 ch undertaker O H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- KENT, ADOLPH (Bertha) 2 ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 129.
- KENT, AMOS (Helen) 2 ch farmer T 200a 7h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 77.
- Kent, Arthur (Grace) 1 ch fruit grower O 110a 4h 10c R3 Eau Claire Pip 2 B tel.
- KENT, CHAS. C. (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 90a 3h 20c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 73.
- Kent, Chas. E. (Emma D.) 1 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 23 B tel.
- KENT, C. D. (Nan) 1 ch grocer O H&L N Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Kephart, Geo. (Della E.) 1 ch grocer O 93a 2h 2c Berrien Springs B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Kephart, Henry (Eleanor) 2 ch ret O H&L Main & Pit Sts Berrien Springs B tel.
- Kephart, Louis E. (Lillian) civil engineer O H&L Saint Joe Road Berrien Springs.
- Kephart, Phillip (Grace) 1 ch druggist T Cass & Terry Sts Berrien Springs.
- Kepler, John (Erdie) 2 ch farmer O 122a 5h 6c R4 Niles Brtd 21 Ind & Home tels.
- KERLIKOWSKE, ALBERT R. (Carrie) 6 ch fruit farming O 113a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- KERLIKOWSKE, CHAS. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 32 B tel.
- KERLIKOWSKE, CHARLES A. (Minnie) 6 ch farmer O 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ a 1h 2c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- KERLIKOWSKE, EDNA clerk R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- KERLIKOWSKE, ELLA clerk R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- KERLIKOWSKE, ERICH L. farmer R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- KERLIKOWSKE, LOUIS W. farmer R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- KERLIKOWSKE, PAUL H. (Louise) fruit farmer part owner 42a R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- Kern, Mrs. Caroline O 2H&L 115 $\frac{1}{2}$ N Oak St Buchanan.
- Kern, Clarence laborer bds 210 E Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Kern, Judus O H&L R3 Eau Claire Pip 88.
- KERN, RUTH telephone operator R2 Benton Harbor Ben 27.
- KERNS, BEN (Dora) 4 ch steam fitter & fruit grower O 19a 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 27.
- Kerr, Anna O H&L Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- KERR, JAMES G. (Edith) 3 ch fruit grower T 30a 2h 6c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 6.
- Kerr, John B. laborer O H&L 309 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Kerr, Mrs. William 1 ch 2H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Kersen, Henry (Helen) farmer O 4a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 18.
- Kerstein, Jake (Lydia) 1 ch ret T Linden St Three Oaks.
- Kerstetter, Allie O. (Ethel) 1 ch farmer T 140a R1 Eau Claire Pip 34 B tel.
- Kerstetter, Carl (Bessie) 1 ch farming T 68a 3h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 96 B tel.
- KERSTETTER, NEAL (Elsa) 2 ch farmer T 40a 2h 5c R1 Eau Claire Pip 33 B tel.
- Kerstetter, William (Louisa) 3 ch farmer O 140a 4h 16c R1 Eau Claire Pip 34 B tel.
- Kertchman, Ed (Katie) 3 ch farmer O 80a 4h 6c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 22 B tel.
- KESSLER, JOHN (Margaret) 1 ch farmer & dairy T 90a 3h 8c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 56 B tel.
- Kesterke, Albert farmer T 60a R1 Eau Claire Pip 62 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- KESTERKE, CHRISTIAN (Aura) 1 ch farmer O 40a 5h 4c R1 Eau Claire Pip 51.
- KESTERKE, ELMER (Martha) farmer T 40a 3h 4c R1 Baroda Lak 14.
- KESTERKE, HANNAH R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33.
- Kesterke, Henry (Hulda) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 18.
- Kesterke, Pauline farmer O 60a 3h 8c R1 Eau Claire Pip 62 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- KESTICKA, WILLIAM (Marie) farmer & mail carrier O 20a 1h Stevensville Lin 25 B tel.
- Ketchem, Lucy farmer O 40a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 16.
- Kettelhut, Albert farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 53.
- Kettelhut, Emil (Lucinda) 3 ch laborer R1 Baroda Lak 13.
- Kettelhut, Grace R1 Buchanan Oro 53.
- Kettelhut, Otto, Jr. farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 53.
- Kettelhut, Otto, Sr. (Augusta) 4 ch farmer O 23a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Oro 53.
- Kettelhut, Rose R1 Buchanan Oro 53.
- Kettell, Fred J. (Tracey) 4 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- Kettell, Geo. B. (Ida) 4 ch farmer O 15a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 26.
- Kettell, Lester (Lena) Riverside Hag 33.
- Kettenbach, Christ (Emma) laborer T 308 Cherry St Three Oaks.
- Keun, James 2 ch well driver O 1a H&L Mechanic St New Buffalo.
- Key, Adeline farmer O 20a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- Khumris, Albert (Lena) 10 ch farmer O 25a 2h 1c Sawyer Chi 19 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Kibler, Albert (Minnie) 1 ch T H&L Paw Paw St Coloma.
- Kibler, Mrs. Caroline 4 ch farmer O 140a 5h 3c R2 Coloma Bain 32.
- KIBLER, CHAS. (Louise) farmer O 140a 5h 3c R2 Coloma Bain 32.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Kibler, Earnest farmer R2 Coloma Bain 32.
- KIBLER, FRANK 920 State St Saint Joseph.
- Kibler, Frank (Minnie) farmer O 31a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 5.
- Kibler, Geo. farmer R2 Coloma Bain 5 B tel.
- KIBLER, HARRY (Miriam) farmer T 30a 2h R2 Coloma Bain 5.
- Kibler, Jacob farmer R2 Coloma Bain 5 B tel.
- Kibler, Mrs. Jacob 4 ch farmer O 38 $\frac{3}{4}$ a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 5 B tel.
- Kibler, James (Carrie) 1 ch drayman O H&L Coloma.
- Kibler, Joe farmer R2 Coloma Bain 5 B tel.
- Kibler, J. E. (Ida E.) ret O H&L Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- Kibler, Katie R2 Coloma Bain 5.
- Kibler, Lillian R2 Coloma Bain 5 B tel.
- Kibler, Mrs. Lillie Coloma.
- Kibler, Nick (Mary) 9 ch farmer O 96a 4h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 5 B tel.
- Kibler, Robert (Marie) 3 ch local mgr Siebert Oil Co O 3 mules Park St Coloma B tel.
- Kibler, Wm. (Ida) 1 ch farmer O 140a 5h 3c R2 Coloma Bain 32.
- Kiblinger, Mrs. Chamlian ret T 109 S Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Kiblinger, John (Nora) doctor O H&L 109 S Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Kickles, Miss Elsie paper mill bds Coloma.
- Kickles, John (Frances) 7 ch paper mill O H&L Coloma.
- KIEFER, CHARLES farmer O 21a 1h. 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 60.
- Kiefer, John 3 ch farmer O 21a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 60.
- Kiefer, John W. (Lena E.) 1 ch farmer O 16a 3h 2c R3 Buchanan Bue 66 B tel.
- KIESER, THOS. (Carrie) 3 ch farmer O 160a 7h 23c R2 Baroda Oro 30 B tel.
- Kietzer, Anna R2 Watervliet Bain 23 B tel.
- Kietzer, Fred (Emma) 2 ch farmer O 33a 4h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 23.
- Kietzer, John (Julia) 5 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R2 Watervliet Wtv 69.
- Kietzer, Lena R2 Watervliet Bain 23 B tel.
- Kietzer, Minnie R2 Watervliet Bain 23 B tel.
- Kietzer, Mitchel (Angusta) 9 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 23 B tel.
- Kiger, A. T. (Emma) 4 ch farming O 140a 4h 11c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 100 B tel.
- KIGLEY, MILTON R1 Coloma.
- KILBOURNE, WALTER (Emma) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 37 B tel.
- Kiley, Wm. (Goldia) 2 ch laborer T H&L Main St Glendora Wee B tel.
- Killin, Bernard (Mattie) 1 ch farmer O 1a R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- KILMARK, GUST (Clara A.) farmer O 40a 3h 7c R1 Coloma Wtv 40 B tel.
- Kilmark, Harold C. H S student R1 Coloma Wtv 46 B tel.
- Kilmark, Martin clerk bds W Logan St Coloma.
- Kilmark, Oscar C. student R1 Coloma Wtv 40 B tel.
- KILNER, RALPH H. (Helen) 1 ch salesman O 40a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- Kimball, Frank 1 ch ditcher O H&L Sodus Sod 30.
- KIMBALL, L. B. (Eliza) farmer T 9a 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 5.
- Kimmel, George T. (Martha A.) 1 ch gen mgr South Bend Oil Co O 15a Berrien Springs Oro 13.
- KIMPFLE, F. CHAS. (Julia) 4 ch farmer O 20a R1 Watervliet Wtv 14.
- Kinder, John (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 70a 3h 9c R2 Three Oaks. Wee 68 B tel.
- King, Allen R2 Saint Joseph Roy 5.
- KING, ARTHUR farmer O 20a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 64.
- King, Mrs. Charity 1 ch O H&L 701 N Portage St Buchanan.
- KING, CHARLES farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 23.
- King, Charles M. (Nancy) 8 ch grocer O 11&2Lots 1h Terry St Berrien Springs B tel.

ABSTRACTS OF TITLE :: FARM LOANS

BONDS FURNISHED for parties holding any position of trust
LEGAL PAPERS. PROMPT SERVICE. RIGHT PRICES

WARREN CARROLL, Manager

Benton Harbor Abstract Co.

Benton Harbor, Mich.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- King, Dan (Eva) O H&L 403 Cherry St Three Oaks.
- King, David (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 5a R1 Stevensville Lin 23.
- King, Edward (Maude) paperhanger O H&L 304 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- KING, EDWARD S. farmer O R3 Coloma Hag 29 B tel.
- King, Emil (Augusta) 7 ch farmer & fruit grower O 50a 3h 3c R2 Bridgman Wee 36.
- King, Ernest C. engineer bds New Troy Wee 39.
- King, Ervin W. (Maude) 2 ch clerk T H&L Saint Joseph St Watervliet.
- KING, EUGENE (Florence) hoop maker T H&L R2 Benton Harbor Ben.
- King, Florence May fruit grower O 10a H&L New Troy Wee 39.
- KING, GEO. E. (Mary E.) fruit grower O H&L R1 Coloma Wtv 42.
- King, Geo. H. farmer O 100a 2h 5c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 116.
- King, George H. ret New Troy Wee 39.
- King, Greenberry (Millie) 5 ch laborer T H&L 111 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- King, Harry (Jean) 2 ch farmer T 65a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 9 B tel.
- KING, HERMAN A. (Dottie F.) 1 ch fruit farmer O 20a 2h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 29 B tel.
- King, H. Homer W. (Ellen L.) 2 ch farming O 30a 1h 1c R1 Sodus Ben 130.
- KING, IRA (Caroline) 5 ch farmer O 47a 1h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 24 B tel.
- King, John (Gustine) farmer R2 Baroda Lak 102.
- KING, JOHN E. (Lola) 1 ch dairy farmer O 170a R1 Sodus Sod 44 B tel.
- KING, JOSEPH (Elizabeth) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 30a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 64.
- KING, J. EDD (Gertrude Belle) 3 ch dairy farming O 170a 8h 43c R1 Sodus Sod 44 B tel.
- King, Lillie B. 1 ch R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37½.
- King, Louis A. (Victoria) 2 ch doctor O H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- King, Lucetta 1 ch farmer O 60a 1h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 21.
- King, Mrs. Mary 2 ch ret T 5 Orange St Three Oaks.
- King, Moses farmer O 10a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 29.
- KING, RACHEL E. Sodus Sod.
- KING, VIOLA teacher O 5a R3 Eau Claire Pip 64.
- KING, WALLACE E. 1 ch carpenter O H&L Sodus Sod.
- KING, WILLIAM H. (Edna) 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 44.
- KING, WILLIS (Louise) 4 ch farmer O 35a 3h 3c R6 Niles Nil 107 Home tel.
- Kinger, Albin (Bertha) farmer T 3h 3c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 43 B tel.
- Kinger, August (Lena) 2 ch mail carrier O H&L Lots 1h New Buffalo.
- Kinger, Edward farmer O 80a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 46.
- Kinger, Emil (Mattie) 2 ch laborer O 3a H&L Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- Kinger, Ernest (Augusta) 4 ch hardware store T H&L New Buffalo B tel.
- Kinger, Fred 2 ch farmer O 80a 4h 8c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 42 B tel.
- Kinger, Fred (Anna) laborer O 20a New Buffalo N Buf 42.
- Kinger, Henry (Ottill) 8 ch farmer O 100a 3h 8c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 54.
- Kinger, Louis farmer O 40a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 43 B tel.
- KINGERY, HENRY F. (Hattie) 2 ch ret O H&L farm 1h 201 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Kingery, Miss Katherine saleslady O H&L 203 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- KINGSLEY, MRS. A. R. R1 Benton Harbor.
- Kingsley, John H. machinist bds R1 Eau Claire Pip 74 B tel.
- KINGSLEY, LYMAN F. (Alice) 1 ch farmer O 47a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2 B tel.
- Kingsley, Sarah R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- KINGSLEY, MRS. SARAH E. farmer O 80a 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 75.
- KINGSLEY, WILLIAM W. farmer T 80a R1 Eau Claire Pip 75.
- Kinne, Zach (Charlotte) 5 ch farming O 440a 9h 25c R1 Three Oaks Gal 40 B tel.
- KINNEY, F. J. (Ada) 3 ch farmer O 120a 4h 8c R1 Buchanan Bue 12 B tel.
- KINNEY, JOHN W. (Myrtle) 2 ch farmer O 80a 3h 6c R2 Baroda Oro 29 B tel.
- KINNEY, LOWELL H S student R2 Baroda Oro 29 B tel.
- KINSEL, LUCILE R2 Coloma Bain 40 B tel.
- KINSEL, W. A. (Minneola) 1 ch farmer O 8½a R2 Coloma Bain 40 B tel.
- Kinser, Andrew J. (Alvira) 2 ch laborer T H&L 1c Watervliet.
- Kinser, Lloyd T Watervliet.

RURAL DIRECTORY

Kinser, Ralph E. (Myrtle) 1 ch laborer
T H&L Watervliet.

Kinsley, Adam (Dora) 2 ch farmer O
110a R2 Three Oaks Wee 66 B tel.

KINST, WALLACE (Mary) 4 ch farmer
O 40a 1c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 45.

Kintup, Robt. (Hannah) 7 ch farmer O
15a 2h 6c R1 Bridgman Lak 112.

Kinyon, Mrs. Ellen O 10a R1 Coloma
Wtv 45.

KINYON, MISS FLOSSIE M. student R1
Coloma Wtv 43.

Kinyon, Harold (Audrey) 1 ch machin-
ist T Watervliet.

Kinyon, James N. (Emma) 1 ch saw
mill O H&L Watervliet.

Kinyon, Tom (Cecil) 2 ch paper mill
T H&L 1h Washington St Coloma.

Kinyon, Varnum L. farmer O 10a 3h 2c
R1 Coloma Wtv 43.

KINYON, Wm. B. (Eva G.) 2 ch fruit
grower O 4a 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 43.

Kipp, Leonard (Mae) 1 ch mason O
H&L 1h Baroda Lak.

Kipple, Earl (Marie) paper mill T H&L
Washington St Coloma.

KIRCHNER, WILLIAM C. pigeon squab
farm O 5a 1h R1 New Buffalo N Buf
39½. See adv.

Kirk, Eclorn H. (Lizzie) 7 ch butcher
O 60a 3h 3c R1 Eau Claire Pip 65 B
tel.

KIRK, ELIZABETH R4 Niles Nil 57½ B
tel.

KIRK, HUDSON (Sarah) 8 ch farmer O
60a 3h 5c R4 Niles Nil 57½.

Kirk, Mrs. H. ret R1 Galien Gal 54.

KIRK, PAUL farmer R4 Niles Nil 57½.

Kirk, Schuyler farmer T 60a 1h 1c R3
Eau Claire Pip 65 B tel.

Kirk, Thos. (Verne) 2 ch laborer T
H&L 203 Central Court Buchanan.

Kirshenbaum, Mandel (Gertie) 6 ch
farmer O 18a 1h 2c R1 Benton Har-
bor Ben 115.

KITCHELL, CHARLES E. (Ida E.) 7 ch
mason O 2a H&L Lakeside Chi 38.

Kitrom, Wm. (Fannie) 4 ch farmer O
80a 1h R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.

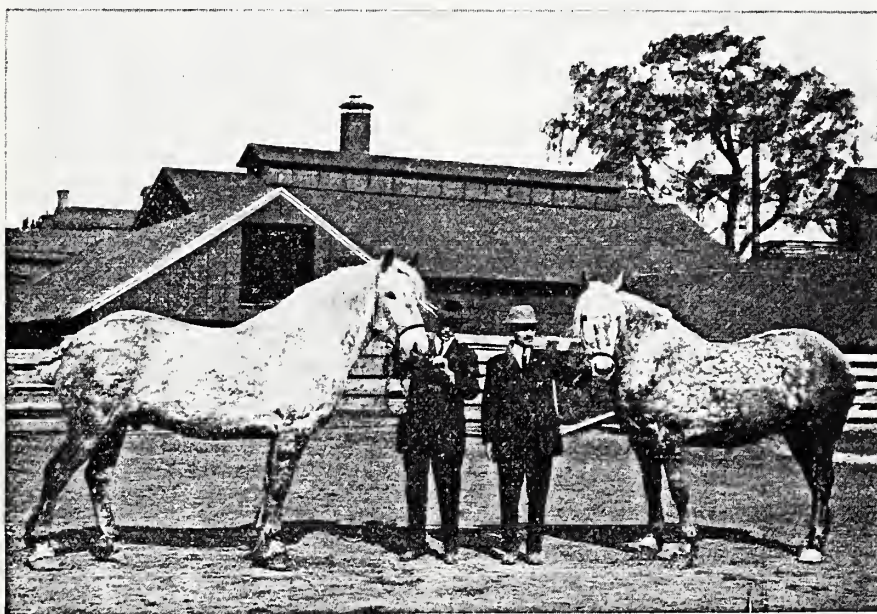
Kittell, Ernest (Babe) 1 ch clerk T
H&L Coloma.

Kittell, Fannie 1 ch O H&L Park St
Coloma.

KITTER, CHRISTIANA farmer O 50a R6
Niles Brtd 79.

KITTER, FRANK farmer O 50a 2h 2c R6
Niles Brtd 79.

KIZER, A. L. (Mabel) 3 ch electrician
T H&L R3 Buchanan Buc 63.



Berrien County is Noted for its Fine Horses.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Kizer, Orley (May) 1 ch farmer T 80a 5h 5c R4 Niles Brtd 76 Home tel.
- KLACKLE, BERT W. (Lulu) 2 ch postmaster O H&L Bridgman Lak 61 B tel.
- KLACKLE, DOROTHY A. student Bridgman Lak B tel.
- KLACKLE, FRANK Stevensville.
- KLACKLE, RALPH L. student Bridgman Lak B tel.
- KLASNER, CHARLES E. (Permelia) 3 ch laborer T 1a H&L 1h Glendora Wee 16 Ind tel.
- Klasner, Miss-Cleo 409 River St Buchanan B tel.
- KLASNER, MISS CLEO clerk Glendora Wee 16 Ind tel.
- Klasner, Henry (Nellie) 3 ch teamster O H&L 2h Second St Galien.
- KLASNER, MAUDE bds Glendora Wee 16 Ind tel.
- Klasner, William (Beulah) 2 ch carpenter T H&L Second St Galien.
- Kleackle, B. (Lulu) 2 ch postmaster O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- KLEIER, ALFRED student R11 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Kleier, Anton 4 ch farmer O 10a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Kleier, Edwin farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- KLEIN, CHAS. J. (Bessie) 1 ch polisher O 10a R5 South Bend Indiana Nil 125.
- Kleine, E. L. (Cora) 1 ch clergyman T 109 Beech St Three Oaks.
- Klesley, Chas. Eau Claire.
- KLESS, FRED (Alma) 5 ch farmer O 120a 3h 11c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 46.
- KLIMEK, BLANCHE R6 Niles Brtd 77.
- KLIMEK, CASMER farmer O 135a 9h 12c R6 Niles Brtd 77 B tel.
- KLIMEK, STANLEY (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 275a 9h 12c R6 Niles Brtd 77 B tel.
- KLIMEK, WALTER farmer O 135a 9h 12c R6 Niles Brtd 77 B tel.
- Kline, Albert (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 80a 3h 8c R2 Galien Wee 30 B tel.
- Kline, Alberta R2 Galien Wee 30 B tel.
- Kline, John laborer R4 Benton Harbor Ben 3.
- Kline, Lee farmer R2 Galien Wee 30 B tel.
- Kling, Henry 3 ch farmer O 8a T 40a 3h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10.
- Kling, Louis laborer R3 Coloma Hag 44 B tel.
- Kling, Louis L. (Ida) 3 ch clergyman T 10 W Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- KLINGER, E. B. real estate 10 Main St Niles.
- Klipp, John (Carrie) druggist O H&L Watervliet.
- Klockner, Fred (Christina) ret O H&L 413 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Kloess, Carl (Clara) 1 ch groceries & meat O H&L 2h Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- KLOOSTER, RENA teacher Berrien Springs Oro 12.
- Klug, August farmer R2 Baroda Lak 78.
- Klug, Ferdinand C. farmer R2 Baroda Lak 78.
- Klug, Harry farmer R2 Baroda Lak 78.
- Klug, Herman (Albertine) 10 ch fruit grower O 52a 2h 5c R2 Baroda Lak 78.
- KLUG, HERMAN (Bertha) 6 ch farmer O 18a 1h 1c Sodus Sod 29.
- Klug, Martha R2 Baroda Lak 78.
- Klute, Albert (Emma) 3 ch laborer O H&L 7 Linden St Three Oaks.
- Klute, Annas farmer T 40a R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 29.
- Klute, Ben M. 2 ch farming T 87a 5h 14c R2 Three Oaks Gal 1.
- Klute, Charles (Mollie) 4 ch clerk O H&L 601 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Klute, Fred (Ada) 1 ch laborer O H&L 606 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Klute, George (Sarah) 2 ch farmer T 66a 3h 3c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 46.
- Klute, John (Reckie) 6 ch ret farmer O H&L 206 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Klute, John (Mary) 2 ch shipping clerk O H&L 113 Locust St Three Oaks.
- Klute, Mrs. Louise 2 ch factory employee O H&L 207 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Klute, Pete (Rieke) 3 ch farmer O 40a 3h 5c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 29.
- Klute, Robert (Effie) 2 ch laborer O H&L 501 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Klute, William (Edna) 3 ch foreman O H&L 608 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- KLUTH, MRS. MINNIE farmer O 80a 3c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 29.
- Knapp, Arthur driver bds 117 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Knapp, Claud C. (May) 3 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- Knapp, Edward (Jessie A.) 4 ch farmer O 67a R1 Coloma Wtv 40.
- Knapp, Fred (Nettie) 5 ch farmer O 90a R3 Niles Berr 79.
- Knapp, David (Anna) 4 ch laborer T H&L 117 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- KNAPP, DELPHINE student R1 Sodus Ben 134 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- KNAPP, GEO. E. (Rae) 2 ch farm & fruit R1 Sodus Ben 134 B tel.
- KNAPP, GLENN student R3 Eau Claire Bain 86 B tel.
- Knapp, Helen student 305 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Knapp, Herbert (Elizabeth L.) farmer T 40a 2h 6c R1 Coloma Wtv 56.
- Knapp, John M. (Elva) 2 ch blacksmith T H&L 1h Glendora Wee 16.
- Knapp, John W. (Julia) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- KNAPP, MARJORIE student R1 Sodus Ben 134 B tel.
- Knapp, M. bds Glendora Wee 16.
- KNAPP, ORA H S student R3 Eau Claire Bain 86 B tel.
- KNAPP, SARAH D. student R1 Sodus Ben 134 B tel.
- Knapp, Thomas (Phoebe) 1 ch fruit grower O 15a 2h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 41.
- Knapp, Wm. (Julia) 2 ch fruit grower O 62a 4h 5c R2 Coloma Wtv 76 & 77 B tel.
- Knapp, Wm. (Anna S.) fruit farmer O 10a R1 Coloma Wtv 41.
- Knaute, Alexander N. (Jennie) 1 ch general store O 40a H&L store 2h Harbert Chi.
- Kneahl, August, Jr. (Lizzie) 4 ch farmer O 35a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 31.
- Kneahl, Edward farmer R2 Coloma Bain 31.
- Knezevich, Nick (Ika) 1 ch laborer O H&L N Portage St Buchanan.
- KNIEBES, ALVIN P. (Ellen E.) fruit grower O 63½a 3h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 87 B tel.
- KNIEBES, BENJAMIN J. (Pearl) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 37a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 41.
- Kniebes, Christina clerk T Watervliet.
- Kniebes, C. C. (Iva) 3 ch farmer O 78a 5h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 31 B tel.
- Kniebes, Florus R2 Watervliet Bain 31 B tel.
- KNIEBES, HENRY (Lizzie) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R2 Watervliet Baiu 23.
- Kniebes, Jacob (Viua) 3 ch farmer O 139½a 5h 3c R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- Kniebes, John (Lydia) farmer T 40a R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- Kniebes, Mary clerk T Watervliet.
- Kniches, Nettie R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- KNIEBES, REUBEN (May) 1 ch farmer T 40a R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- Kniches, Verda R2 Watervliet Bain 31 B tel.
- Kniches, Virginia R2 Watervliet Bain 31 B tel.
- Knieves, Geo. (Carrie) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 7c R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- Knieves, Van farmer R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- KNIGHT, ANNA farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 66.
- Knight, Arthur K. (Maude) nursery O 31a H&L Sawyer Chi 7 B tel.
- Knight, David O 1a H&L Mechanic St New Buffalo.
- KNIGHT, DAVID (Alma) 2 ch nursery & general store O 30a H&L 4h 2c Sawyer Chi 7 Ind tel.
- Knight, Ed. (Bessie) 4 ch farmer T 80a 2h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 74 B tel.
- Knight, Harry (May) 2 ch mail carrier R1 Baroda Lak 10 B tel.
- Knight, Jackson agent Barton St New Buffalo B tel.
- Knight, James (Alice) 4 ch druggist O H&L Baroda Lak.
- KNIGHT, JOHN L. (Laura) 3 ch farming T 176a 7h 14c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 67 B tel.
- Knight, Joseph L. (Emma) farmer O H&L 109 Cayuga St Buchanan B tel.
- KNIGHT, MALINDA farmer T H&L R5 Benton Harbor Ben 66.
- Knight, M. M. (Emma) 2 ch physician O H&L 1h Buchanan B tel.
- KNIGHT, NATHAN J. (Ettie M.) 4 ch farmer O 40a 4h 3c R2 Buchanan Wee 24 B tel.
- KNISELY, MRS. A. J. 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.
- KNISELY, WM. S. (Margaret) manager O 5a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.
- Knitter, Henry (Augusta) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 52.
- Knize, Chas. farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 64.
- Knize, Mrs. Mary 7 ch farmer T 40a 1h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 64.
- Knoll, Jack (Katherine) laborer T H&L R1 Stevensville Lin 28 B tel.
- KNORR, J. H. (Bertha) 3 ch fruit grower & farm O 40a 2h 2c R3 Niles Berr 79.
- Knott, Ada R3 Niles Nil 24 B tel.
- Knott, Florence R3 Niles Nil 24 B tel.
- Knott, Adolph farmer R3 Niles Nil 24 B tel.
- Knott, Frederick W. (Malinda) 5 ch farmer & dairy O 580a 17h 40c R3 Niles Nil 24 B tel.
- KNOTT, H. C. Berrien Springs.
- Knotts, Roberts ret bds Eau Claire.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Knox, Mrs. Daisy O H&L Day's Ave
Buchanan B tel.
- Knox, James C. (Florence I.) farmer O
90a 5h 6c R4 Niles Brtd 24 B tel.
- Knox, M. A. (Sophia) farmer O 21a
1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 15.
- KNUTH, ALBERT (Zena) 1 ch farmer O
80a 4h 4c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46 B
tel.
- KNUTH, DAVID F. farmer R2 Benton
Harbor Ben 30.
- KNUTH, EUNICE R2 Benton Harbor Ben
30.
- Knuth, Ferdinand (Gusta) farmer 4a 2h
R1 St Joseph Lin 6.
- KNUTH, HARVEY student R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 30.
- KNUTH, MARTIN student R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 30.
- KNUTH, PAUL (Matilda) 3 ch fruit
grower O 20a 1h 1c R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 30.
- Knuth, Wm. (Louise) farmer O 47a 3h
4c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 37.
- KOBE, FRANK A. (Melissa) 3 ch farming
O 80a 2h 8c Bridgman Lak 68 B tel.
- KOCH, CORA box maker R5 Benton Har-
bor Ben 70 B tel.
- KOCH, ED. C. (Laura) 4 ch farming T
40a 4h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74
B tel.
- Koch, George farm laborer R1 Stevens-
ville Lin 39 B tel.
- KOCH, JOHN (Clara) farmer T 160a 3h
3c R7 Niles Nil 78.
- Koch, John E. (Carrie) 3 ch fruit &
poultry O 21a 2h 2c R1 Benton Har-
bor Sod 2 B tel.
- KOCH, JOHN E. (Mary) 1 ch farming
O 40a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben
70 B tel.
- Koch, Joseph (Augusta) 2 ch farmer
O 30a 1h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 39 B
tel.
- Koch, Joseph, Jr. farm laborer R1 Ste-
vensville Lin 39 B tel.
- Koch, Mildred Maxine R1 Benton Har-
bor Sod 2 B tel.
- KOCH, WALTER (Mabel) machinist R8
Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- KOCH, WARREN (Emma) 1 ch farmer T
15a 1h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 78.
- Koch, Wm. farmer O 10a R4 Benton
Harbor Ben 33.
- KOCH, Wm. farmer R7 Niles Nil 78.
- Koch, Wm. (Esther) laborer T H&L
Front St Buchanan B tel.
- KOEBEL, CHAS. H. farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 3 B tel.
- KOEBEL, GEO. C. (Clara) 3 ch farmer
O 134a 4h 5c R1 Berrien Springs Oro
3 B tel.
- KOEBEL, WM. (Maude) 5 ch farm &
dairy O 120a 6h 30c R1 Berrien
Springs Roy 42 B tel.
- Koeber, Mrs. Catherine 10 ch farmer O
80a R3 Watervliet Bain 12 B tel.
- KOENIGSHOF, CHARLES A. (Dora) 1 ch
farmer O 130a 8h 43c Dayton Brtd 2.
- KOENIGSHOF, CHRIS. E. (Anna) 3 ch
farmer O 80a 3h 5c R2 Buchanan Brtd
5 B tel.
- KOENIGSHOF, FRED A. 8 ch farm &
dairy O 177½a 8h 43c R1 Galien Brtd
2 Home tel.
- KOERBER, FRED (Sophronia) 1 ch farmer
O 60a 3h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 10 B
tel.
- KOERBER, GUSTAVE (Lena) 4 ch farmer
O 46a 3h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Bain
43 B tel.
- KOERBER, WALTER (Beulah) 1 ch farmer
T 80a 4h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 12 B
tel.
- Koester, Daniel J. (Lena) 4 ch farmer
& office work O 40a 2h 3c R5 Benton
Harbor Ben 66.
- Koff, Mary R2 Saint Joseph Roy 12.
- Kohlman, Wm. (Bessie) laborer T H&L
R1 Buchanan.
- Kokoski, John (Maria) 3 ch farmer O
40a 2h 3c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 25.
- Kolberg, August laborer T H&L Saint
Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- KOLBERG, CLARENCE laborer R1 Stevens-
ville Lin 65.
- Kolberg, Ferdinand (Helen) 6 ch farmer
O 40a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 6.
- Kolberg, Henry (Ottillie) 11 ch farmer
O 70a 3h R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B
tel.
- KOLBERG, HUGO R1 Saint Joseph.
- Kolberg, Kurt (Edna) 1 ch farming O
20a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos
29.
- Kolberg, Oscar farmer R1 Stevensville
Lak 6.
- Kolberg, Oscar (Agnes) laborer T H&L
R1 Stevensville Lin 28.
- KOLBERG, PAUL (Gusta) 6 ch farmer
O 40a 4h 4c R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- KOLBERG, WALTER laborer R1 Stevens-
ville Lin 65.
- Kolberg, William farm laborer R1 Ste-
vensville Lin 20 B tel.
- KOLIESH, BEN. (Bugues) 3 ch farmer
O 20a 2h 3c Eau Claire Pip 86.
- Kolloff, Otto (Lizzie) 4 ch farmer O
68a 2h 1c R3 Galien Gal 4.
- Koob, Mrs. Helen (wid Jacob) 4 ch ret
O 50a R2 Coloma Wtv 90 B tel.
- Koob, Miss Irene E. student R2 Coloma
Wtv 90 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Koob, John 2 ch farmer O 10a 2h Coloma.
- KOOB, LOUIS (Anna Bell) 1 ch fruit grower & trucker part owner 50a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 90 B tel.
- Kool, Daisy student R2 Galien Wee 13 B tel.
- KOOL, FRANK (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 60a 3h 5c R2 Galien Wee 51 B tel.
- Kool, George (Myrtle) 1 ch farmer O 80a 4h R2 Galien Wee 13 B tel.
- Kool, Lloyd (Mabel) farmer T H&L R2 Galien Wee 25.
- Kool, Louis (Verna) 2 ch farmer O 42a 4h 2c R2 Buchanan Buc 40 B tel.
- Kool, Warren farmer R2 Galien Wee 51 B tel.
- Koons, Carl student 203 Main St Buchanan.
- Koons, Chas. (June) 1 ch deliveryman T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Koons, John (Alice) 6 ch laborer bds 203 Main St Buchanan.
- Koons, John laborer bds 203 Main St Buchanan.
- Kopke, Charles D. (Marie) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 36.
- Koppe, Wm. farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 28 B tel.
- Koranda, John J. (Rose) 7 ch farmer O 29a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 14.
- KORSEY, FRED (Frances) 6 ch farmer & fruit O 70a 3h 6c R3 Three Oaks Chi 26.
- Koth, Mrs. Augusta farmer O 120a 1h 4c R3 Three Oaks N Buf 22.
- Koth, Otto (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 75a 3h 11c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 26 B tel.
- Kotowski, Anna Derby Lin 40.
- KOTOWSKI, JOSEPH (Marie) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c Derby Lin 40.
- Kotowski, Marie, Jr. Derby Lin 40.
- Kousain, L. R4 Benton Harbor.
- KOUTNIK, JOSEPH (Emily) farmer O 3½a 1h 1c Union Pier N Buf 4.
- KOWALSEI, ALEX ADAM (Albertina) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 15a 2h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 93 B tel.
- KOWALSKI, EDWARD A. farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 93 B tel.
- Kowalski, John (Katherine) 8 ch farmer & carpenter O 30a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 41 B tel.
- Kozloioski, John (Frances) 3 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 5.
- Kracklau, August (Caroline) 6 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 15.
- Krake, H. G. (Ellen) 3 ch O 30a 2h 10c Coloma.
- KRALL, CARL (Leah) 4 ch farmer & barber O 8a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Kramer, John, Jr. (Bertha) 1 ch printer O H&L Cedar St Three Oaks B tel.
- Kramer, John, Sr. (Augusta) ret O H&L 403 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- KRAMER, JOHN C. (Bertha E.) 1 ch pub acorn & poultry breeder O 2a H&L 401 Cedar St Three Oaks B tel. See adv.
- Kramer, Mellon (Isabelle) laborer 406 Oak St Three Oaks.
- Kramp, A. F. (Elma) 4 ch farmer T 18a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 28.
- KRAMP, OTTO W. (Betty) 1 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Kramp, Robert (Lena) 3 ch farmer 20a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Krantz, Felix (Charlotte) 1 ch farming O 30a 2h 1c R6 Niles Nil 120.
- Krass, Carl (Cora) farmer O 20a 3h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 107.
- KRASSOW, ALBERT farming R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 18.
- KRASSOW, MRS. EMMA 1 ch farming O 50a 3h 4c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 18.
- KRATOCHVIL, ANTON J. (Anna) farmer T 87a 3h 10c R3 Three Oaks Chi 55 B tel.
- KRAUEL, ARLIE farmer R2 Coloma Bain 40.
- KRAUEL, CHAS. L. (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 37a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 40.
- KRAUS, FRANK (Jessie) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 40a 2h R2 Three Oaks Wee 41.
- Krause, Miss Etta M. R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- Krause, Herman (Bertha) 2 ch farmer O 75a 3h 5c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 12 B tel.

W. J. MILLER

Contractor

Dealer in
BRICKS, BLOCKS, CEMENT,
LIME, PLASTER, SEWER PIPE,
FLUE LINING, ETC.

Buchanan
Michigan

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Krause, Jesse H. fruit grower R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- KRAUSE, JOHN B. (Mary M.) 2 ch fruit & stock farm O 109a 6h 20c R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- KRAUSE, OTTO P. (Martha) 3 ch farming O 42a 3h 3c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7 B tel.
- Krause, Theo. (Emma) 6 ch farmer O 80a 3h 10c R2 Berrien Springs Berr.
- KRAUSE, WILLIAM (Alice) 3 ch farming O 35a 2h 2c R7 Saint Joseph Roy 16 B tel.
- KRAUSE, WILLIAM A. (Minnie) 1 ch farmer O 147a 4h 12c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 41.
- Kreger, Fred F. (Augustine) 1 ch farmer O 80a R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- Kreiger, Adolsth (Mate) 1 ch farmer O 35a 2h 4c R2 Galien Lak 97.
- KREIGER, CORNELIUS R2 Watervliet Bain 64 B tel.
- Kreiger, Edith R1 Baroda Lak 81.
- Kreiger, John (Augusta) 5 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Lak 81.
- KREIGER, LOUISE R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- KREIGER, NELSON farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 64 B tel.
- KREIGER, P. D. (Sophia) 8 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 64 B tel.
- Kreitner, Arthur machinist R2 Coloma Wtv 90.
- Kreitner, Bennie (Edith) 2 ch blacksmith O H&L Coloma.
- KREITNER, CHARLES (Barbara) 8 ch fruit grower 40a 3h 4c R2 Coloma Wtv 90 B tel.
- Kreitner, Clarence farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 90.
- Kreitner, Miss Elizabeth teacher R2 Coloma Wtv 90 B tel.
- Kreitner, Frank P. (Louise) 3 ch fruit grower O 21a 1h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 60 & 82 B tel.
- Kreitner, Geo. C. (Jula) janitor O H&L Watervliet.
- Kreitner, Grace teacher R2 Coloma Wtv 82 B tel.
- Kreitner, Harold E. farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 82 B tel.
- Kreitner, Miss Olive R2 Coloma Wtv 90 B tel.
- Kreklow, Wm. (Louise) 6 ch farmer T R1 Benton Harbor Ben 119.
- Kremble, Charles (Sophia) 3 ch farmer T 80a 5h 2c R2 Three Oaks Chi 13 B tel.
- Kremble, George teacher R2 Three Oaks Chi 13 B tel.
- Krensc, Adam (Fole) farmer O 60a 3h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46 B tel.
- KRETCHEMAN, FRED (Louise) 5 ch farming O 50a 4h 4c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7 B tel.
- Kretchman, Fred (Anna) laborer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 26.
- KRETCHEMAN, HELEN R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7 B tel.
- KRETCHEMAN, LEO farmer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7 B tel.
- Kretchman, Martin (Dora) 2 ch farming O 39a 2h 5c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 34.
- KRIDLER, PERRY C. (Bernice) 5 ch paper cutter Watervliet Wtv 50.
- Krieger, Albert L. (Ida) 1 ch farmer O 3a R5 Benton Harbor Bain 40.
- KRIEGER, ALEX F. farmer O 20a R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B tel.
- KRIEGER, AMIL (Pauline) 2 ch farmer T H&L R2 Bridgman Lak 74.
- KRIEGER, AUGUST L. (Lizzie) 3 ch fruit grower O 32a 2h 2c R3 Three Oaks Chi 19½.
- Krieger, Carl (Amelia) 10 ch farmer O 55a 5h 7c R2 Buchanan Buc 1.
- Krieger, Christ (Mena) 8 ch farmer & fruit grower O 40a 4h 2c Sawyer Chi 10.
- KRIEGER, CHRISTINA R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
- Krieger, Christopher (May) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Krieger, Mrs. Elizabeth 6 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65 B tel.
- Krieger, Eugene (Susan) 3 ch veterinarian O 1¾a 3h 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
- KRIEGER, FLORENCE R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
- KRIEGER, FRANK J. (Caroline) 1 ch farmer O 75a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65 B tel.
- KRIEGER, FRED (Tene) 4 ch farming O 15a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- KRIEGER, FRED (Mary) 4 ch farmer O 74a 4h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- Krieger, Geo. (Leta) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Krieger, Gernet farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65.
- KRIEGER, GERRILT R5 Benton Harbor.
- KRIEGER, MRS. GUST 6 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 3c Sawyer Chi 10.
- KRIEGER, HAROLD farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
- Krieger, Harry farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 62.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Krieger, Harvey (Effie) 4 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 71 B tel.
- Krieger, Heury P. (Carrie) 1 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Krieger, Jacob J. (Lillian) 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65.
- Krieger, Jessie L. (Ethel) 2 ch farmer T 115a 4h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 92.
- Krieger, Johanies farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 40.
- Krieger, John R1 Saint Joseph.
- Krieger, Mrs. John farmer O 56a R2 Eau Claire Bain 89.
- Krieger, Julius, Sr. (Rosella) 1 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B tel.
- KRIEGER, JULIUS J. (Theresa C.) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 39 B tel.
- Krieger, Levi (Matilda) 1 ch farmer O 99a 5h 10c R3 Watervliet Bain 27 B tel.
- Krieger, Lloyd (Clara) 2 ch farmer T 56a 3h 2c R1 Eau Claire Bain 89.
- Krieger, Louis (Amelia) 6 ch farmer & fruit grower O 40a 4h 2c Sawyer Chi 10.
- KRIEGER, MARIE Sawyer Chi 10.
- Krieger, Otto A. (Minnie) 2 ch paper maker T H&L Watervliet.
- Krieger, Pauline R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B tel.
- KRIEGER, ROBERT farmer T 40a Sawyer Chi 10.
- Krieger, Robert farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 27 B tel.
- KRIEGER, ROSCOE D. farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65 B tel.
- Krieger, Rudolph (Bertha) 6 ch farmer O 72a 30h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- KRIEGER, RUDOLPH (Lena) 4 ch farmer O 20a 3h 3c R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
- KRIEGER, SOPHIA 1 ch farmer O 80a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Ben 21.
- KRIEGER, WALLACE (Matilda) 1 ch farmer O 49a 3h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- KRITT, WM. (Bessie) 5 ch farmer fruit grower O 22a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Beu 25 B tel.
- Kroening, Charles, Jr. farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 39.
- Kroening, Charles 8 ch farmer O 50a 3h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 39.
- Kroening, Frank (Edith) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 39.
- Kroening, Fred (Amelia) farmer T R1 Stevensville Lin 39.
- Kroening, John (Annie) 5 ch farmer O 10a R1 Stevensville Lin 38.
- Kroening, William student R1 Stevensville Lin 38.
- Krohne, Warren (Hattie) 1 ch farming O 140a 5h 10c R7 Dowagiac Pip 53 B tel.
- Krolow, C. H. W. (Helen) Crowlow Fruit Farm Resort O 75a 2h 8c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 1 B tel.



Front Street, Buchanan, Mich.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Krone, Ernest (Lizzie) 2 ch carpenter
O 102 E Beech St Three Oaks.
- Krone, Gotlieb (Matilda) 4 ch farmer &
fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c Sawyer
Chi 19½.
- KRONE, HARVEY H. farmer T 43a 2h R2
Bridgman Wee 11 B tel.
- KRONE, LOUIS (Sarah) 4 ch farmer O
43a R2 Bridgman Wee 11.
- KRSKA, JOHN (Lizzie) 4 ch farmer O
60a 2h 7c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 25
B tel.
- KRSKA, MICHAEL farmer R3 Three Oaks
Th Ok 25 B tel.
- Krueger, William (Minnie) carpenter O
H&L 308 Cedar St Three Oaks.
- KRUG, ANNA farmer R2 Benton Harbor
Ben 47.
- KRUG, FRANK, JR. farmer R2 Benton
Harbor Ben 47.
- KRUG, FRANK (Eva) 2 ch farmer O 23a
2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 47.
- KRUGER, ALBERT farmer R1 Stevensville
Lak 4.
- Kruger, August (Lena) 1 ch mail carrier
O 2a H&L Barton St New Buffalo.
- Kruger, Benj. (Mary) section foreman
O 2a H&L Barker St New Buffalo.
- Kruger, Bert (Mary) laborer O 4a H&L
Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- KRUGER, CHAS. farmer R1 Stevensville
Lak 4.
- Kruger, Charlie (Sophie) 1 ch farming
O 40a 2h 8c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok
43.
- KRUGER, HENRY farmer R1 Stevensville
Lak 4.
- Kruger, Henry (Alice) 3 ch farmer T
138a 4h 3c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 1.
- KRUGER, JOHN (Bertha) farmer O 60a
2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 4.
- Krugel, Fred (Minnie) farmer O 20a
1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- Krugman, Agust (Lina) 6 ch farmer
O 40a 2h 5c R3 Watervliet Bain 22.
- Krumrei, August (Effie) 6 ch farmer O
20a 1h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 109.
- Krumrei, Chas. farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1
Bridgman Lak 119.
- KRUMREI, HENRY (Laura) 4 ch farmer
O 58a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos
32 B tel.
- KRUPP, ANNA R2 Benton Harbor Ben
26.
- Krupp, Harry farmer R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 26.
- KRUPP, ISAAC (Ethel) farmer R2 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 26 B tel.
- KRUPP, JANE farmer R2 Benton Harbor
Ben 26.
- KRUPP, JOHN (Emma) 4 ch farmer O
60a 3h 4c R2 Benton Harbor Ben
26 B tel.
- Kuaak, Alvin druggist bds Saint Joseph
Ave Stevensville Lin B tel.
- Kuball, Amiel wks in garage bds Saint
Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Kuball, Augusta 9 ch T H&L Saint Jo-
seph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Kuball, Frank F. (Bertha) farm mgr
T H&L R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Kuball, Gus (Ida) 4 ch garage T H&L
Lake St Stevensville Lin.
- Kubasch, Louis (Martha) 2 ch farmer
O 68a 4h 5c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 3.
- Kubasch, Louis, Jr. farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 3.
- Kubasch, Wm. farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 3.
- Kubath, Arthur student R1 Stevensville
Lin 65.
- Kubath, August (Julia) 5 ch farmer O
10a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Kubiski, Frank (Katherine) 1 ch farmer
O 41a 2h 1c R2 New Buffalo N Buf
19.
- Kublick, Wm. (Tilloie) 2 ch farming
& carpenter work O 14½a 2h 1c R1
Sodus Sod 57.
- Kucera, Frank (Catherine) 6 ch farmer
O 4a Union Pier N Buf 4.
- KUDA, EDWARD, SR. (Mary) 1 ch farmer
O 40a 2h 3c R2 Three Oaks Wee 34.
- KUDA, EDWARD, JR. farmer R2 Three
Oaks Wee 34.
- KUEHFUS, DAVID (Louisa) 8 ch farmer
O 40a 3h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 102 B
tel.
- KUEHFUS, WM. farmer R2 Baroda Lak
102 B tel.
- KUEHL, MRS. CHARLIE 9 ch farmer O
49a 2h 5c R3 Watervliet Bain 26.
- Kuehl, Gustav 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h
4c R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
- KUEHL, HULDA R3 Watervliet Bain 26.
- KUEHL, MARTHA R3 Watervliet Bain 26.
- KUGLE, ANNA R2 Baroda Lak 34 B tel.
- KUGLE, CHARLES (Katie) 3 ch farmer
O 21a 2h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 27.
- KUGLE, MRS. ELLA 5 ch farmer O 30a
3h 4c R2 Baroda Lak 34 B tel.
- KUGLE, EMMA R2 Baroda Lak 34 B tel.
- Kugle, Fred (Daisy) 3 ch farmer O 10a
2h R2 Baroda Lak 34.
- KUGLE, JACOB farmer R2 Baroda Lak
34 B tel.
- KUHL, AUGUST (Mary) 5 ch farmer O
120a 2h 4c R1 Galien Gal 61 B tel.
- Kuhl, Mrs. Caroline farming O 160a R1
Galien Gal 56 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Kuhl, Charles (Anna) ret T H&L R3
Three Oaks Th Ok 4.
- Kuhl, Chas. (Chloe) 4 ch liveryman T
H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Kuhl, Harry (Grace) farmer O 40a 4h
6c R1 Galien Gal 54.
- Kuhl, Henry (Ella) 6 ch machinist O
1a H R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 20 B
tel.
- Kuhl, Wm. (Laura) 2 ch farmer O 38a
4h 5c R1 Galien Gal 57 B tel.
- Kuhlman, Alice farmer O 20a 1h Saint
Joseph Lin 2 B tel.
- KUHLMAN, MRS. H. V. R1 Saint Jo-
seph.
- KUHLOW, AUGUST W. (Emma) 7 ch
farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman
Lak 19.
- Kuhlow, Charles (Mary) 4 ch laborer O
7½a H&L Woolcott Ave Sawyer
Chi 5.
- Kuhn, Mrs. Bessie milliner 408 W Front
St Buchanan B tel.
- Kujuwa, Herman (Bessie) cigar manf
Front St Buchanan.
- Kull, Albert (Lena) 8 ch farmer O
60a 1c R3 Coloma Hag 20 B tel.
- KULL, CHARLES A. (Christina) 5 ch
farmer O 11a 1h 1c R3 Three Oaks
Chi 37.
- KULL, C. C. R1 Saint Joseph.
- Kull, Fred 3 ch farmer O 40a R1 Saint
Joseph Lin 41 B tel.
- Kull, Fred (Minnie) 2 ch lumber & coal
O H&L 1h Baroda Lak.
- KULL, GUS. (Anna) 4 ch fruit & poul-
try farmer O 30a 2h 3c R1 Stevens-
ville Lin 20 B tel. See adv.
- KULL, HENRY (Anna) farmer O 40a T
60a 3h R3 Coloma Hag 20 B tel.
- Kull, Leo farm laborer R1 Stevensville
Lin 20 B tel.
- Kull, Otto (Nellie) 3 ch farmer O 10a
T 40a 2h 4c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 41
B tel.
- KULL, PAUL attorney Saint Joseph. See
adv.
- Kummell, Charles J. laborer R3 Coloma
Hag 24.
- Kuna, Joseph (Katherine) 1 ch farmer
O 25a 1h 3c R3 Buchanan Buc 103.
- Kunde, Ernest (Matilda) 8 ch farmer
O 30a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 4.
- Kunde, P. (Minnie) 1 ch laborer
T H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Kumeri, Gust Bridgman Lak.
- Kumeri, W. 2 ch laborer T H&L 1c
Bridgman Lak.
- KUNST, FRED (Amelia) 2 ch foreman
T 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 49.
- KUNST, JULIUS (Louise) 7 ch farmer T
20a 1h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 45.
- KURTIS, JOSEPH farmer T 1h 1c R6 Niles
Nil 114.
- KURTIS, LOUIS (Martha) 8 ch farming
O 13a 1h 1c R6 Niles Nil 114.
- KURTIS, LOUIS, JR. machinist R6 Niles
Nil 114.
- Kurtis, Michael machinist R6 Niles Nil
114.
- KURTZ, ANNA R5 Benton Harbor Ben
66.
- KURTZ, FRED farmer R5 Benton Harbor
Ben 66.
- KURTZ, MARTIN C. (Mary) 7 ch farm-
ing O 20a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor
Ben 66.
- Kuse, Julis farmer R3 Benton Harbor
Bain 93.
- KUTZ, AUGUST R2 Benton Harbor Ben.
- KUTZ, FRED (Pauline) 7 ch fireman T
H&L 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben.
- Kutz, Henry (Mary) 8 ch farmer T
40a 2h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 22
B tel.
- Kyle, John (Hilda) farmer T 10a R3
Benton Harbor Bain 72.
- Labaisse, Mrs. Mary ret O 30a 2h 1c R4
Benton Harbor Hag 55.
- LABAETHE, GASTON P. (Louise) 2 ch
farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph
St Jos 9 B tel.
- Laberdy, J. (Emma) 1 ch farmer O
38a 5h 14c R3 Eau Claire Berr 39 B
tel.
- LABERDY, ROY (Winnie) 3 ch farmer
O 40a 5h 14c R3 Eau Claire Berr 39.
- La Comb, Mrs. Philliman 3 ch ret T
109 Cherry St Three Oaks.
- LA CRONE, FRANK (Maude) 2 ch band-
master O 50a T H&L Main St Berrien
Center Berr 51.
- Lacrone, James (Anna) M C R R oper-
ator O H&L Whittaker Ave. New Buf-
falo.
- LA CRONE, THOS. (Lola) 1 ch rural car-
rier & farmer O 65a 1c Berrien Cen-
ter Berr 33.
- Ladewig, J. H. (Rhoda) farmer O
2H&4½ Lots 1c Millburg Rural Sta-
tion Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Ladewig, Mrs. Mary RD Bridgman.
- Lake, Geo. L. (Mabel) 2 ch employec
mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Lake, Miss Hattie factory employec bds
209 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Lake, Louis (Katherine) 4 ch farmer
O 124a 2h 10c R2 New Buffalo N Buf
19.
- LAKE, ROY (Ethel) 4 ch laborer T H&L
1h R2 Galien Gal 2.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- La Mair, David (Agnes) 4 ch farmer
O 200a 5h 3c R1 New Carlisle Indiana
Brtd 103.
- LAMAN, MIKE H. (Dora) 7 ch farmer
O 15a 1h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 43.
- LAMB, ALEX farmer part owner 154a 4h
3c R3 Galien Wee 77 Home tel.
- LAMB, EMERY (Maud) farmer O 100a
4h 6c R3 Galien Wee 84 Home tel.
- Lamb, Frank (Susie) 1 ch ret O H&L
farm 207 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B
B tel.
- LAMB, JAMES farmer part owner 154a
4h 3c R3 Galien Wee 77 Home tel.
- LAMB, JOSEPHINE R3 Galien Wee 56
Home tel.
- LAMB, MARGARET R3 Galien Wee 56
Home tel.
- LAMB, MARTHA R3 Galien Wee 56 Home
tel.
- LAMB, SARAH farmer part owner 154a
4h 3c R3 Galien Wee 77 Home tel.
- Lamb, Sarah Ann R1 Coloma Wtv 44
B tel.
- Lamb, Walter S. (Daisy) 1 ch laborer
O H&L 119 Charles Court Buchanan B
tel.
- LAMB, WARREN E. farmer O 114a 3h 4c
R3 Galien Wee 56 Home tel.
- Lambert, Orville (Cora) 3 ch farming
R2 Bridgman Lak 55.
- Lambrecht, Daniel (Amelia) 4 ch farmer
O 40a R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48.
- Lambrecht, Miss Elizabeth clerk Ba-
roda Lak.
- Lambrecht, George farm laborer R3
Saint Joseph Lin 48.
- Lambrecht, Ida R1 Saint Joseph Lin
14 B tel.
- Lambrecht, John (Albertina) 9 ch
farmer & merchant O 60a 3h 7c R1
Saint Joseph Lin 14 B tel.
- Lambrecht, Lydia R1 Saint Joseph Lin
14 B tel.
- Lamke, Ludwig ret bds Sawyer Chi 4.
- LAMORE, CHARLES L. farmer O 52a 2h
1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 68 B tel.
- LAMORE, ELWOOD (Mildred) 3 ch farmer
T 52a R3 Eau Claire Pip 68 B tel.
- LAMORE, GEORGE S. (Eva) farming O
137a 6h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 97 B
tel.
- La Mott, Emma B. 1 ch O 35a R1 Co-
loma Wtv 31 B tel.
- LAMPHEAR, IDA 5 ch R1 Sodus Sod 26.
- Lanson, Elmer (Pearl) 2 ch farmer O
28a 3h 3c Eau Claire Berr 11.
- La Munion, Chas. grocer O 1/2a R1 Saint
Joseph Roy 20 B tel.
- La Munion, Edson farmer T 41a 3h Ba-
roda Lin 69 B tel.
- La Munion, Fred (Carrie) 1 ch grocer
O 1/2a 2h R1 Saint Joseph Roy 20 B
tel.
- La Munion, Marjorie 6 ch O 41a 1h 1c
Baroda Lin 69 B tel.
- La Munion, Monroe farmer T 20a R1
Baroda Lin 69.
- La Munion, Norman (Hattie) 3 ch
farmer O 20a 2h 1c Baroda Lin 69 B
tel.
- Landis, Miss Belle bookkeeper bds 505
Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Landis, Chas. W. bank cashier bds 505
Main St Buchanan B tel.
- LANDIS, CLARENCE (Emma) farming T
31a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 96.
- Landis, W. H. (Sadie) 2 ch physician
O H&L 505 Main St Buchanan.
- LANDON, CLAUDE (Daisy) farm laborer
T 2a RD Benton Harbor Ben 31.
- Landry, Mrs. Adelia 9 ch ret O H&L
214 E Ash St Three Oaks.
- Landry, Miss Bernedette laborer 214 E
Ash St Three Oaks.
- Landry, John laborer T 214 E Ash St
Three Oaks.
- Lane, Clarence W. (Janet J.) 1 ch
farmer T 5a R2 Benton Harbor Hag
50.
- Lane, Geo. H. (Eva L.) 3 ch farming
O 30a T 56a 3h 8c R5 Benton Har-
bor Ben 54 B tel.
- Lane, Harry (Laverne) 2 ch clerk O
H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton
Harbor Ben 20.
- Lane, Mrs. Ida 4 ch O 40a H&L Mill-
burg Rural Station Benton Harbor
Ben 20.
- Lane, Virgil H. (Julia E.) 4 ch grocer
O 1a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 23
B tel.
- Laner, Alva (Libbie) 3 ch farmer O
62a R1 Baroda Oro 53.
- Lange, Miss Anna laborer T 11 Beech
St Three Oaks tel.
- Lange, John (Amelia) 8 ch ret O H&L
11 Beech St Three Oaks tel.
- LANGE, JOHN (Clara) 2 ch farmer &
fruit grower O 60a 2h 5c R1 Sodus
Sod 33 B tel.
- LANGE, JOHN A. (Grace) farmer & dairy
O 40a T 40a 3h 15c R3 Three Oaks
Th Ok 5 B tel.
- Lange, Miss Martha laborer T 11 Beech
St Three Oaks tel.
- Lange, Wm. (Rose) 1 ch farmer O 20a
1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 106.
- LANGE, WILLIAM A. (Mary) farmer O
100a 4h 24c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok
5 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- LANGER, ANTHONY (Ruth) farmer O 1h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7 B tel.
- Langknecht, Nick (Theresa) O 5a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107 B tel.
- Langlan, Fred farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 53.
- LANKERS, MRS. JULIUS R1 Berrien Center.
- Lano, Miss Bernice tel operator bds S Portage St Buchanan.
- Lano, George (Mary) 2 ch foreman O H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- Lanport, Herman (August) 8 ch farmer O 58a 2h 1c New Buffalo N Buf 42.
- Lansing, Charles (Velly) farmer T 40a 1h R3 Coloma Hag 34.
- LAPHAM, CHARLES B. (Ella) 3 ch farmer T 105a 2h 14c R1 Eau Claire Pip 74.
- LAPHAM, JEANETTE bds R1 Eau Claire Pip 74.
- LA PLANT, A. A. (Lorilla) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 80a 2h 10c R1 Eau Claire Pip 14 B tel.
- La Plant, Delmer (Jessie) 3 ch fruit & registered Guernseys O 145a 2h 15c R3 Eau Claire Pip 4 B tel.
- Lapolice, Arthur (Marie) farmer O 96a 2h 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 61 B tel.
- Lapolice, Edward R1 Buchanan Buc 61 B tel.
- LARDNER, JOHN (Savannah) printer O 2a 1c RD South Bend Indiana Nil 124.
- Large, Alfred (Alma) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h R2 Bridgman Lak 106.
- Larson, Mrs. George L. O H&L Lakeside Chi 35.
- LARSON, GUSTAF (Christina) 2 ch carpenter O 32½a 2h 4c R3 Three Oaks Chi 37.
- Larson, Henry F. (Pauline) 2 ch fruit grower O 15a 1h 3c Sawyer Chi 2.
- Larson, Myrtle stenographer RD Saint Joseph St Jos 20.
- Larson, Swen J. (Sarah) 8 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c Sawyer Chi 1.
- Larson, S. (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2h 3c Harbert Chi 28.
- LARSON, WALTER farmer T 32½a R3 Three Oaks Chi 37.
- La Salle, Lewis B. (Daisy) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Laskosky, Casmer (Julia) 10 ch farmer & fruit O 60a 2h 3c R3 Three Oaks Chi 27.
- LATHE, H. B. (Harriet L.) farming O 80a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 31.
- Latilaw, August (Julia) 12 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 21 B tel.
- Latus, Cyril employee paper mill boarding Watervliet.
- Lau, F. H. (Mary) 3 ch fruit grower O 18½a 1h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 10.
- LAUGLIN, CHAS. (Eleanor) 2 ch short-horn beef cattle T 190a 6h 17c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 43.
- LAUKUS, EDWARD (Minnie) 5 ch farming O 54½a 3h 2c R3 Niles Berr 86.
- LAURIE, ALFRED W. (Mary) 1 ch ret O H&L 1h P O Box 4 Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- Lausman, Albert (Minnie) 9 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Lausman, Arthur farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Lausman, John (Emeline) 3 ch farm manager T 10a R1 Stevensville Lin 26.
- Lausman, Robert farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Lauther, James (Nora) 1 ch machinist O H&L 19 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- LAUVER, JESSE M. 1 ch creamery O Dayton Brtd 3 tel.
- Lavanway, Carl L. laborer R1 Coloma Wtv 34 B tel.
- La Vanway, Clark (Ettie) farmer O 84a 6h 13c R1 Eau Claire Pip 30 B tel.
- LA VANWAY, EARL (Gertrude) 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 3c R1 Eau Claire Pip 62½.
- LA VANWAY, FORREST G. (Gladys) 1 ch general store O R1 Eau Claire Pip 29 B tel.
- LA VANWAY, GEORGE farm laborer & carpenter R3 Eau Claire Pip 89.
- LAVANWAY, GEO. MELVIN (Ethel I.) 3 ch fruit grower O 5a 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 34 B tel.
- Lavanway, Gordon H S student R1 Coloma Wtv 34 B tel.
- Lavanway, Mrs. Julia A. 6 ch O 20a 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 34 B tel.

Mathushek Pianos SUPERIOR QUALITY
EXCELLENT TONE

FOR SALE BY **ALVIN WILLIS**

BERRIEN SPRINGS

Phone 13 J

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Lavanway, Miss Luella R1 Coloma Wtv 34 B tel.
- LA VANWAY, L. J. (Lillie) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 84 B tel.
- Lavanway, Neal student R1 Coloma Wtv 34 B tel.
- Lavanway, Orval paper mill hand R1 Coloma Wtv 34 B tel.
- LAVANWAY, RALPH (Cora) 1 ch farmer O 38a T 132a 3h 8c R1 Eau Claire Pip 49 B tel.
- La Vanway, William (Sarah) farmer O 130a 1h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 63 B tel.
- LA VANWAY, WILLIAM H. (Dora) farming O 20a 1h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 74 B tel.
- LAVELY, DANIEL D. (Mary J.) 1 ch farmer O 30a 2h 4c R1 Watervliet Wtv 17.
- LAVELY, SCHUYLER D. (Myra) 1 ch real estate O 10a R1 Watervliet Wtv 17 B tel.
- LAVIOLETTE, D. J. (Rose) 5 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 43.
- LAVIOLETTE, J. H. (Victorine) 3 ch farmer O 56a 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 58 B tel.
- Laviolette, Mrs. Lucy 7 ch farming O 20a 1c R3 Coloma Hag 30.
- Laviolettie, Camile (Marie) 1 ch salesman O H&L Riverside Hag 40.
- LAW, MRS. H. O. farmer O 32a 1h 2c R1 Galien Gal 48 B tel.
- LAWRENCE, ED R1 Bridgman.
- LAWRENCE, ELIZABETH restaurant H&L Watervliet B tel. See adv.
- Lawrence, James E. (Elizabeth) restaurant T Watervliet.
- Lawrence, John C. farmer O 20a 1h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28.
- Lawrence, Mrs. Mary 3 ch O 40a Main St Berrien Springs.
- Lawrenz, Herman (Hanna) 1 ch farmer O 9a 1h 1c Bridgman Lak 66.
- Lawrenz, Wm. farmer Bridgman Lak 66.
- Lawsha, Elmer G. (Sina C.) farmer T 40a 2h 3c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 56.
- Lawson, Orin (Ada) 5 ch ice house T H&L Coloma.
- Lawton, Mrs. Jennie T H&L N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Lay, Ezra cement worker T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 53.
- Lay, Robt. 3 ch cement worker T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 53.
- Layman, E. H. (Clare) 2 ch fruit grower O 27½a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Center Pip 98 B tel.
- Layman, Mrs. E. S. 1 ch ret Maple St Berrien Center Berr 34.
- LAYMAN, FERRIS farmer 1h R1 Berrien Center Berr 24 B tel.
- LAYMAN, FRANK (Sarah) 4 ch farmer painter & paperhanger O 44a 2h 10c R1 Berrien Center Berr 24 B tel.
- Layman, Wm. 4 ch farming O 140a 2h 18c R1 Berrien Center Berr 29.
- LEACH, BERTHA C. cook O R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
- LEACH, D. 110 Main St Saint Joseph.
- LEATHERMAN, A. EDMUND (Eva) ice livery & express T H&L 3h 1c Union Pier Chi 62.
- LEATHERMAN, THADDEUS C. (Jemima) farmer O 40a T 36a 3h 3c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 3.
- LEATHERMAN, WALTER H. farmer R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 3.
- LEATZ, HENRY (Ethel) 1 ch farmer fruits O 32a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25.
- Leatz, Herman (Anna) 3 ch farmer T 31a 3h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 21.
- Lebado, Basel (Louise) 5 ch laborer T 109 Cherry St Three Oaks.
- Le Bon, Emil A. (Lottie) 3 ch merchant O H&L Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- Lebon, Victor farmer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
- Lee, Daniel W., Sr. (Gussie L.) 4 ch farmer O 34a 2h R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 2.
- Lee, Delos farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74 B tel.
- LEE, EARL (Myrtle) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 9a T 16a 2h 2c R3 Three Oaks Chi 43.
- Lee, Frank E. (Ada) 2 ch manager of movie theater O H&L 11 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Lee, Mrs. Hanna 6 ch ret T 211 Beech St Three Oaks.
- Lee, Ira G. (Irene) 2 ch farmer O 40a T 60a 4h 6c R1 Galien Gal 51 B tel.
- Lee, James farm laborer R3 Eau Claire Pip 6.
- Lee, James (Kathrine) 9 ch laborer O 106 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Lee, Joseph (Anna) 3 ch laborer O H&L 9 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks tel.
- Lee, Lester (Bessie) manager of Standard Oil O H&L 113 Sycamore St Three Oaks B tel.
- LEE, ROBERT (Clara Uher) farmer O 23a 1h 3c Union Pier N Buf 5.
- Lee, Wesley (Frances) 1 ch farmer T 26a R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 1.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Leedy, A. R. (Hattie) 3 ch farmer O 62a 3h 2c Coloma.
- Leek, Adolph (Wilhelmina) 5 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 39.
- Leggett, Jesse (Myrtle) 1 ch laborer T H&L 203 Main St Buchanan.
- LEHMAN, CHAS. T. (Diana) laborer T H&L R3 Watervliet Bain 84.
- LEHNHERR, JESSIE 1017 Pearl St Saint Joseph.
- Lehrke, August F. (Bessie) farmer O 105a 3h 8c R2 Buchanan Buc 44.
- Leigh, Jared (Addie) farmer O 80a 3h 17c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9 B tel.
- Leigh, John R. (Ina M.) 3 ch fruit grower O 20a R1 Coloma Wtv 11 B tel.
- Leigh, Russell D. clerk R1 Coloma Wtv 11 B tel.
- Leigh, Thomas farm work R1 Coloma Wtv 11 B tel.
- Leinsenmier, Chas. (Matilda) 1 ch farmer O 129a 4h 8c R5 Niles Nil 46 B tel.
- LEINSENMIER, CLARENCE (Cleo) farmer R2 Buchanan Buc 51 B tel.
- LEINSENMIER, FRED (Dorothy) 3 ch farmer T 150a 8h 11c R2 Buchanan Buc 51 B tel.
- LEITER, CLAYTON E. farmer R2 Buchanan Brtd 7 B tel.
- LEITER, EDWARD F. (Ella) 1 ch farmer carpenter O 87a 3h 5c R2 Buchanan Brtd 7 B tel.
- Leiter, Edward T. (Mary B.) 1 ch real estate O 21a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10.
- Leister, Noah (Ida) farmer O 43a 1h 2c R2 Buchanan Buc 42 B tel.
- LEITER, ELMER E. (Nora) 7 ch farmer O 61a T 160a 6h 10c R3 Buchanan Brtd 64 B tel.
- Leiter, Hiram 1 ch carpenter T bds 203 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Leiter, Miss Lena bookkeeper 106 Cayuga St Buchanan B tel.
- Leiter, William (Bertie) 1 ch carpenter O H&L 203 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Leiter, Wilson (Cora) 2 ch contractor O H&L 106 Cayuga St Buchanan B tel.
- Leitz, Chas. (Augusta) 4 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 49.
- LEITZ, WILLIAM (Alvina) 6 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 33.
- Lemke, Gotlieb (Christina) 2 ch laborer T H&L R3 Three Oaks Chi 42½.
- Lemon, Alfred E. farmer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 28.
- Lemon, Mrs. Alice C. 6 ch farmer O 48a R1 Baroda Lak 85 B tel.
- Lemon, Clyde (Lydia) farmer O 20a 1h R2 Baroda Oro 27 B tel.
- Lemon, Eli Alfred laborer Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Lemon, Geo. E. (Ida) 4 ch farmer O 57a T 70a 4h 8c R2 Baroda Oro 27 B tel.
- Lemon, Grace H S student R2 Baroda Oro 27 B tel.
- Lemon, Herbert L. (Josephine) 1 ch farmer O 24a 2h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 31 B tel.
- Lemon, Mrs. Julia 2 ch O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Lemon, Lee (Ruth) 2 ch farmer T 48a 3h 7c R1 Baroda Lak 85 B tel.
- Lemon, May R2 Baroda Oro 27 B tel.
- Lemont, Philip C. (Flora) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Lemugh, David (Clara) 4 ch laborer O H&L 1c Union St Berrien Springs.
- Lent, Aaron (Kate) 3 ch laborer T H&L Union Pier Chi 62.
- Lentz, Chris. (Minnie) 5 ch woodworker O 2H&L 123 W Alexander St Buchanan B tel.



Before and After. The Old House and the New of One of Our Folks.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Lentz, Jennie clerk 123 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Lentz, Julius laborer bds R3 Three Oaks Chi 42½.
- Lentz, Myrtle bookkeeper 123 W Alexander St Buchanan B tel.
- Lentz, Robert laborer R3 Three Oaks Chi 42½.
- Leonard, Clarence clerk Paw Paw St Coloma.
- Leonard, Frank (Grace) 3 ch janitor T H&L Church St Coloma.
- Leonard, Ira (Nettie) 1 ch carpenter O H&L 1c Watervliet.
- Leonard, Uriah (Sarah J.) 3 ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 17.
- LEOPOLD, HERBERT fruit grower 1h R1 Eau Claire Pip 10 B tel.
- LEOPOLD, JOE T. (Minnie) 1 ch fruit grower O 18¾a 3h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 10 B tel.
- Lepage, Nicholas (Jennie) 6 ch ret farmer O 5a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64 B tel.
- LEPS, MRS. ANNA 1 ch bds R2 Berrien Springs Berr 88.
- LERCH, EDWIN farmer R2 Coloma Bain 44.
- LERCH, FRED C. (Mollie) 3 ch farmer O 30a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 44.
- LERCH, MARGARETTE R2 Coloma Bain 44.
- LERCH, MARGORIE R2 Coloma Bain 44.
- Lerner, Erwin inspector R1 Galien Gal 62 Home tel.
- LERNER, GEORGE (Lena) 1 ch farmer O 100a 3h 13c R1 Galien Gal 62 Home tel.
- Leroy, William (Dora) laborer T H&L 207 N Detroit St Buchanan.
- Leslie, Clarence E. (Grace) 1 ch barber O 2H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Leslie, Miss Faydella G. student R1 Watervliet Wtv 47 B tel.
- Letcher, Mike (Katie) iarmer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7.
- Lett, Diley A. farmer O 78a 2h R1 Sodus Sod 50.
- LETZ, FRED (Lena) 7 ch farming O 25a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 41.
- Levinson, Herman (Fannie) 3 ch farmer O 18a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben Hbr 101.
- Levinson, Joe farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101.
- LEWIN, CHAS. M. farmer O 77a 6h R2 Galien Wee 30.
- LEWIN, E. R2 Galien Wee 30 B tel.
- LEWIN, GROVE farmer R2 Galien Wee 30 B tel.
- LEWIN, THOMAS E. (Jennie) 3 ch farmer O 160a 7h 18c R2 Galien Wee 30 B tel.
- LEWIN, WALTER R2 Galien Wee 30 B tel.
- Lewis, Mrs. Adelaide 3 ch O H&L 108 N Detroit St Buchanan.
- Lewis, Aletha R5 Benton Harbor Bain 69 B tel.
- Lewis, Clarence W. (Mabel) 1 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- LEWIS, DENNIS F. (Hattie) 2 ch farmer O 100a 6h 9c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 28 B tel.
- Lewis, Earl E. teacher R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- Lewis, Edna J. R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- Lewis, Edward A. (Katie) farmer O H&L 1h Watervliet.
- Lewis, Ernest E. (Ina) 2 ch farmer O 60a 2h 3c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 69 B tel.
- Lewis, Etta 2 ch bds R1 Saint Joseph Lin 26.
- LEWIS, GEO., SR. (Rebecca) 1 ch fruit grower O 17a 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 36.
- Lewis, Geo. 3 ch drayman O H&L Coloma.
- Lewis, Harvey I. (Beatrice) 1 ch farmer O 15la 5h 11c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 56 B tel.
- LEWIS, H. A. (Ella) 1 ch R3 Benton Harbor Bain 73 B tel.
- LEWIS, H. J. (Marie) 6 ch farmer O 52a 3h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 73 B tel.
- Lewis, Ina B. R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- Lewis, Joe B. R5 Benton Harbor Bain 69 B tel.
- Lewis, Percy H. (Kitty) 1 ch druggist O H&L Watervliet.
- LEWIS, P. C. (Lauretta) ret farmer O H&L Sodus Sod 28.
- Lewis, Sye (Louisa) O H&L Coloma.
- Lewis, S. H. (Sarah A.) 4 ch farmer O 80a 4h 3c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96.
- Lewis, W. E. (Luverna) 5 ch farming T 80a 3h 4c R2 Eau Claire Pip 56.
- Lhotka, Lou (Eva) railroader O H&L Logan St Coloma.
- Lhotka, Louis (Anna) 1 ch farmer O 15a 1h 2c Union Pier N Buf 4.
- Lhotka, Wm. (Mervia) 3 ch paper mill T H&L Washington St Coloma.
- LIBKA, LOUIS W. (Elsie E.) farmer molder T 10a H&L 2h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 26 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Liebeck, Bertha R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Liebeck, Julius (Laura) 2 ch farmer O 12a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Lien, Alfred farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- Lien, Mrs. Annie 3 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- Lien, August mason R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- Lien, Harry farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- Lieurance, Hiram H. (Charlotte) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 40a 1h 1c R2 Three Oaks Chi 21 B tel.
- LIFTON, WM. HENRY farm work & carpenter O H&L R1 Coloma Wtv 1.
- LIGHT, C. H. (Jennie) 2 ch farming T 80a 3h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 34 B tel.
- Light, Isaac (May E.) 3 ch ret O H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs B tel.
- LIGHT, IVAN J. student R1 Berrien Center Berr 34 B tel.
- LIGHT, JAMES farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 68 B tel.
- LIGHT, MRS. MALINDA 6 ch farmer O 123a 2h 2c R1 Buchanan Oro 68 B tel.
- LIGHT, MARIE Berrien Center.
- Lightfoot, Chas. (Arlie) 3 ch carpenter O H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Lightholl, James B. (Anna) barber O H&L Townsend St New Buffalo.
- Lightner, Christiana farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- LIKES, NORMAN C. (Luella) 4 ch farm laborer T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 38.
- LIKES, WILBER (Cora) fruit grower O 30a 3h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 35.
- LINBLAD, ELLA bookkeeper R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- LINBLAD, ELMER A. farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- LINBLAD, LILLY R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- LINBLAD, PETER A. (Anna) 5 ch farming O 70a 2h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- Linconhal, Peter (Josephine) 3 ch farmer O 25a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B tel.
- Lind, Oscar (Florence) 1 ch farmer T H&L R1 Coloma Wtv 31.
- LINDAHL, ERNEST (Hattie) farmer 39a 3h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74.
- Lindbom, Gustave (Ida) 1 ch machinist O 5a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 20.
- LINDEMANN, CARL (Lena) 8 ch farmer O 25a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 21.
- LINDEMANN, ERNEST farmer O 25a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 21.
- LINDER, J. WM. farming laborer O 1a 1h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 44.
- LINDGREN, GUS machinist R6 Niles Nil 114.
- LINDGREN, HAROLD punch presser R6 Niles Nil 114.
- LINDGREN, MATILDA R6 Niles Nil 114.
- LINDGREN, MORTON asst engineer R6 Niles Nil 114.
- LINDGREN, RAYMOND farmer O 33½a 1h 2c R6 Niles Nil 114.
- Lindh, Gust (Anna) 4 ch carpenter T H&L 1h Sawyer Chi 5.
- Lindsey, Ross (Marie) 1 ch laborer O H&L 906 N Portage St Buchanan.
- LINDSTROM, FRANK G. (Luella) 1 ch fruit grower T 85a 3h 2c Sodus Sod 29 B tel.
- Lindt, Oscar farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108.
- Lingfelt, George (Mary) molder T H&L Rynearson St Buchanan B tel.
- Lingle, Ada RD Saint Joseph St Jos 27.
- Lingle, Wm. (Lydia) 1 ch farmer T 40a 2h 4c R1 Baroda Oro 26 B tel.
- Lingo, Mrs. Clara 1 ch boarding house T H&L 210 E Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Lingo, Floyd 2 ch laborer bds Front St Buchanan B tel.
- LINSENIER, MRS. ANNA Galien.
- Linsenier, David 3 ch farmer O 40a 4h 6c R2 Galien Wee 86 B tel.
- LINTNER, A. FRANK (Merl) 3 ch farmer O 55a 5h 4c R2 Galien Wee 88 Home tel.
- LINTNER, EDDIE farmer R2 Galien Wee 88 Home tel.
- Lintner, Floyd (Bessie) 1 ch clerk T H&L George St Galien.
- Lintner, Fred farming O 80a 5h 4c R3 Galien Wee 89.
- Lintner, Joseph (Elizabeth) 3 ch farming O 65a 3h 4c R2 Galien Gal 6 B tel.
- LINTNER, WM. (Grace) 3 ch farming T 65a 1h 2c R2 Galien Gal 6 Ind tel.
- Linvensburger, Frank (Rosa) 8 ch laborer T Linden St Three Oaks.
- Linvensburger, Mrs. Mildred laborer T Linden St Three Oaks.
- Linwood, Peter farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 72.
- LIPPERT, EDMOND (Clara) 5 ch farmer 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 30.
- Liskey, B. (Frances) 6 ch lumber T H&L Bridgman.
- Liskey, Ida 5 ch farming O 40a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 118 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Lister, Mrs. Nettie 1 ch cottage hotel
O H&L Main St Buchanan B tel.
- LITOWICH, ALEXANDER student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 39½ B tel.
- Litowich, Ben student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 39½ B tel.
- LITOWICH, HARRY A. horse dealer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 39½ B tel.
- LITOWICH, JAS. A. (Sarah) 8 ch dealer horses & mules O 5a 35h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 39½ B tel. See adv.
- LITOWICH, TILLIE student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 39½ B tel.
- Little, Chas. H. (Nancy Ann) 4 ch fruit farming T R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- LITTLE, HARRY A. farm laborer R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- Little, Harvey E. laborer R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- Little, W. M. (Lila) farmer T 109a 3h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 35 B tel.
- Littrell, Robert (Mary) 4 ch laborer O H&L Elizabeth St Buchanan.
- LIVENGOOD, MILLARD (May) 2 ch farming O 15a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40.
- Livengood, Phillip M. (Katherine) 3 ch farming O 80a 3h 26c R2 Baroda Lak 53½ B tel.
- Livengood, Walter (Jennie) 3 ch farmer O 80a 4h 15c R2 Baroda Lak 53 B tel.
- Livingston, William H. (Emma) clerk T H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- Lober, Chas. (Caroline) 10 ch farmer O 37½a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 43 B tel.
- Lober, Henry farmer R2 Baroda Lak 43 B tel.
- Lober, Huldna R2 Baroda Lak 43 B tel.
- Lober, John farmer R2 Baroda Lak 43 B tel.
- Lober, Wm. farmer R2 Baroda Lak 43 B tel.
- Lockinaw, B. L. (Josephine) garage Bluff St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Lockinaw, C. A. (Eliza) 2 ch ret O H&L Terry & Bluff Sts Berrien Springs.
- LOCHINAW, FRED (Florence) 2 ch farmer T 80a 2h R2 Berrien Springs Berr 92.
- Lochinaw, Henry (Elizabeth) farmer O 205a 4h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 76 B tel.
- Lochmandy, John (Theresa) 1 ch blacksmith O 1a 1h 1c R6 Niles Nil 107.
- LOCHNER, MERL farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90.
- LOCHNER, RAYMOND farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90.
- LOCHNER, WM. (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 45a 3h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90.
- LOCKE, DANIEL farmer & fruit grower part owner 160a 4h 15c Union Pier Chi 60.
- LOCKE, EDWARD farmer & fruit grower part owner 160a 4h 15c Union Pier Chi 60.
- LOCKE, ELI (Mary J.) 9 ch farmer & fruit grower O 20a part owner 179a 4h 3c Union Pier Chi 60.
- LOCKE, ELIZABETH farmer part owner 160a 4h 15c Union Pier Chi 60.
- Lockway, Geo. L. (Grace) 2 ch paper dealer O H&L Watervliet.
- Lockwitz, Anna 7 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Lockwitz, Bertha R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Lockwitz, Ed farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Lockwitz, Emma R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Lockwood, Clyde (Myrtle) 2 ch O 70a R1 Coloma Wtv 56.
- Lockwood, Eldridge auto mechanic R1 Coloma Wtv 56.
- Lockwood, L. dressmaker O H&L Washington St Coloma.
- Lockwood, Mrs. Merty 1 ch telephone operator bds Coloma.
- Loff, C. (Yetta) laborer O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Logalbo, John B. (Marguerite) 2 ch laborer O H&L Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- Logan, Miss Artie O H&L 109 Mocasins Ave Buchanan.
- Logan, Gideon (Eva) 4 ch farmer O 57a 2h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Nil 5 B tel.
- Logan, Lottie B. teacher R2 Berrien Springs Nil 5 B tel.
- Logan, Russell F. farmer R2 Berrien Springs Nil 5 B tel.
- Lohman, Mary O H&L Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- Lohraff, Charlie (Bertha) 7 ch farmer O 49a 2h 2c R1 Buchanan Oro 63.
- Lohraff, Hurbert farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 63.
- Loikets, Sigmond (Theresa) 5 ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 54.
- Lolmaugh, David (Clara) 3 ch laborer O H&L 305 Fulton St Buchanan.
- Lolmaugh, Morgan (Edna) 4 ch laborer T H&L 115 W Chicago St Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Lolmaugh, Morris driver bds 115 W Chicago St Buchanan.
- Lomonoco, Joe (Mary) 3 ch farmer part owner 35a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 62.
- Londeen, Celeste school teacher R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2.
- Long, Andrew 6 ch farmer O 15a 4h R3 Watervliet Bain 59.
- Long, Bell R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- Long, Charles C. (Katie) 3 ch farmer O 40a 3h 5c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 21.
- Long, Charlie farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 59.
- Long, Chas. (Leonora) carpenter O H&L 317 Main St Buchanan.
- Long, Daniel (Minnie) 8 ch laborer O 2a R2 Watervliet Wtv 94 & 95.
- Long, Edwin J. (Dema) farmer O 80a 4h 7c R3 Niles Nil 33 B tel.
- Long, Eldon (Florence) 2 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- LONG, EMMETT A. (Mary) 3 ch painter & poultry O 2½a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 49.
- LONG, E. J. (Emma) farmer T 73a 3h R3 Berrien Springs Buc 25 B tel.
- LONG, FRED (Georgie) 2 ch farmer & dairy O 124a 6h 30c R3 Three Oaks Chi 26½ B tel.
- Long, Geo. F. (Sarah) 5 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- Long, Harrison farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 59.
- Long, Henry (Amy) 3 ch laborer O H&L 404 Main St Buchanan.
- Long, John (Edna) laborer T H&L Arctic St Buchanan.
- Long, John (Emma) 3 ch carpenter O 2H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- LONG, JOHN (Susie C.) 5 ch cement blocks O H&L 214 E Central St Coloma B tel. See adv.
- Long, Lena seamstress bds S Portage St Buchanan B te l.
- Long, Lewis laborer bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Long, Louis (Jennie L.) 2 ch laborer O H&L 711 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Long, Noah laborer bds 202 N Portage St Buchanan.
- Long, Orrin (Delia) barber O H&L Center St Coloma B tel.
- Long, Phyllis K. teacher T Watervliet.
- Long, Samuel 5 ch farm laborer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 3.
- Long, Wesley (Adeline) 3 ch farming O 10a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 29 B tel.
- Long, Wm. farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 59.
- Longfellow, Albert 1 ch laborer O H&L Arctic St Buchanan.
- LONGFELLOW, B. L. (Theresa) 4 ch farming O 112a 6h 10c R2 Galien Gal 10 Home tel.
- LONGFELLOW, EMERSON laborer R2 Galien Gal 10.
- LONGFELLOW, F. M. (E. E.) fruit farmer O 17a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 35 B tel.
- LONGFELLOW, HOWARD (Lena) 1 ch farmer T 112a R2 Galien Gal 10.
- LONGNER, EDGAR R1 Sodus Sod 51 B tel.
- LONGNER, FRED R1 Sodus Sod 51 B tel.
- LONGWORTH, CORA M. 1 ch farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 15 B tel.
- LONGWORTH, EARL F. farming T 60a 4h 3c R3 Buchanan Brtd 15 B tel.
- Lonski, Stanley farmer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19.
- Looker, Luke (Louisa) 5 ch farmer T 28a 2h R3 Three Oaks Chi 46 B tel.
- Loomer, Geo. 2 ch farmer O 20a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108.
- Loop, Roy (Harriet) 2 ch laborer O H&L 3 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Loos, FRED A. (Lillian) farmer O 20a 2h 4c R2 Three Oaks Chi 23.
- Loos, George (Louise) 8 ch laborer T 210 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- Lord, Elvina farmer O 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 36 B tel.
- LORD, JOHN S. (Anna M.) 1 ch farmer O 79a R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- Lorensen, Lawrence (Katherine) 3 ch farming O 50a 3h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 99 B tel.
- Lorenz, Ada Mae college student bds Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.

IT PAYS TO GO TO — Messner's Garage
FOR VULCANIZING AND WELDING
BENTON HARBOR, MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- LORENZ, GEORGE (Elizabeth) 6 ch coal dealer O Paw Paw St Coloma B tel. See adv.
- Loroff, Henry (Lena) 8 ch farmer O 46a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Wee 5.
- LOSURE, GEORGE W. farmer (partnership) O 70a R2 Galien Wee 88 Home tel.
- LOTTRIDGE, JAMES (Catherine) ret O H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 53.
- Lottridge, John R. (Louise) 3 ch pool & billiards O Watervliet.
- LOUGH, FRANK 1 ch R1 Buchanan Buc 75 B tel.
- LOUVISIE, MRS. AMY 1 ch R3 Eau Claire Berr 38 B tel.
- LOVE, BALIS E. (Hazel) farmer T 15a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 27 B tel.
- Love, Birch (Elizabeth) 2 ch farmer O 45a 4h 5c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 56 B tel.
- LOVE, GUY (Pattie) 1 ch farmer O 40a T 40a 2h 2c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 52 B tel.
- LOVE, HARRIETT R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 52 B tel.
- Lovekin, Miss Ida O H&L River St Buchanan.
- Lovekin, Miss Laura River St Buchanan.
- Low, Fred (Lizzie) 8 ch laborer O H&L 712 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Lowder, Dan C. (Sarah) 2 ch farmer T H&L R4 Benton Harbor Ben 5.
- Lowder, Thos. molder R4 Benton Harbor Ben 5.
- Lowe, C. E. (Alta) 5 ch ret O H&L 301 Front St Buchanan.
- LOWE, C. F. (Anna) 1 ch farmer O 54a 4h 10c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 20.
- Lowe, Henry (Edith) laborer O H&L 511 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Lowe, Herbert student 301 W Front St Buchanan.
- Lowe, Willis laborer bds 301 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Lowry, Chas. B. (Helen) 4 ch traveling salesman O 2Lots RD Benton Harbor St Jos 3.
- LUBEKE, WM. F. (Frances G.) banker O 1a R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- Lubke, Edward (Alice) 1 ch farmer O 42a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 39.
- LUCKE, EDITH R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- LUCKE, E. M. (Mary) 2 ch carpenter & farmer O 20a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Lucker, Amanda L. R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 27 B tel.
- LUCKER, A. W. (Margaret) 5 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- LUCKER, CHARLES (Gertrude) 2 ch farmer O 124a 2h 7c R1 Eau Claire Pip 30.
- LUCKER, FRANK farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Lucker, Henrietta school teacher R1 Saint Joseph Lin 16 B tel.
- Lucker, John (Catherine) poultry & fruit farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 16 B tel.
- LUCKER, LIZZIE student R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Lucker, Louis farm laborer R1 Saint Joseph Lin 16 B tel.
- LUCKER, MAURICE farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 30.
- Lucker, Robt. C. (Mary A.) 4 ch farming O 20a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 27 B tel.
- Lucker, Robert D. (Lizzie) 3 ch farmer T 24a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- Lucker, Roy farm laborer R1 Saint Joseph Lin 16 B tel.
- Lucker, W. J. (Anna M.) farmer O 5a 1h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 45 B tel.
- Ludington, Albert L. (Minnie) 5 ch carpenter O 8a 1h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 47.
- Ludke, Helen (Fred) dry goods store O H&L 214 Oak St Three Oaks tel.
- Ludlein, Mrs. Eunice 8 ch ret O H&L New Troy Wee 39 B tel.
- Ludlow, Cora 3 ch O 5a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2.
- Ludlum, John (Marguerite) farmer O 120a 4h 2c Sawyer Chi 8 B tel.
- LUDOR, ANGIE R2 Berrien Springs Oro 41 B tel.
- LUDOR, PAUL (Lottie) farmer O 110a 3h 6c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 41 B tel.
- LUDOR, SAMUEL farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 41 B tel.
- LUDWIG, EDD (Anna) 3 ch farm & fruit grower O 40a 3h 3c R1 Eau Claire Pip 10.
- LUDWIG, HENRY (Myrtle) 2 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Wee 31.
- LUDWIG, MAX (Minnie) farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Hag 51.
- Ludwig, Van B. (Eliza J.) boatman part owner H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 53.
- LUDY, JAMES W. (Nannie) 8 ch ret T H&L 1h R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- Ludy, Stephen (Mary) laborer T H&L Murdock St Berrien Springs.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- LUEDTKE, CLARA R1 Saint Joseph Roy 16.
 LUEDTKE, HERMAN (Edith) 7 ch farmer O 55a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 16.
 Luff, Wells J. (Maude) 3 ch farmer T 70a 2h R1 Eau Claire Pip 9.
 LUFT, CHARLES (Ella) 2 ch farmer O 41a 1h 3c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96 B tel.
 Luft, C. A. (Chloe) 1 ch farmer O 70a 3h R1 Eau Claire Pip 9.
 LUFT, EDWARD (Lydia) 1 ch groceries O H&L R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74 B tel.
 Luft, Inez R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96 B tel.
 Luft, Margaret R3 Benton Harbor Bain 96 B tel.
 Luke, Chalmers laborer bds 221 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
 Luke, H. E. (Van Nettia) 2 ch basket factory T H&L Main St Berrien Springs B tel.
 Luke, James (Belle) 7 ch laborer T H&L 221 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
 Luke, John machinist bds 221 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
 Lukens, Wm. (Beulah) 3 ch Standard Oil Co T H&L 2 mules Washington St Coloma.
 Lull, August (Martha) 2 ch farmer painter T 20a RD Benton Harbor Ben 23.
 LULL, CHAS. (Karline) 11 ch farmer O 58a 4h 4c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 43.
 Lull, Chas. (Louise) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 12 B tel.
 Lull, Edward (Rosalia) farmer O 58a RD Benton Harbor Bain 43.
 LULL, FRED H. (Charlotte) farmer & fruit grower O 47a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 23 B tel.
 LULL, LORENZO R. R1 Watervliet.
 LULL, Wm. farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 43.
 Lumley, Mrs. Alice 4 ch nurse T H&L 405 S Oak St Buchanan.
 LUMLEY, LEEDER (Martha) 2 ch farmer T 65a 1h R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 2.
 Lumley, Pingree laborer bds 405 S Oak St Buchanan.
 Lundburg, Gust (Anna) O 20a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 40½.
 Lundgren, Adolph laborer bds 426 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
 Lundgren, Daubert laborer bds 109 Dewey Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Lundgren, Ed (Leone) laborer T H&L 313 Main St Buchanan.



A Filled Silo.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Lundgren, Fred printer bds 426 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Lundgren, John (Josephine) 6 ch printer O H&L 426 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Lundgren, Magnus (Julia) 2 ch merchant O H&L 109 Dewey Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Lunog, Rudolf (Amelia) 7 ch fruit grower O 21a 2h 2c R2 Three Oaks Chi 19.
- Luplow, Lucy telephone operator R1 Watervliet Wtv 14.
- Luplow, Walter farmer R1 Watervliet Wtv 14.
- Lusso, Christ (Frederica) farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 30.
- Lusso, William (Emma) O H&L 808 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Lutcher, Joe (May) 3 ch farmer O 110a 3h 12c R1 Buchanan Buc 31 B tel.
- Luther, Mrs. Anna E. farmer O 80a R3 Galien Wee 72.
- LUTHER, FRANK farmer R1 Galien Gal 24.
- LUTHER, FRED (Elizabeth) 5 ch farmer T 150a 8h 4c R1 Galien Gal 24 B tel.
- LUTHER, GEORGE C. (Bertha) 1 ch carpenter O 80a 4h 11c R3 Galien Wee 72 B tel.
- Luther, Jennie R2 Galien Wee 88 Home tel.
- LUTHER, KARL farmer R3 Galien Wee 72 B tel.
- Luther, Martin farmer R2 Galien Wee 88 tel.
- Luther, William (Emma) 5 ch farmer O 77a 9h 12c R2 Galien Wee 88 tel.
- Lutzus, Christ (Martha) 3 ch fruit grower O 20a 3h 3c R1 Buchanan Oro 68.
- Lutzus, Edith R1 Buchanan Oro 68.
- Lutzus, Henry farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 68.
- Lutzus, Olga R1 Buchanan Oro 68.
- Lybrook, Miss Flora teacher O R2 Berrien Springs Berr 70 B tel.
- LYBROOK, H. C. (Maggie) 1 ch farming O 190a 9h 15c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 97 B tel.
- Lybrook, Ike (Ida) farmer O 40a 2h 4c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 70 B tel.
- LYBROOK, ROSCOE farmer R2 Berrien Springs Berr 97 B tel.
- Lyddick, Adam (Susan) ret O H&L 109 S Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Lyddick, Andrew J. (Minnie) farmer T 140a 6h 4c R3 Buchanan Nil 59 B tel.
- LYDDICK, CHAS. E. ice cream & confectionery Buchanan. See adv.
- Lyddick, Wm. farmer O 120a 4h 7c R3 Buchanan Brtd 13.
- Lynch, Mrs. Arvilla 4 ch O H&L Maple St Berrien Center Berr 34.
- LYNCH, JOHN V. (Estella) 5 ch farm manager O 35a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 10 B tel.
- Lynch, Philip (Julia) 3 ch real estate O 10a 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 105 B tel.
- Lynch, Tom (Clara) farmer O 120a 4h 7c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 38 B tel.
- LYND, R. L. 617 State St Saint Joseph.
- Lyomois, William (Carrie) 4 ch ret O H&L Sawyer Chi 4.
- Lyon, Harry A. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37.
- Lyons, Miss Amy dressmaker 110 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Lyons, Charles (Lillian) 1 ch farmer O 2h Second St Galien B tel.
- Lyons, Chas. A. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37 B tel.
- Lyons, Chas. H. (Emma G.) 4 ch farming T 150a 3h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37 B tel.
- LYONS, CHARLES H. (Lillian) 1 ch farmer & pure bred chickens O 23a 2h 1c Galien Gal 10 B tel.
- Lyons, Elizabeth F. farmer O R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37 B tel.
- LYONS, FREDRICK H. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37 B tel.
- Lyons, Miss Gladys nurse 110 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Lyons, John (Edith) 5 ch carpenter T H&L 402 Clark St Buchanan.
- Lyons, Mrs. Martha 1 ch O H&L 214 E Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Lyons, Mrs. Nancy 6 ch T H&L 110 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- McCarten, Elizabeth O H&L 214 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- McCarten, Fred ret O H&L 214 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- MCCARTEN, JOHN R. (Mary K.) 6 ch farmer 160a 4h 25c R3 Three Oaks Chi 58.
- McCarten, Mary O H&L 214 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- MCCARTEN, THOMAS H. 3 ch farmer O 100a 5h 1c Harbert Chi 33 B tel.
- McCarthy, Mrs. Bridget 4 ch R2 Galien Wee 18 B tel.
- McCartney, J. H. (Fannie) physician O H&L 1h Sodus Sod 28 B tel.
- McCarty, Mrs. Anna clerk bds 214 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- McClary, Eliza 2 ch R5 Niles Nil 24 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- McCLARY, GEORGE E. (Clara) 4 ch farmer T 50a 3h 3c R3 Niles Nil 8 B tel.
- McCLARY, HENRY J. farmer O 50a R3 Niles Nil 8 B tel.
- McClave, Cary E. (Mary P.) 3 ch letter carrier & farmer O 11a 1h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103.
- McCLELLAN, CLEM A. (Jennie) 2 ch farmer T 73a 2h 5c R2 Galien Wee 18 B tel.
- McClellan, John (Anna) 2 ch laborer O H&L River St Buchanan.
- McCLELLAN, MYRIE R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
- McClellan, Sam (Alice) laborer T H&L 206 Main St Buchanan.
- McCLELLAN, WM. (Eliza) 4 ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
- McClelland, Mrs. Martha ret teacher O H&L Main St Glendora Wee 16.
- McClinchy, Ralph P M flagman T bds Watervliet.
- McCLUER, ALMEDA telephone operator bds R1 Eau Claire Pip 93 B tel.
- McCLUER, GLADYS telephone operator bds R1 Eau Claire Pip 93 B tel.
- McCLUER, MILTON (Anna) farm supt T 24a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 3.
- McCLUER, THOMAS M. (Cora) 5 ch farmer T 40a 1h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 93 B tel.
- McCOLLUM, E. CLINTON (Stella) 1 ch livery O H&L 17h Front St Buchanan B tel. See adv.
- McComb, George (Martha) 2 ch farmer O 80a 3h 1c Hamilton St Berrien Springs.
- McCombes, Miss Lottie O H&L 1c 504 W Front St Buchanan.
- McCombes, Miss Louise O H&L 504 W Front St Buchanan.
- McCombes, Miss Mary O H&L 504 W Front St Buchanan.
- McCombs, Hezekiah (Maggie) 1 ch farmer O 79a 3h 3c Berrien Center Berr 32 B tel.
- McConnell, Mrs. Agnes L. 1 ch R1 Coloma Wtv 32 & 33 B tel.
- McConnell, H. M. (Lottie) farming O 20a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 88.
- McConnell, J. (Laura) 1 ch farming O 50a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 88.
- McCONNELL, RICHARD F. R1 Watervliet.
- McCormick, Thomas (Mamie) 1 ch laborer O H&L Arctic St Buchanan.
- McCox, P. M. (Caroline) 3 ch well drilling O 43a 3h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 95 B tel.
- McCracken, John laborer O H&L Sherman St Galien.
- McCracken, W. W. 910 State St Saint Joseph.
- McCray, GEORGE E. (Lydia) farmer O 40a 2h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 22.
- McCray, Glenn laborer R3 Coloma Hag 44 B tel.
- McCray, Thomas (Laura) 3 ch ret O H&L Riverside Hag 40.
- McCray, THOMAS (Martha) 1 ch farmer T 60a 4h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 14 B tel.
- McCREY, JAMES laborer O H&L Berrien Center Berr 34.
- McCuen, Adam (Addie) 4 ch farmer T 20a R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67.
- McCuen, John E. R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67.
- McCULLOUGH, MRS. ADDIE R1 Berrien Center Berr 18 B tel.
- McDaniels, Lodema O H&L Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- McDaniels, Nora box maker Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- McDonald, Eugene (Belle) 1 ch pool room O H&L Sawyer Chi 7.
- MCDONALD, MRS. E. J. farmer O 116a 4h 14c R3 Galien Wee 62 B tel.
- MCDONALD, GEORGE (Mary) 4 ch farmer & dealer in horses O 200a 11h 20c R2 Three Oaks Wee 38 B tel.
- McDonald, Guy (Hazel) laborer T H&L Main St New Troy.
- MCDONALD, JOHN farmer & thoroughbred Holstein cattle T 116a 4h 14c R3 Galien Wee 62 B tel.
- McDonald, Thos. (Anna) 2 ch carpenter T H&L R5 Niles Nil 23 B tel.
- McDonnell, John laborer R1 Coloma Hag 11 B tel.
- McElhaney, Franklin P. (P. E. Melissa) fruit grower O 31a R1 Coloma Wtv 32.
- McFallon, Miss Mary J. 303 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- McGAWN, GEO. G. (Vera E.) farmer O 81¼a 2h 4c R4 Niles Brtd 22 Ind tel.
- MCGAWN, JOHN B. (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 240a 8h 40c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 51 B tel.
- MCGAWN, MORRIS G. (Gertrude) 2 ch with E K Warren & Co O 240a H&L 6 E Ash St Three Oaks B tel.
- McGee, Donald ret T H&L Lakeside Chi 40.
- McGee, Wm. 6 ch engineer O H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- McGiness, Gray farm laborer R3 Eau Claire Pip 6 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- McGoldrick, John (Addie) 3 ch fruit grower O 16a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Sod 3.
- McGowan, Beryl A. garage R1 Watervliet Wtv 69 B tel.
- McGOWAN, CHARLES (Hattie) 5 ch general store & fruit grower O 20a H&L Sodus Sod 30 B tel. See adv.
- McGowan, Claude laborer bds Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- McGOWAN, FRANK H. (Ella M.) 5 ch farmer O 204a 6h 15c R1 Watervliet Wtv 69 B tel.
- McGowan, Iva clerk bds Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- McGowan, Jonas H. (Nora) 3 ch T 204a R1 Watervliet Wtv 69 B tel.
- McGowan, Kathryn E. R1 Watervliet Wtv 69 B tel.
- McGowan, Lester laborer bds Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- McGowan, Lorenzo D. (Maria) 4 ch laborer O H&L Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- McGOWAN, VINAS fruit grower T 20a 1h Sodus Sod 30 B tel.
- McGowan, W. S. (Mirel) 2 ch coal dealer T H&L Sodus Sod 28 B tel.
- McGuire, William P. (Myrtle E.) 1 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h R2 Berrien Springs Berr 65.
- McHugh, Mrs. Mary bds 110 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- McIntosh, Albert (Blanche) machinist T H&L 310 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- McISAAC, EUPHEMIA M. fruit grower O 10½a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 36 B tel.
- McKay, Frank (Cora) 3 ch laborer T H&L 122 W Smith St Buchanan.
- McKean, Martha M. 3 ch R1 Coloma Wtv 32 B tel.
- McKEAN, PRINTICE R. (Electa A.) 2 ch fruit grower 23½a 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 32 B tel.
- McKean, Roy L. (Jennie) 3 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- McKean, Stanley J. farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 32 B tel.
- McKEAN, WM. CLAY (Edith) 1 ch paper mill hand T 20a R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
- McKee, Coryden P. (Maude) 1 ch druggist O H&L 307 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- McKEE, FRED (Emma) 2 ch farming 53a 2h 7c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 49 B tel.
- McKEEN, ANDREW J. (Hattie) farming O 14a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 69.
- McKeen, E. G. (May) 1 ch farmer T 31a 3h 1c R2 Bridgman Wee 4.
- McKenna, Mrs. Margaret 1 ch farmer T 20a 2h 1c R2 Buchanan Buc 87 B tel.
- McKenna, Miss Stacia farmer T 20a 2h 1c R2 Buchanan Buc 87 B tel.
- McKenney, Sarah farmer O 3a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10.
- McKenzie, John farmer O 30a R1 Baroda Oro 31.
- McKENZIE, JOHN 2 ch farmer O 80a 3h 4c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 38 B tel.
- McKenzie, J. C. L. (Ida) 3 ch doctor O H&3Lots New Buffalo B tel.
- McKenzie, Dr. L. H. 2 ch dentist O 308 Oak St Three Oaks.
- McKIE, EDWARD H. (Martha) 4 ch farmer O 115a 6h 10c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 60 B tel.
- McKie, Mrs. Harriett 2 ch ret O H&L 102 E Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- McKIE, JAMES farmer O 145a 6h 15c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 23.
- McKindley, Cynthia farming O 20a T 80a 6h 3c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143 B tel.
- McKindley, Francis (Helen) 1 ch farming O 80a 6h 3c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143 B tel.
- McKindley, W. Myrl farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143.
- McKinney, Arthur 2 ch farmer O 5a R1 Saint Joseph Roy 36.
- McKinney, R. L. (Jennie) 1 ch farmer & miller O 10a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 21½ B tel.
- McKlas, Thomas student R1 Coloma Wtv 11.
- McKuenen, Mrs. Jennie boarding house O H&L Ryneearson St Buchanan B tel.
- McKune, Orlando section hand O 40a 1h R3 Niles Berr 77.
- McKune, Miss Ray bds Eau Claire B tel.
- McLane, W. P. (Elizabeth) 8 ch farmer O 30a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 30.
- McLAREN, C. S. (Anna) 2 ch farmer T 160a 9h 13c R1 Galien Gal 54 B tel.
- McLaren, Frank (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 65a R1 Galien Gal 52.
- McLAREN, W. B. 3 ch ret farmer O 160a R1 Galien Gal 54 B tel.
- McLaughlin, Joseph (May) 1 ch farmer O 23a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Wee 36.
- McLIN, NELSON N. (Carrie) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- McMICHAEL, ELBER laborer bds O Watervliet.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- McMichael, May 3 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- McMillen, Clarence (Rosa) farmer O 1a 2h R1 Baroda Lak 92.
- McMULLEN, FRED 811 Pleasant St Saint Joseph.
- McNally, Joseph farm laborer R4 Niles Brtd 49.
- McNally, Thomas (Mildred) 2 ch broom maker O H&L Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- McNeal, W. F. (Susie) 2 ch farming O 33a 1h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 16 B tel.
- McNees, Geo. H. (Myrtle) 4 ch employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- McNees, H. S. (Lillian) 6 ch farm laborer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 56.
- McNees, Timothy A. (Rose) laborer T Watervliet.
- McNitt, Catherine boarding house T Watervliet.
- McNitt, Edward (Belle) 1 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- McNitt, Frank L. (Nellie) 1 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- McOmber, Allie (Minnie) 1 ch cement contractor O 2H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- McOmber, Beulah T H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- McOMBER, EARL H. (Esther) 1 ch farmer O 25a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 16½.
- McOMBER, EDWIN H. (Nora) farmer O 2a Milburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 60.
- McOMBER, MRS. ELIZABETH R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 36.
- McOmber, Graham (Gertrude) real estate O 40a cor Mechanic & Hamilton Sts Berrien Springs.
- McOmber, J. W. (Frances) 3 ch farm laborer T H&L R2 Berrien Springs Berr 68 B tel.
- McOmber, Mrs. Minnie 1 ch O Cliff St Berrien Springs.
- McOmber, W. F. (May) cement manufacturer O H&5Lots 1h Main St Berrien Springs.
- McSHERRY, FLORENCE R6 Niles Brtd 27.
- McSHERRY, MARGARET farmer R6 Niles Brtd 27.
- McTague, B. (Mary) 10 ch farmer O 30a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 43.
- McTague, James farmer R1 Berrien Springs Roy 43.
- McTague, Martha R1 Berrien Springs Roy 43.
- MAASS, HENRY farmer O 30a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Hag 53.
- MACEJEWSKI, STEVEN farm hand R6 Niles Brtd 47.
- Mach, Carl (Augusta) 10 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 6.
- Mach, Ella Baroda Lak 125.
- Mach, Fred (Augusta) 3 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c Baroda Lak 121.
- Mach, Henry farmer Baroda Lak 121.
- Mach, Martha Baroda Lak 121.
- MACHALTZ, FRED (Amelia) 6 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- Machann, Albert (Emma) 6 ch farmer O 27½a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 6.
- Machek, Vaclav (Josephine) fruit grower O H&3½Lots Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- MACHOLZ, FRED R2 Bridgman.
- Mack, Frank (Mabel) 2 ch farming T 160a 4h 3c R1 Sodas Sod 43.
- Mackey, Harry A. farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 50 B tel.
- MACKEY, HARRY E. (May) 2 ch farmer T 80a 3h R1 Eau Claire Pip 72.
- Macklam, Ralph (Elsie) 2 ch station agent T H&L Sawyer Chi 7 B tel.
- Macklenburg, George (Lodema) 2 ch general merchandise T Main St Galien B tel.
- Maddron, James farm hand T H&L R2 Eau Claire Pip 80.
- MADEL, FRED R1 Stevensville.
- Madison, Andrew (Cora) 5 ch farmer O 80a 4h 5c R3 Niles Nil 28 B tel.
- Madison, Mary O 40a R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- Madison, Ralph farmer R3 Niles Nil 28 B tel.
- Madlin, Mark (Anna) farmer O 10a 2h R2 New Buffalo N Buf 26 B tel.
- Mafia, Paul farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 22.

CHICAGO STEAMERS

GRAHAM & MORTON LINE

STEAMERS LEAVE TWICE DAILY EACH WAY

Close connections with all Electric Railway Lines.
Special Attention given the handling of fruit.

YOUR BUSINESS SOLICITED

BENTON HARBOR

::

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- MAGGERT, FRANK (Ida) 2 ch night watchman T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Magill, Burdett (Elizabeth) 2 ch ret O H&3Lots Main St Berrien Springs.
- MAGNUSON, CARL O. (Emma) 6 ch fruit grower O 19½a 1h 2c Harbert Chi 31.
- MAGNUSON, JOHN E. (Agnes O.) 1 ch breeder thoroughbred Poland China hogs O 45½a (Crescent Farm) 3h 3c Sodus Sod 29 B tel.
- MAHAN, JAMES (Elizabeth) 4 ch farmer T H&L R2 Three Oaks Chi 20.
- Maikowski, August (Amelia) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- Maikowski, Gust. (Ida) 5 ch fruit farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- Maikowski, Gustave (Ida) 5 ch farming & commission salesman O 10a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- Maile, John 1 ch farm hand O 5a H R3 Eau Claire Pip 42.
- MAILLOUX, WILFRED (Lydia) 1 ch farmer O 76a 3h 2c R4 South Bend Indiana Btrd 103.
- MAIN, GLEN (Myrtle) 4 ch farm hand T H&L R2 Bridgman Lak 60.
- MAIN, NORMAN Bridgman.
- Mairs, N. (Louise) laborer T H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Maisonier, Miss Elsie R3 Niles Nil 34 B tel.
- MAKES, LUTHER Berrien Springs.
- Makes, Mrs. Rachel farmer O 60a R3 Benton Harbor Bain 92.
- Malcomson, John M. (Minnie) 2 ch fruit farmer O 35a 3h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
- MALINOWICH, JACOB (Esther) 2 ch farming O 40a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74.
- Mallette, Sylvanus farmer O 75a 1h 6c R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- Malone, Peter (Winifred) 8 ch farmer O 160a 13h 43c R6 Niles Nil 104.
- Maloy, G. P. (Martha) undertaker O H&L 118 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Maloy, William (Ruth) 1 ch ret O H&L 213 Cedar St Three Oaks B tel.
- MALSCH, LOUIS (Rosie) 3 ch farmer O 120a 5h 12c R2 Baroda Lak 54 B tel.
- Mammera, Bennie (Louisa) 7 ch farmer O 30a 1h R3 Coloma Hag 45.
- MANANY, A. J. (Stella) 4 ch farmer O 120a R2 Coloma Bain 44 B tel.
- MANANY, DALE R2 Coloma Bain 44 B tel.
- MANANY, LYNN farmer R2 Coloma Bain 44 B tel.
- MANANY, RAY farmer R2 Coloma Bain 44 B tel.
- MANANY, YULE R2 Coloma Bain 44 B tel.
- Manes, Luther R. (Marie) 2 ch manager telephone exchange T H&L Pit St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Maney, Rolland F. (Daisy) 1 ch station agent T H&L Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- Mangold, Edward (Margaret) 2 ch farm hand T H&L 1h R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 41.
- MANGOLD, FRANK (Emma) 4 ch farming T H&L R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 16½ B tel.
- MANGOLD, GEORGE (Lola) 4 ch dairy & beef cattle O 235a 9h 45c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 41 B tel.
- Manion, Miss Alma Baroda Lak.
- MANION, JAMES farm hand T H&L R1 Sodus Ben 130.
- Manion, Joe (Plene) 2 ch blacksmith T H&L Baroda Lak.
- MANN, ALEXANDER C. (Norena May) 4 ch fruit grower & foreman T 160a 6h 5c R1 Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Mann, Barney (Mary) grocery clerk T H&2Lots Mechanic St New Buffalo N Buf.
- MANN, CHAS. A. (Ida S.) 2 ch carpenter O 12a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117 B tel.
- Mann, Clyde D. (Myrtle) 1 ch fruit grower T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv B tel.
- Mann, Daniel (Carrie) 1 ch ret O H&2Lots Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- Mann, Frank 1 ch laborer T H&L 319 Main St Buchanan.
- Mann, Harold B. student R1 Watervliet Wtv. 48 B tel.
- MANN, MABEL student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117 B tel.
- Mann, Martin (Millie) 7 ch laborer T H&L 705 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- MANN, RUTH E. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117 B tel.
- Mann, Mrs. Sarah 1 ch boarding house O H&L Main St Galien Home tel.
- Mannell, Henry G. (Maria) 1 ch fruit grower O 3a Whittaker St New Buffalo.
- Mansfield, Frank laborer bds 110 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Mansfield, Joseph (Stella) farmer O 10a 1h 2c Union Pier New Buffalo 6.
- Mansfield, Mrs. Marietta 3 ch O H&L 110 W Front St Buchanan.
- Manske, Albert (Hattie) 5 ch farming O 86a 3h 3c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 111 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- MANTON, JAS. I. R3 Berrien Springs.
 MARANTO, FRANK (Tecla) 7 ch farmer O 37a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 116.
 MARANTO, SAM farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 116.
 MARBEITER, EDWARD farmer 1h R1 Buchanan Oro 54 B tel.
 MARBEITER, JOHN (Augusta) 4 ch farmer T 155a 4h 8c R1 Buchanan Oro 54 B tel.
 Marble, Clyde (Myrtle) 1 ch carpenter T H&L 401 Main St Buchanan B tel.
 Marble, Roderick laborer T H&L R1 Galien Gal 18.
 Marcellus, William (Emma) poultry O H&L 1h George St Galien.
 March, W. W. 5 ch farmer O 8a 1c R3 Watervliet Bain 84.
 Marke, Chas. F. (Amelia) 3 ch farmer O 65a 4h 3c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 84 B tel.
 Marke, Wm. farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 84 B tel.
 Markham, J. J. (Arvada) 1 ch laborer T H&L Portage St Buchanan.
 Markley, Wm. (Bertha) 2 ch O 40a R2 Buchanan Buc 46 B & Ind tels.
 Marks, Geo. (Mazie) 3 ch welder T H &L 105 Roe St Buchanan.
 Marks, Mary 2 ch farmer O 60a 3h 7c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27 B tel.
 Markwart, John (Augusta) 5 ch farmer O 20a 1h 3c R1 Bridgman Lak 115.
 MARQUARDT, HERMAN (Irene) 3 ch machinist O 1a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.
 Marquissee, Grace Half St Berrien Springs.
 Marquissee, Martha 4 ch O H&L Half St Berrien Springs.
 Marquissee, Nellie teacher Half St Berrien Springs.
 Marrs, Andrew farmer O 40a 3h R1 Baroda Lak 10 B tel.
 MARRS, ARTHUR (Mary) 11 ch farmer O 80a 3h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 17 B tel.
 Marrs, Dudley farmer O 40a 2h 6c R2 Baroda Lak 77 B tel.
 MARRS, FLOYD student R1 Baroda Lak 17 B tel.
 Marrs, Hubert (Lillie) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 9c R2 Baroda Lak 77 B tel.
 Marrs, James (Stella) farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 111.
 Marrs, Jessie farmer R1 Baroda Lak 10 B tel.
 MARRS, LUCILLIE R1 Baroda Lak 17 B tel.
 Marrs, Mrs. Maggie 3 ch farmer O 40a 1h 2c R1 Baroda Lak 10 B tel.
 Marrs, Perry (Anna) 1 ch farming & fruit grower O 55a 2h 4c R3 Eau Claire Pip 4 B tel.
 Mars, Aleda Day's Ave Buchanan.
 Mars, A. W. (Susap) 6 ch ret O H&L Mars St Berrien Springs.
 Mars, Boyd (Rose) teamster O H&L 703 S Oak St Buchanan.
 Mars, Huch C. (Sarah) 9 ch hammerman Buchanan.
 Marsac, Babe clerk T Watervliet.
 MARSCHKE, FRANK farm & dairy O 149a 5h 42c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33 B tel.
 MARSCHKE, HENRY (Bertha) 2 ch farm & dairy O 20a R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33 B tel.
 MARSCHKE, MINNIE R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33 B tel.



Good Hogs Deserve Good Pens.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Marsh, Alva (Tillie) 2 ch farmer T 80a 4h 7c R1 Buchanan Buc 33.
- Marsh, Chauncey (Lydia) 1 ch farmer T 60a 3h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 40 B tel.
- Marsh, Eward (Hulda) 3 ch farmer O 260a 3h 3c R1 Buchanan Oro 54 B tel.
- Marsh, Geo. (Mary) 1 ch farmer T 80a 6h 8c R2 Buchanan Buc 34.
- Marsh, Henry farmer R2 Buchanan Buc 34 B tel.
- Marsh, Lewis (Hazel) 2 ch laborer O H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Marsh, Otto (Bertha) 1 ch laborer O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Marsh, Stanley E. (Maybell) 3 ch farmer O 20a T 260a 3h 3c R1 Buchanan Oro 54 B tel.
- Marsh, Thomas A. (Margaret) 8 ch farmer O 120a 6h 12c R2 Buchanan Buc 34 B tel.
- Marshall, Chas. (Leota) 2 ch farming T 67a 3h 3c R3 Eau Claire Sod 57.
- MARSHALL, GEO. (Lena) 6 ch farmer O 20a 1h R2 Baroda Lak 102 B tel.
- MARSHALL, JAMES marble & granite Saint Joseph. See adv.
- MARSHALL, R. S. (Rose) 2 ch farmer O 10½a 1h R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
- Marshall, S. E. station agent bds Stevensville Lin.
- Marske, Adolph farmer R1 Baroda Lak 18.
- Marske, Andrew farmer R1 Baroda Lak 18.
- Marske, August (Charlotte) farmer O 13a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 28.
- Marske, Martin (Rose) 10 ch farmer O 37a 2h 3c R1 Baroda Lak 18.
- MART, GEO. (Matilda) 9 ch farmer O 17a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 24 B tel.
- MARTELL, FRANK (Nannie) 2 ch farming O 90a 3h 4c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 41 B tel.
- Martell, Frank (Sylvia) 7 ch farmer T 40a R3 Buchanan Buc 100.
- Martell, W. F. (Effie) 1 ch farmer O 120a 4h 3c R3 Buchanan Buc 100 B tel.
- Marti, Adolph (Margaret) fruit grower O 45a 2h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 41 B tel.
- MARTI, GOTTLIEB (Mary E.) 3 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c R3 Coloma Wtv 38.
- Martin, Albert (Margaret) 1 ch ret O 1½a H&L Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- Martin, Alfred farming R7 Dowagiac Pip 55.
- MARTIN, ANTHONY R2 Baroda.
- MARTIN, ARTHUR (Bessie) 3 ch farmer part owner 95a 7h 8c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 50 B tel.
- MARTIN, AVANELLE teacher R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 47 B tel.
- MARTIN, MRS. CARRIE 4 ch farming O 39½a 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.
- Martin, Chas. (Caroline) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2c R2 Baroda Lak 88 B tel.
- Martin, Chas. R7 Dowagiac Pip 55 B tel.
- MARTIN, CLARENCE (Grace) 4 ch farmer O 40a 3h 4c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 47 B tel.
- MARTIN, CLIFFORD (Jennie) farmer O 81a 2h 6c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 55 B tel.
- MARTIN, FERN stenographer R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.
- MARTIN, FRANCIS farmer part owner 95a R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 50 B tel.
- Martin, Frank M. (Addie T.) 3 ch farmer O 80a 4h 11c R1 Coloma Wtv 10 B tel.
- MARTIN, GEO. (Elizabeth) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 3c R2 Buchanan Brtd 5.
- Martin, Geo. E. (Grildia) 3 ch farmer O 34½a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 29 B tel.
- MARTIN, GEO. W. (Florence) 2 ch farmer & machinist O 60a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 122 B tel.
- Martin, Guy farm T H&L R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 50.
- Martin, Horace (Anna M.) 1 ch farmer T 40a 2h 6c R2 Watervliet Wtv 97 B tel.
- Martin, Irving L. (Amy) 2 ch farmer T 70a 4h 6c R1 Coloma Hag 16 B tel.
- Martin, Jack laborer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 36-37 B tel.
- MARTIN, JOHN T. farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 10 B tel.
- MARTIN, JOSEPH (Emma T.) 2 ch fruit & dairy farmer O 40a 2h 6c R2 Watervliet Wtv 97 B tel.
- Martin, Lena R7 Dowagiac Pip 55 B tel.
- MARTIN, LOTTIE school teacher R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.
- MARTIN, LUDWIG farming 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 10.
- Martin, Lyle (Geneva) 1 ch laborer T H&L 1h R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 58.
- Martin, Lynn (Lola) 4 ch cooper T H&L Paw Paw St Coloma.
- MARTIN, MABEL teacher R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 47 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Martin, Mrs. Mamie (wid Fred) 1 ch mill hand T H&L Watervliet Wtv 65.
 Martin, Margaret teacher R1 Coloma Wtv 10 B tel.
 Martin, Marjorie E. restaurant R2 Watervliet Wtv 97 B tel.
 Martin, Martha farmer O 40a R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 47 B tel.
 MARTIN, MAYNARD R. student R2 Buchanan Brtd 5.
 MARTIN, MERRIT J. Building Dept R R 1h R2 Buchanan Brtd 5.
 Martin, Michael (Mary) farmer O 130a 4h 9c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 50.
 Martin, Mrs. N. 4 ch T H&L Coloma.
 Martin, Ralph lumberman bds 1h Bluff St Berrien Springs.
 Martin, R. E. (Jeanette) auto repairing O H&L & shop Sodus Sod 28.
 MARTIN, WARREN student R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.
 Martin, Wm. (Florey) 1 ch painter O H&L 1h Coloma.
 Martin, Wm. (Louise) 10 ch dairy & farming O 100a 6h 13c R7 Dowagiac Pip 55 B tel.
 Martin, Wm. (Rosie) 3 ch ret O 70a R1 Sodus Sod 10.
 Martin, Willie R7 Dowagiac Pip 55 B tel.
 MARTINDALE, ARTHUR W. (Marie) 1 ch carpenter O H&L R2 Benton Harbor Ben.
 Martindale, Wm. 3 ch ret bds O 66a Riverside Ben 6.
 Martindale, W. A. farmer T 66a 2h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 6.
 Martino, Paul fruit store T Watervliet.
 Martino, Tony (Rose) 2 ch fruit store T Watervliet.
 MARUTZ, MRS. ANNA 2 ch farmer O 30a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 71 B tel.
 MARUTZ, HERBERT farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 71 B tel.
 MARUTZ, MARTHA R3 Benton Harbor Bain 71 B tel.
 MARVIN, ALBERT H. (Mamie A.) 7 ch farming T 18a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37.
 Marvin, Charles (Minnie) 3 ch clerk O H&L Coloma.
 Marvin, Mrs. Lora O H&L Coloma.
 Marvin, Mrs. Nellie O H&L Coloma.
 Marx, Joseph (Hattie) 1 ch carpenter & builder O 1a H 1h Barker St New Buffalo.
 Marzillier, Carl 3 ch farmer O 5a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36.
 Mason, A. E. (Maud) farmer T 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 24.
 MASON, ELLSWORTH, farmer bds 1h Eau Claire.
 Mason, E. R. (Addie) farmer O 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 29.
 Mason, Fred (Jessie) farmer O 26a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 4.
 Mason, John (Lucy) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 23.
 Mason, Mrs. Lina 2 ch O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
 MASON, MRS. RUSSELL O 62a Eau Claire.
 Mason, W. P. (May) 1 ch farmer O 40a H&L 2h 1c Main St Berrien Springs.
 MASSOW, OTTO (Bertha) 9 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 29.
 Mast, Albert (Nettie) 1 ch teamster T H&L 3h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 14.
 MAST, CLAUDE (Emma) caretaker O 35a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 13 B tel.
 Mast, Emil R3 Coloma Hag 14 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Mast, Frank farmer O 20a R3 Coloma Hag 14 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Mast, G. F. (Amelia) 6 ch farmer O 75a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 14 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Mast, Henry J. (Lucy) 1 ch T 30a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Wtv 58.
 Mast, Herman 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 14 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Mast, Jacob (Ida) 5 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h R3 Coloma Wtv 59 B tel.
 Mast, Jesse (Grace) 1 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 24.
 MASTERS, A. L. dairy farm O 60a R1 Coloma Wtv 32.
 MASTERS, MRS. ELIZA 2 ch R1 Eau Claire Pip 15.
 MASTERS, EUGENE student R1 Eau Claire Pip 15.
 MASTERS, HAROLD farmer T 50a 3h 3c R1 Eau Claire Pip 15.
 Mather, Elbert O. (Mary) 3 ch preacher T H&L 111 Clark St Buchanan B tel.
 Mather, Esther W. O H&L Watervliet.
 Mathews, Bell farmer O 40a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 16.
 Mathews, George M. (Esther) 3 ch farmer O 80a 1h R2 Galien Wee 88 Home tel.
 MATHEWS, GUY E. student R2 Galien Wee 88 Home tel.
 Mathieu, John H. (Catherine) 2 ch carpenter T H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
 Matrau, Mrs. Amelia 7 ch farmer O 80a R3 Watervliet Bain 52 B tel.
 MATRAU, A. B. (Blanche) 3 ch farmer O 40a 4h 2c R3 Watervliet Wtv Bain 52 B tel.
 Matrau, Edward N. (Lizzie) 1 ch farmer O H&L Watervliet B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Matrau, John D. employee paper mill Watervliet.
- Matrau, Reuben D. (Sophia) 1 ch boot business O H&L Watervliet.
- Matrau, Verna principal of schools bds Watervliet.
- MATRAU, VIRGIL farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 52 B tel.
- MATTHEW, HENRY (Crenscia) 2 ch farmer O 55a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 27 B tel.
- Matther, Louise farmer O 30a R1 Stevensville Lin 26 B tel.
- Matther, William farmer O 30a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 26 B tel.
- Matthews, Chas., Sr. 1 ch ret 107 Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Matthews, Chas., Jr. (Mary) 2 ch ret O H&L 107 Dewey Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Maudlewidge, Charles (Rosa) 1 ch tailor O 15a Sawyer Chi 4.
- Maudlin, Marion (Lola) 2 ch machinist T H&L 117 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Maulsby, Richmond S. (Estella L.) 2 ch farming O 6a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4.
- MAURER, ALMA A. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 118.
- MAURER, JACOB (Lena) 1 ch farmer O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 118.
- Maurman, H. A. dentist O 14a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Wee 31 B tel.
- Maxon, Alfred (Nellie) 3 ch laborer O H&L 219 Lake St Buchanan.
- Maxon, Joe laborer bds Main St Buchanan.
- MAXON, L. J. (Sarah) 1 ch dentist O 20a 1h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 60.
- Maxson, Clark C. (Maud) 3 ch laborer T H&L 419 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- MAY, ARDENNE teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- May L. H. (Ada) farmer R2 Buchanan Buc 96.
- May, Vern (Bernice) laborer T H&L Sherman St Galien.
- MAYER, R. F. (Carrie) farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 114.
- MAYES, EDWARD W. (Fannie) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 43 B tel.
- Mayes, Ralph E. machine operator & clerk bds at Surman Resort R1 Watervliet Wtv 53 B tel.
- Mayhew, George E. fruit grower part owner 10a 1h R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- Mayhew, T. H. (Emma) fruit grower part owner 10a 1h R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- Maynard, J. W. (Leo) 4 ch R5 Benton Harbor Bain 70 B tel.
- Maynard, S. E. (Kate) 3 ch farmer O 30a 1h 4c R2 Three Oaks Wee 69 B tel.
- Maynard, W. H. 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 70 B tel.
- Mays, Roscoe (Dolly) 2 ch creamery O H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Mays, Willard R. (Louise) 4 ch farmer O 43a 2h 4c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- Mead, Alfred (Belle) laborer O H&L 122 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Mead, Arthur (Bertha) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Buchanan Buc 66.
- Mead, Edward (Grace) barber Baroda Lak.
- Mead, Fred barber bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Mead, John W. (Agnes) wagon maker & blacksmith O 10a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 68 B tel.
- Mead, Mrs. Kittie 4 ch O H&L 102 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Mead, Mrs. Matilda 1 ch O 28a R3 Buchanan Buc 66.
- Mead, Wm. (Ida) 3 ch farmer O 14a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 24.
- Meade, John (Zora) 2 ch farmer O 29a 3h 1c R3 Niles Nil 33 B tel.
- Meade, Roy (Myrtle) dentist O H&L 207 Cedar St Three Oaks B tel.
- Meaker, Mrs. Emily 3 ch fruit grower O 5a 2h 3c Lakeside Chi 37.
- Meaker, James farmer T 5a Lakeside Chi 37.
- Meccia B. (Angeline) 4 ch farmer O 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Medich, Andre furnace man bds Buchanan.
- Medich, Nick laborer bds N Portage St Buchanan.
- Meek, S. M. (Mabel C.) 3 ch ret O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Meeker, Mrs. Hannah 3 ch O H&L Main St Galien
- Meffert, Geo. 1 ch farmer O 80a 4h 6c R1 Buchanan Buc 32 B tel.
- MEFFERT, MARTIN (Jeanette) 1 ch farmer O 225a 5h 10c R1 Buchanan Buc 74 B tel.
- Megna, James (Rose) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 21.
- Megna, Tony (Angeline) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 21.
- Meier, Harry G. (Clara) 1 ch station agent T H&L Sawyer Chi 7.
- Meile, Everett (Florence) laborer bds 209 Lake St Buchanan B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- MELCHART, A. C. (Hattie J.) 2 ch farming O 55a 3h 5c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 16 B tel.
- MELCHART, OLIVE R1 Saint Joseph Roy 16.
- MELCHART, ROBT. farmer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 16 B tel.
- Memmler, Bernard A. (Laurine) 1 ch painter & decorator O ½a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 44.
- Menchenger, Andrew (Hannah) 10 ch farmer O 30a 2h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 65.
- Menchenger, Herman (Augusta) 6 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 58.
- Menchinger, Andrew (Pauline) farmer 10a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 111.
- Menchinger, Joseph (Catherine) 2 ch farmer O 18a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 111.
- MENGENDER, BERTHA R3 Watervliet Bain 16.
- MENGENDER, SAMUEL (Augusta) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 16.
- MENSER, CHAS. (Mary) 9 ch farmer T 40a 1h 2c R2 Watervliet Wtv 97.
- Menser, Gust. laborer R2 Watervliet Wtv 97.
- Menser, Nick (Hellen) 4 ch painter O 1a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- Menser, Peter (Margaret) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- MENSINGER, AUGUST (Florence) farmer & fruit grower O 20a 2h.1c R2 Galien Wee 13 B tel.
- Mensingher, Conrad (Eva) 1 ch laborer T H&L 117 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- MERCER, CHARLES S. (Theodosia) 5 ch farmer T 80a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 123.
- Merchant, John A. (Alice) 2 ch farmer & grower O 30a 3h 8c R1 Bridgman Chi 9 B tel.
- MEREDITH, ANNA R7 Niles.
- Mergen, Nick farmer T H&L R2 Baroda Lak 53½ B tel.
- Merrifield, Frank H. (Kate) 3 ch general store O H&L 1h Main St Watervliet B tel.
- Merrifield, La Verne nurse bds Main St Watervliet B tel.
- Merrifield, Paul teacher bds Watervliet B tel.
- Merrifield, Robert student Main St Watervliet B tel.
- MERRILL, CHARLES E. laborer Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- MERRILL, DELLAS (Iva) 8 ch fruit & farming O 20a 4h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 16 B tel.
- MERRILL, EDWIN E. (Mellissa) 7 ch farmer O 20a Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- Merrill, Geo. E. (Catherine) 6 ch gardener O 10a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 41.
- MERRILL, GLENN E. laborer Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- MERRILL, HENRY C. laborer Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- MERRILL, H. BEA (Mabel) horse trainer T H&L R1 Eau Claire Bain 88.
- Merrill, James (Anna) 6 ch farming O 5a T 100a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Center Berr 42.
- Merrill, James A. (Della) farmer O 20a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 40 B tel.
- Merrill, James H. (Ada) 5 ch laborer T Watervliet.
- MERRILL, JOHN farming O 12a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 16.
- Merrill, Kenneth farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 72.
- MERRILL, LEE S. laborer Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- MERRILL, LYLE farming R1 Berrien Center Berr 16 B tel.
- MERRILL, MABEL C. Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- Merrill, Myron C. (Emma) 2 ch farmer O 46a 1h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 72.
- Merrill, Mrs. Polly K. 1 ch O 2H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- MERRILL, R. P. (S. J.) 4 ch farmer O 35a 3h 3c R1 Eau Claire Bain 88.

Office Phone 480-R

Residence Phone 480-R

HARRY E. ESALHORST FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND EMBALMER

208 PIPESTONE STREET

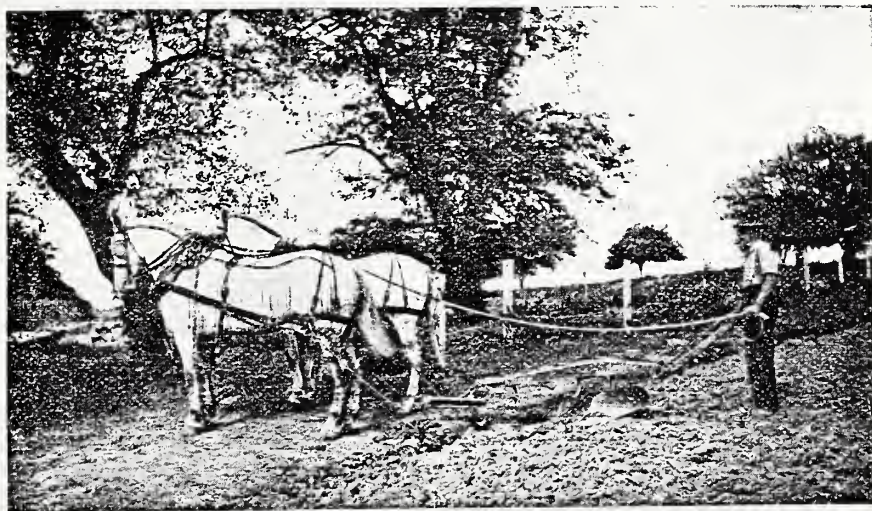
BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Merrill, R. W. (Sophia) 1 ch farmer
T 99a R1 Eau Claire Bain 87 B tel.
- MERRILL, MRS. SARAH farming O 12a R1
Berrien Center Berr 16.
- Merrill, Viola Isabel R1 Watervliet Wtv
20 B tel.
- MERRITT, CLARENCE E. (Eva) farmer
O 110a 8h 6c R1 Eau Claire Pip 63.
- MERRITT, S. M. (Lillian) 6 ch farmer
O 153a 4h 12c R1 Eau Claire Pip 63
B tel.
- MERRY, A. J. (Alice J.) 2 ch poultry
breeder O 15½a 2h R1 Benton Harbor
Ben 109 B tel.
- Merry, Gordan L. (Debbie) farming
O 27a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Sod 17.
- MERRY, HARRISON (Hannah) 2 ch farm-
ing O 20a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben
108 B tel.
- MERRY, WAYNE A. (Eva M.) 2 ch
farming & poultry breeder O 15a 2h
R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- MERSON, DANIEL P. meats T H&L Port-
age St Buchanan B tel.
- Merson, Frances (May) 1 ch farmer
T H&L 3h 12c Rynearson St Bu-
chanan B tel.
- MERSON, MRS. KATE 2 ch T H&L Port-
age St Buchanan.
- MERWIN, MISS LON farmer O 20a 1h 1c
Baroda Lak 122 B tel.
- MERWIN, W. G. (Clara M.) farmer O
14a 2h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- MESCHKE, CHAS. (Mary) 3 ch farming
O 47½a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph St
Jos 24 B tel.
- MESCHKE, WM. (Minnie) farming R1
Saint Joseph St Jos 24 B tel.
- Mesle, Joseph (Rosa) 7 ch farmer R4
Benton Harbor Hag 56.
- Mesle, Paul (Lucy) farmer part owner
34¾a 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag
56.
- Mesle, Tony farmer part owner 34¾a
2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 56.
- Mess, Elsa T. teacher R1 Benton Har-
bor St Jos 6.
- Mess, John P. (Pauline) 1 ch fruit
grower O 25a 2h R1 Benton Harbor
St Jos 6 B tel.
- MESSINGER, MRS. E. L. 404 S Fourth
St Niles.
- MESSINGER, ANNA teacher R4 Niles Brtd
48.
- MESSINGER, ARTHUR farmer R4 Niles
Brtd 48 B tel.
- MESSINGER, CARMIE R4 Niles Brtd 48
B tel.
- MESSINGER, LA RUE farmer R4 Niles
Brtd 48 B tel.
- MESSINGER, MRS. SCHUYLER C. 8 ch
farm & dairy O 160a 9h 18c R4 Niles
Brtd 48 B tel.
- MESSINGER, SIMMONS farmer R4 Niles
Brtd 48.
- MESSINGER, WILLIAM farmer R4 Niles
Brtd 48 B tel.
- METRAS, A. P. (Nellie) 4 ch farmer O
120a 6h 7c R3 Benton Harbor Bain
74 B tel.
- Metroff, Will ret farmer O 35a 1h R1
Sodus Sod 14.
- METTGER, MRS. AUGUSTA 3 ch farmer
R3 Berrien Springs Oro 42 B tel.
- METTGER, HENRY farmer O 60a 2h 8c
R2 Berrien Springs Oro 42 B tel.
- METZ, ELI 2 ch R3 Berrien Springs Buc
25 B tel.
- Metz, Emmanuel (Merle) dairying O
170a 4h 16c R7 Niles Nil 76 B tel.
- METZGER, AMIEL (Virgie) 9 ch farmer
O 59a 3h 8c R1 Berrien Springs
Roy 33½ B tel.
- Metzger, Arthur (Cora) 2 ch laborer T
H&L S Portage & Marble Sts Bu-
chanan.
- METZGER, EDITH R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
- METGER, FLORENCE R4 Niles Nil 66 B
tel.
- METZGER, GENEVIEVE R4 Niles Nil 66 B
tel.
- METZGER, JOHN farmer 3h 1c R1 Ber-
rien Springs Roy 33½ B tel.
- METZGER, LAWRENCE R4 Niles Nil 66 B
tel.
- METZGER, LEO C. (Vira) 3 ch farmer O
60a 3h 9c R2 Galien Wee 79 Home
tel.
- METZGER, LOUIS (Ellen) 2 ch farmer
O 14a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 10
B tel.
- METZGER, MARIE R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
- METZGER, RAY farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Roy 33½ B tel.
- METZGER, RAY C. (Eleanor) farmer O
67a 4h 3c R3 Galien Wee 72 Home
tel.
- METZGER, R. BENJAMIN (Gladys K.) 2
ch farmer O 27a 2h 2c R2 Galien
Wee 74.
- METZGER, THEODORE (Adelaide) 5 ch
farmer O 103a 5h 6c R4 Niles Nil 66
B tel.
- Metzger, Victor A. (Eva M.) farmer
O 20a T 30a 2h 1c R2 Galien Wee
79 Home tel.
- Meuller, Ruth farmer R1 Benton Har-
bor Ben 119 B tel.
- Meyers, Allie fruit grower part owner
40a R2 Coloma Wtv 88.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Meyers, Charles laborer bds 402 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Meyers, Christian 8 ch farming & dairying O 195a 10h 35c R4 Niles Nil 69 B tel.
- Meyers, Edward (Mary) 6 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 88.
- Meyers, Edward farmer R4 Niles Nil 69 B tel.
- MEYERS, ELIZABETH R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23 B tel.
- MEYERS, FRED J. R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- MEYERS, GRACE R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23 B tel.
- MEYERS, HENRY farmer R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23 B tel.
- Meyers, John (Mary) 4 ch laborer T 804 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- MEYERS, JOSEPH fruit grower part owner R2 Coloma Wtv 88.
- MEYERS, JOSEPH farmer R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23 B tel.
- MEYERS, PAUL student R2 Berrien Springs Berr 48 B tel.
- Meyers, Rachel farmer RD Saint Joseph St Jos 23 B tel.
- MEYERS, WHEELER farmer T 60a 4h R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23 B tel.
- MEYERS, WILLIAM C. (Anna) 10 ch farming & stock O 80a 5h 13c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23 B tel.
- MIARS, ARTHUR J. (Nora) 6 ch farming & insurance O 120a 10h 4c R1 Berrien Center Berr 51 B tel. See adv.
- Miars, Floyd farmer R1 Berrien Center Berr 62 B tel.
- Miars, John D. (Myrtle E.) 2 ch farmer O 50a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 52.
- Miars, J. Lee farmer R1 Berrien Center Berr 52.
- MIARS, MRS. J. W. R2 Berrien Center.
- Miars, Mrs. Marietta farmer O 160a 3h 3c R1 Berrien Center Berr 62 B tel.
- MIARS, MILES A. (Ada) 2 ch farmer & thoroughbred Poland China hogs O 80a 5h 10c R1 Berrien Center Berr 62 B tel.
- MIARS, ROY farming R1 Berrien Center Berr 51 B tel.
- Michael, Adam (Sarah) 3 ch ret O H&L Berrien St Eau Claire.
- MICHAEL, ALBERT (Elizabeth) farming T 80a 5h 6c R3 Eau Claire Berr 38 B tel.
- MICHAEL, ALLIE (Cora) 1 ch farmer & fruit O 30a 6h 4c R1 Eau Claire Pip 11.
- MICHAEL, ALVIN R2 Eau Claire.
- MICHAEL, MRS. ANGIE R1 Berrien Center.
- MICHAEL, CHARLES (Carrie) 3 ch fruit grower O 30a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 79 B tel.
- MICHAEL, CORA farmer O 93a R1 Eau Claire Pip 11.
- MICHAEL, EARL (Margaret) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower T 73a 5h 5c R1 Berrien Center Berr 33.



A Fine Plow Team.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- MICHAEL, EDD (Rachel) 1 ch fruit grower O 28a 2h 1c R2 Eau Claire Berr 10 B tel.
- Michael, Mrs. Elmina farmer O 60a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 12 B tel.
- MICHAEL, FRED (Edna) 2 ch farming T 98a 3h 4c R2 Eau Claire Berr 13 B tel.
- MICHAEL, MRS. GEORGE 4 ch farmer O 5a R1 Baroda Oro 51 B tel.
- Michael, George T H&L Main St Berrien Center Berr 51.
- Michael, Hayden farmer 1h bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 61.
- Michael, Mrs. Hazel Baroda Lak.
- Michael, Hiram (Lottie) farmer O 70a 5h 10c R1 Berrien Center Berr 61 B tel.
- Michael, John P. 2 ch O 72a H&L R2 Eau Claire Pip 96 B tel.
- MICHAEL, MRS. J. K. 604 N Thirteenth St Niles.
- MICHAEL, LYLE farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 11.
- MICHAEL, MISS MARIA farmer O 40a 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 61.
- MICHAEL, MARION (Sarah) 3 ch farmer O 1a 1h R1 Baroda Oro 32 B tel.
- Michael, Mortimer (Angeline) 1 ch farmer O 21a 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 61.
- MICHAEL, TOM farmer R1 Baroda Oro 51 B tel.
- MICHAEL, TRACY farmer R1 Baroda Oro 51 B tel.
- MICHELS, WILMER (Myrtle) 4 ch farmer O 130a 5h 5c R2 Watervliet Bain 28 B tel.
- Mickles, Henry (Alice) 2 ch O Houses& Lots Logan St Coloma.
- MIELKE, EDWARD (Amelia) 3 ch farmer T 20a 2h 2c R1 St Joseph St Jos 23.
- Mielke, Emma milliner bds Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Mielke, Frank fruit broker bds Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- MIELKE, GEORGE E. (Adeline) 2 ch carpenter & farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 50.
- Mielke, Sophia 5 ch farmer O 7½a Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- MIHOFF, HENRY R4 Buchanan.
- MIKLAS, PETER (Frances) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 11.
- MILCIC, FRANK (Marie) 5 ch farmer O 70a 3h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 45.
- Mileham, C. M. (Fanny) farmer O 17½a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 28 B tel.
- MILES, ARTHUR J. (Nora E.) 3 ch farmer O 113a 3h 7c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 99 Ind tel.
- Miles, Burgess (Eliza) 2 ch blacksmith O H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Miles, Miss Hazel stenographer bds Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Miles, L. D. (Susie) 7 ch pastor T H&L Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Miles, Sam (Cora) 1 ch butter maker T H&L Portage St Buchanan.
- Miles, Mrs. Susan 1 ch O H&L Portage St Buchanan.
- Milonto, John (Frances) farmer O 10a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 55.
- Milke, Mary T H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Miller, Albert (Anna) 6 ch laborer O H&L 208 Beech St Three Oaks.
- MILLER, MRS. ALICE R1 Berrien Center Berr 34 B tel.
- Miller, Andrew W. (Eliza) 6 ch laborer O H&L 808 Main St Buchanan.
- Miller, Arthur (Mary) 4 ch farmer O 40a 4h 6c R2 Buchanan Buc 87 B tel.
- Miller, Arthur L. (Clara) 1 ch employee office paper mill O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- MILLER, ARVINE S. real estate & insurance Coloma. See adv.
- Miller, Austin (Pearl) 1 ch farmer T 90a R2 Buchanan Buc 87 B tel.
- Miller, A. S. (Elizabeth) 1 ch justice of peace O H&L Logan St Coloma.
- Miller, Miss Bernice school teacher T 504 W Front St Buchanan.
- Miller, Carl F. fruit grower R2 Coloma Wtv 63 B tel.
- Miller, Miss Catherine A. ret R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 45 B tel.
- Miller, Charles garage bds Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- Miller, Chas. (Cleo) 2 ch Reo agent O H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- Miller, Chas. farmer T 12½a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 43.
- MILLER, CHAS. (Mary) 7 ch superintendent Berrien County Farm T R1 Berrien Center Berr 44 B tel.
- Miller, Chas. laborer bds Ryneerson St Buchanan B tel.
- Miller, Chas. factory employee R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 35 B tel.
- Miller, Chas. M. (Valla) 2 ch farming O 40a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 3.
- Miller, Charles W. garage bds Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- MILLER, CHAUNCEY (Lucinda) 6 ch farmer O ¼a R2 Saint Joseph Roy 23.
- Miller, Chris (Sofa) 6 ch ret farmer O H&L R1 Stevensville Lin 21.
- MILLER, CLARENCE L. farmer R4 Niles Brtd 75 Ind tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- MILLER, CLARENCE M. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37 B tel.
- MILLER, CLEON (Adeline) 10 ch farmer O 40a T 40a 5h 6c R2 Baroda Lak 78 B tel.
- MILLER, CORA R2 Baroda Lak 78.
- MILLER, D. 10 ch farmer T 250a 8h 8c R3 Galien Wee 63 B tel.
- MILLER, EDWIN L. (Margaret) 2 ch farmer O 190a 7h 10c R4 Niles Brtd 75 Home tel.
- MILLER, MRS. EFFIE 907 Market St Saint Joseph.
- Miller, Mrs. Ella 1 ch ret O 40a 2H& Lots Main St Berrien Center Berr 51.
- Miller, Eugene farmer R1 Buchanan Buc 30 B tel.
- Miller, E. A. (Eva F.) 2 ch physician T H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Miller, Mrs. Frances farming part owner 153a 1h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 99.
- Miller, Frank (Caroline) 2 ch carpenter T H&L Second St Galien.
- Miller, Frank C. (Valeria) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 37 B tel.
- MILLER, FRANK F. (Kate A.) farmer O 424a 3h 4c R4 Niles Brtd 21 B tel.
- Miller, Frank H. (Edua) mason T H&L 1h 407 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Miller, Fred (Theresa) 3 ch fruit grower O 19a 1h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- Miller, Fred farmer R1 Buchanan Buc 30 B tel.
- Miller, Fred farmer R2 Buchanan Buc 87 B tel.
- Miller, Geo. (Linnie) 5 ch teaming O H&L 2h Baroda Lak B tel.
- MILLER, GEO. farmer R3 Galien Wee 63 B tel.
- Miller, George (Ethel) 1 ch garage T H&L Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- Miller, George porter T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Miller, Harold A. farmer R1 Coloma Hag 13.
- Miller, Mrs. Hattie 2 ch O H&L 104 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Miller, Henry (Amanda) 1 ch farm T 67a 3h 3c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 128 B tel.
- MILLER, HENRY (Nora) 2 ch farmer T 160a 4h 9c R3 Galien Wee 64 B tel.
- Miller, Henry farmer Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Miller, Ida E. farmer O 165a Eau Claire Berr 33 B tel.
- MILLER, IRA R2 Baroda Lak 78 B tel.
- Miller, James J. (Josephine) 2 ch farmer O 70a 5h 4c R1 Buchanan Buc 13½ B tel.
- MILLER, JAMES L. (Addie) 2 ch farming O 115a 4h 12c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 35 B tel.
- Miller, John C., Jr. (Emma) farmer R1 Coloma Hag 13.
- Miller, John E., Sr. 3 ch laborer R1 Coloma Hag 11.
- MILLER, JOHN L. (Minnie) 2 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 87 B tel.
- MILLER, JOHN M. (Mamie E.) 3 ch farming O 81a 3h 5c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37 B tel.
- MILLER, JOSEPH E. (Ollie) 3 ch farmer O 108a 5h 7c R4 Niles Brtd 19 B tel.
- Miller, Miss Kate dressmaker T 504 W Front St Buchanan.
- Miller, Lester student 503 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- MILLER, LEWIS (Johanna) 1 ch fruit grower O 10a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 35.
- Miller, Miss Lizzie farmer part owner 100a R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 25.
- Miller, Lucina T Merchant St New Buffalo.
- Miller, Miss Margaret school teacher Logan St Coloma.
- MILLER, MARY R1 Berrien Center Berr 44 B tel.
- Miller, Mrs. Nettie 2 ch farming O 40a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 2 B tel.
- MILLER, NOLA E. student R4 Niles Brtd 19 B tel.
- Miller, Ocey (Adeline) 2 ch garage prop T H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- MILLER, OLIVER P. 3 ch farmer O 40a R2 Baroda Lak 78 B tel.
- MILLER, ORVILLE E. farmer R4 Niles Brtd 75 Home tel.
- MILLER, O. JACOB (Nettie) 4 ch fruit grower O 40a 3h 2c R2 Coloma Wtv 63 B tel.
- MILLER, O. W. (Rosette F.) fruit grower & farmer 8h 5c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 101 B tel.
- Miller, Peter D. (Ida E.) 1 ch agent T H&L Berrien Center Berr 33 B tel.
- Miller, Ralph (Mary) farmer T 240a 10h 25c R1 Berrien Center Berr 56 B tel.
- Miller, Ren (Alice) 1 ch farmer O 12a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 32.
- MILLER, ROBT. farer R2 Baroda Lak 78 B tel.
- MILLER, ROBT. R. (Emma) 3 ch farmer T 115a 4h 12c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 35 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Miller, Mrs. Rosetta 201 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Miller, Roy M. farmer R1 Coloma Hag 13.
- Miller, Ruby 1 ch farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12.
- MILLER, RUE J. (Lucy) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower T 40a Berrien Center Berr 34.
- Miller, Miss Vera student Baroda Lak.
- Miller, Wm. (Julia) 4 ch farming O 50a 3h 5c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 35 B tel.
- Miller, Wm. P. (Amanda C.) 10 ch farmer O 130a 2h 4c R1 Buchanan Buc 30 B tel.
- Miller, W. F. (Maggie) farmer R1 Berrien Center Berr 53 B tel.
- MILLER, W. H. 1 ch ret O 75a R2 Berrien Springs Berr 96.
- MILLER, W. J. (May) 1 ch contractor O H&L 2h 503 N Main St Buchanan B tel. See adv.
- Millham, Oliver, Jr. farmer O 59a 3h 3c R1 Bridgman Lak 114.
- Millhouse, John (Effie) 5 ch assembler T 2a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107.
- Millhouse, Robt. pressman R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107.
- Milliard, Andrew laborer bds 302 Short St Buchanan.
- Million, Wm. laborer bds 302 Short St Buchanan.
- Mills, George E. (Grace) 3 ch laborer T H&L 107 S Detroit St Buchanan.
- Mills, John N. farmer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 8.
- Milner, Mrs. S. W. 2 ch farmer T 20a R3 Niles Nil 47.
- MILTENBERGER, HARRY (Bessie) 2 ch farmer T 90a 4h 10c R4 Niles Nil 81.
- MILTENBERGER, HIRAM 2 ch farmer R4 Niles Nil 81.
- MILTIBARGER, F. B. (Victoria) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 90.
- MILTIBARGER, GEORGE (Ellen) 2 ch farmer O 30a 2h 4c R2 Watervliet Bain 78.
- MINARY, WILLIAM S. agent T H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Miner, George (Margaret) 3 ch miller O H&L 305 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Miner, Noah (Myrtle) 4 ch fruit buyer T suite of rooms Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Miner, Miss Ruth teacher 305 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- MINERS, BEN F. (Emma) 2 ch farming O 90a 5h 7c H2 Saint Joseph Roy 7 B tel.
- MINERS, LAVERNE S. R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7 B tel.
- Miners, Samuel (Clara) farmer O 130a 5h 6c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7 B tel.
- Minikel, Gustave (Olga) 1 ch clerk O 2a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 39½.
- Minion, Ernest laborer bds Portage St Buchanan.
- Minion, Orville laborer bds Portage St Buchanan.
- Minion, Wm. 2 ch laborer T H&L Portage St Buchanan.
- Minister, William (Stella) barber O H&L 204 E Beech St Three Oaks.
- MINNICH, CARLTON 1 ch printer bds R2 Three Oaks Chi 24 B tel.
- Minnich, Ellsworth (Rose) 1 ch carpenter O H&L Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs B tel.
- MINNICH, PETER (Mary) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 80a 2h 1c R2 Three Oaks Chi 24 B tel.
- MINNIE, DENNIS (Jennie) 2 ch O 52a T 2a 3h 3c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 4 B tel.
- MINNIE, FLOYD farmer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 4 B tel.
- MINNIE, OVA R2 Saint Joseph Roy 4 B tel.
- Minster, George W. (Mary A.) undertaking & furniture T 32a H&L Cass St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Minzel, Albert (Stella) laborer T H&L Portage St Buchanan.
- Minzer, Andrew 6 ch farmer O 10a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 57.
- Mischke, Albert (Martha) 4 ch farmer O 25a 3h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40.
- MISCHKE, ED. farm laborer R1 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- MISCHKE, ELLA R1 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- MISCHKE, FRED. farm laborer R1 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- MISCHKE, JOHN (Amanda) 12 ch farmer O 53a 2h 3c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- MISCHKE, REINHOLDT farm laborer R1 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- Mistretta, Frances R3 Coloma Hag 44.
- Mistretta, Tony (Carmilla) 5 ch fruit farmer O 44½a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 44.
- MITCHELL, ALBERT farmer R3 Eau Claire Berr 1.
- MITCHELL, ANDREW W. (Jessie) 5 ch farmer O 122a 7h 9c R4 Niles Brtd 98 B tel.
- MITCHELL, A. (Lydia) 6 ch farming O 10a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Berr 1.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- MITCHELL, BERT (May) 1 ch farmer
T 190a 3h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 3S
B tel.
- Mitchell, Carl laborer R2 Buchanan
Buc 40 B tel.
- MITCHELL, CHAS. H. (Dora R.) 2 ch
fruit grower O 97a 4h 2c R2 Benton
Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- Mitchell, Clyde (Theresa) 2 ch farm la-
borer R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45.
- Mitchell, Mrs. Cora 5 ch farming O
41a 2h 3c R3 Eau Claire Pip 88.
- MITCHELL, DIETRICH J. (Harriet A.) 1
ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman
Wee 6 B tel.
- MITCHELL, EDITH R1 Berrien Springs
Roy 44.
- Mitchell, Eli (Mary) 6 ch ret O H&L
2h 1c 219 N Detroit St Buchanan B
tel.
- Mitchell, Elmer farming R3 Eau Claire
Pip 88.
- Mitchell, Elza (Georgia) laborer T
H&L 418 W Front St Buchanan.
- Mitchell, Frank (Edith) 6 ch farming
O 7½a 4h 1c R3 Eau Claire Berr 2.
- Mitchell, Geo. farmer T 160a 7h RD
Buchanan Buc 72.
- MITCHELL, GEO. S. (Irene) farmer O
40a 2h 1c Stevensville Lin 52 B tel.
- Mitchell, Harold farmer R3 Eau Claire
Pip 88.
- Mitchell, Henry (Emma) 1 ch farmer
T 80a 2h 5c R3 Buchanan Buc 86 B
tel.
- Mitchell, Horace (Hulda) 6 ch carpen-
ter T H&L Mechanic St Berrien
Springs.
- MITCHELL, I. S. (Lily M.) 7 ch farmer
O 107a 5h 3c R1 Buchanan Buc 39
B tel.
- MITCHELL, JOHN farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Roy 44.
- Mitchell, Lester (Lena) 3 ch machin-
ist O H&L 114 W Chicago St Bu-
chanan.
- Mitchell, Lester 1 ch T 10a R1 Sodns
Sod 51.
- MITCHELL, LOGAN (Florence) 2 ch bar-
ber O H&L 2h Berrien Center Berr
34.
- MITCHELL, MARTIN S. (Mary E.) 6 ch
farm laborer T H&L R1 Berrien
Springs Roy 44.
- MITCHELL, RAYMOND K. student 1h R2
Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- MITCHELL, WALLACE C. farmer R2 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- Mitchell, W. H. (Lettie) 1 ch teacher
T H&L R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B
tel.
- Mittan, Arlie laborer bds Rynearson St
Buchanan B tel.
- Mittan, Edwin (Callie) 3 ch cabinet
packer O H&L Rynearson St Bu-
chanan B tel.
- Mittan, Floyd laborer bds Rynearson
St Buchanan B tel.
- Mittan, Frank (Orpha) 3 ch laborer O
H&L Portage St Buchanan.
- Mittan, Kenneth laborer bds Rynearson
St Buchanan B tel.
- Mix, Miss Amy student R4 Benton Har-
bor Hag 43 B tel.
- Mix, Bessie student R4 Benton Harbor
Hag 43.
- Mix, H. P. (Agnes) 4 ch doctor O 50a
1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 43 B
tel.
- MOBERG, HEDWIG student R1 Saint
Joseph Lin 7 B tel.
- MOBERG, M. (Sarah) 12 ch farmer O
20a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 7 B
tel.
- Modaff, Peter 3 ch dairying O 43½a 4h
12c R1 Buchanan Buc 74 B tel.
- MOERSCHBAECHER, HENRIETTA R2 Benton
Harbor Ben 30.
- MOERSCHBAECHER, JACOB (Christiana) 4
ch fruit grower O 35a 1h R2 Benton
Harbor Ben 30 B tel.
- Mogford, Edward C. (Alice) 1 ch
draughtsman T H&L 111 Dewey Ave
Buchanan B tel.
- Mohnay, Ray J. (Jennie) 3 ch employee
paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Molden, Mary A. 1 ch ret O H&L 702 N
Elm St Three Oaks.
- Molter, Chas. (Augusta) 2 ch farmer O
30a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 45.
- MOLTER, EDITH R2 Coloma Bain 37 B
tel.

Furniture
Rugs
Carpets
Refrigerators
Go-Carts

FURBER
MILLER
Furniture Co.

178-182 Pipestone Street - BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

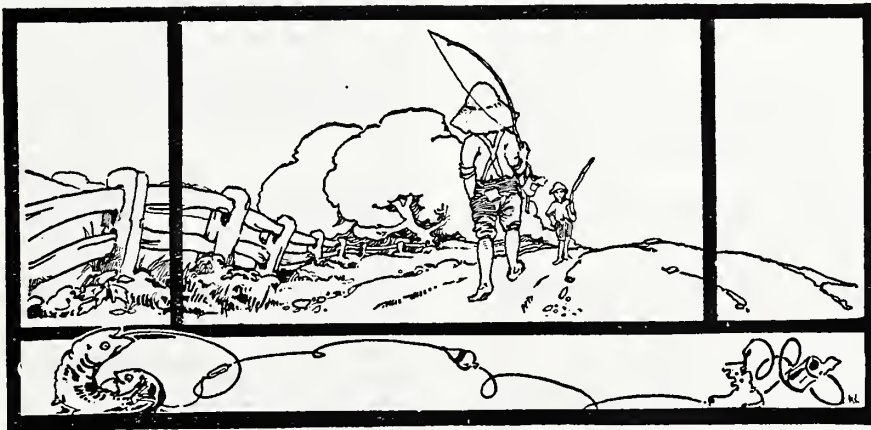
Sewing
Machines
Stoves and
Home
Furnishings

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Molter, Gus farmer R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- Molter, Harry farmer R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- MOLTER, HERMAN, SR. (Sopia) 4 ch farmer O 46a 3h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 11 B tel.
- MOLTER, HERMAN, JR. farmer R2 Coloma Bain 37 B tel.
- MOLTER, JACK K., SR. (Katherine) 5 ch farmer O 145a 5h 9c R2 Coloma Bain 37 B tel.
- Molter, John (Eva) 2 ch farmer O 18a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 47.
- MOLTER, J. C. (Mabel) 5 ch farmer T 74a 4h 5c R2 Coloma Bain 37 B tel.
- Molter, Peter (Katherine) 11 ch farmer O 67½a 4h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- Molter, Rose R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- MOMANY, CLAUDE A. farmer T 60a 2h R1 Eau Claire Pip 48 B tel.
- MOMANY, FLOY A. bds R1 Eau Claire Pip 48 B tel.
- Momany, Lloyd (Sarah) 5 ch farmer O 26a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 44.
- Momany, Mae student R3 Eau Claire Pip 64 B tel.
- MOMANY, MARSHAL teacher bds R1 Eau Claire Pip 48 B tel.
- MOMANY, ORIA A. (Dart) 7 ch farmer T 120a 5h 6c R1 Eau Claire Pip 48 B tel.
- MOMANY, ROY J. (Lena) 3 ch miller T R3 Eau Claire Pip 43.
- Momany, William J. (Ella C.) 2 ch general store O 165a 3c R3 Eau Claire Pip 64 B tel.
- MONAWECK, H. V. (Lydia) 1 ch farming O 67a 4h 5c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24 B tel.
- MONAWECK, J. W. student R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24 B tel.
- Mong, Miss Anna H. student R3 Coloma Wtv 37 B tel.
- MONG, CHAS. D. (Mary A.) 2 ch fruit grower & carpenter O 40a 2h 3c R3 Coloma Wtv 37 B tel.
- MONGER, JOSEPH H. (Amy E.) farming O 13½a T 10a 2h 1c R2 Benton Ben 46 B tel.
- Monger, Lieh farmer O 37a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 52.
- Mongoell, Henry (Nora) farm hand T H&L R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 37.
- Mongreig, Louis (Wilhelmina) 4 ch farmer O 34a 1h 4c R1 Stevensville Lin 36 B tel.
- Mongreig, Roy salesman R1 Stevensville Lin 36.
- Monroe, Chester I. (Maude) 2 ch bank cashier O H&L Saint Joe St Watervliet B tel.
- Monroe, David (Susan) 2 ch ret Main St Berrien Springs.
- Monroe, James farmer 12a R1 Galien Gal 52.
- Monroe, Marjorie M. student Watervliet B tel.
- Monroe, Stanley S. student Saint Joe St Watervliet B tel.
- Monsey, Sylvester (Rachel) 8 ch farmer O 11a 1h R1 Three Oaks Gal 40 B tel.
- Montague, Clinton O. (Frankie) 1 ch salesman O H&L E Chicago St Buchanan.
- MONTAGUE, C. M. hardware dealer 111 Main St Niles.
- MONTAGUE, DAVID O. (Ellen) 2 ch farmer O 73a 2h 3c R1 Buchanan Buc 74 B tel.
- MONTAGUE, JOHN F. (Laura J.) 2 ch farmer O 119a 4h 10c R1 Buchanan Buc 28 B tel.
- MONTE, S. (Lena) 7 ch farmer O 65a R4 Benton Harbor Ben 4 B tel.
- Montgomery, Bert M. (Bessie) 2 ch painter T H&L 303 Phelps St Buchanan B tel.
- Montgomery, Fred farmer R3 Niles Buc 27 B tel.
- Montgomery, Gordon laborer bds 430 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Montgomery, John laborer bds 430 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Montgomery, Marion painter bds Front St Buchanan.
- Montgomery, Walter (Gertrude) 4 ch laborer T H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Montgomery, Ward (Goldie) 3 ch laborer T H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- Moody, Eugene S. (Ida) 1 ch carpenter O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- MOODY, E. J. (Ida) 2 ch shippers of molding sand O 40a 4h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 89 B tel.
- MOOR, ALFRED (Annie) 6 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 29 B tel.
- Moor, Jacob (Mary) farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 32.
- MOORE, ALVIN (Jennie K.) 1 ch farm hand Main St Sodus Sod 28.
- Moore, Bert R. (Maud) 1 ch fruit grower & trucking O 5a Eau Claire Pip cor 86 & 92 B tel.
- Moore, Chas. (Millie) 2 ch farmer O 5a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 108.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Moore, Chas. W. 1 ch thresher & farmer
O 160a 2h R2 Galien Gal 4.
- MOORE, EDWARD (Marcia) 8 ch farming
O 3½a R3 Eau Claire Sod 21.
- Moore, Frank A. (Kate L.) real estate
O 5a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107 B
tel.
- MOORE, GRACE R3 Eau Claire Sod 21.
- MOORE, HENRY R5 Niles Nil 37 B tel.
- MOORE, JAS. E. (Belle) 4 ch farmer T
160a 4h 11c R5 Niles Nil 37 B tel.
- Moore, Joel laborer bds Main St Bu-
chanan.
- Moore, L. B. (Elva) 1 ch farmer O 160a
4h 6c R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B
tel.
- Moore, L. T. (Cubie) 2 ch farmer O
20a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 63.
- Moore, Melvin (Lulu) 3 ch farming &
fruit O 30a 4h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip
10.
- Moore, Prentice (Mae) 3 ch fruit grower
O 25a 1h R3 Eau Claire Pip 4.
- MOORE, ROBERT H. (Eda) farmer T H
& L R1 Berrien Center Berr 57.
- MOORE, R. T. Eau Claire.
- MOORE, SAMUEL W. (Eva) 2 ch fruit
grower & farmer O 40a 2h 3c R1
Sodus Sod 27.
- Moot, John (Florey) farmer T H&L 1h
Coloma.
- Moran, Thomas farmer O 142a 10h 19c
R5 Niles Nil 23 B tel.
- Moran, Wm. (Eva) 2 ch farm hand T
H&L R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 39½.
- More, Miss Kittie Front & Day's Ave
Buchanan tel.
- Morehouse, Allan (Weltha) 3 ch deliv-
eryman T H&L 305 Cedar St Three
Oaks.
- MOREHOUSE, BERTHA telephone operator
R2 Niles Nil 90.
- MOREHOUSE, CHAS. (Mary E.) 3 ch
farmer O 5a 1h R2 Niles Nil 90.
- Morgan, Albert (Alice) 2 ch mason O
H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Morgan, Alva farmer T 39a 2h 2c R3
Niles Buc 27 B tel.
- Morgan, Mrs. Catharine 7 ch O H&L
store Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Morgan, Ed. (Nellie) 2 ch farmer O
240a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain
94 B tel.
- Morgan, Erbin (Nellie) 1 ch barber O
H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Morgan, Leroy H. (Susie) 1 ch school
teacher T Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- Morgan, Mrs. L. 3 ch O H&L Coloma.
- Morgan, Miss Nora farmer O 39a 2h 2c
R3 Niles Buc 27 B tel.
- Morlan, Emmet (Pet) 4 ch farmer &
mail carrier O H&L Lots 1h 1c Berrien
Center Berr 34.
- Morlan, Hulda bds Berrien Center Berr
34.
- Morlock, August (Gertie) fruit grower
O 60a R2 Watervliet Wtv 75 B tel.
- MORLOCK, FRANK (May) 4 ch fruit
grower O 40a 2h 5c R2 Coloma Wtv
91 B tel.
- Morlock, Fred farmer R2 Coloma Wtv
91 B tel.
- MORLOCK, GEORGE (Mary) 4 ch dairying
O 110a 7h 19c R2 Watervliet Wtv 93 B
tel.
- Morlock, Geo. E. machinist R2 Watervliet
Wtv 93 B tel.
- MORLOCK, IDA R1 Eau Claire Bain 87 B
tel.



"Goin' Fishin'?"

BERRIEN COUNTY

- MORLOCK, INA R1 Eau Claire Bain 87 B tel.
- Morlock, Lester A. mill hand R2 Watervliet Wtv 93 B tel.
- MORLOCK, LUCINDA R1 Eau Claire Bain 87 B tel.
- Morlock, Ruben student R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- MORLOCK, THEODORE (Lucinda) 2 ch farmer O 99a 3h 11c R1 Eau Claire Bain 87 B tel.
- Morlock, Ward A. student R2 Watervliet Wtv 75 B tel.
- MORLOCK, W. E. (Sophia) 4 ch farmer O 75a 3h 3c R1 Eau Claire Bain 87 B tel.
- Morley, Albert (Etta) mechanic T H&L 311 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- MORLEY, ALVIN 906 S Fifth St Niles.
- Morley, Mrs. Anne 1 ch O H&L Portage & Rynearson Sts Buchanan.
- Morley, Mrs. Catherine O H&L 209 Dewey St Buchanan.
- Morley, Charles (Ida) 2 ch laborer O H&L Main St Galien B tel.
- Morley, Dean student New Troy Wee 40 B tel.
- Morley, F. H. (Emily) 4 ch miller O 100a 4h 7c New Troy Wee 40 B tel.
- Morley, Harry (Edith) 3 ch farmer T 40a 5h 4c R2 Galien Wee 54.
- Morley, Horace (Tamson) 3 ch laborer O H&L Main St Galien B tel.
- MORLEY, JOHN S. (Clare) 1 ch dairy, deputy sheriff & road commissioner O 80a 10h 33c R3 Three Oaks Chi 37 B tel.
- Morley, Lee taxi driver Main St Galien.
- MORLEY, LEROY (Calesta) 1 ch farmer O 200a R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B tel.
- Morley, Mrs. Mandy 7 ch O H&L Main St Galien.
- Morley, Miss Merle Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Morley, Mildred telephone manager O H&L Second St Galien Home tel.
- Morley, Perry (Grace) 4 ch farmer O 70a T 80a 10h 20c R2 Buchanan Buc 55 B tel.
- MORLEY, PETER (Mary) farmer & thoroughbred Holstein cattle T 120a 4h 14c R2 Galien Wee 76.
- Morley, Thomas laborer O H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- MORLEY, THOMAS A. (Adah) 2 ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R2 Galien Wee 33.
- MORLEY, WALTER (Carrie) farmer T 120a 4h 16c R3 Galien Wee 60 B tel.
- Morley, William (Eliza) farmer O H&L Eddie St Galien Home tel.
- MORRIS, CARL A. (Emma) 2 ch fruit grower O 34a 2h 2c R3 Three Oaks 32.
- MORRIS, CLIFFORD (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 66a 5h 6c R2 Berrien Springs Nil 6 B tel.
- Morris, E. H. (Jessica) lawyer & fruit farmer O 27a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1 B tel.
- Morris, Henry farmer 4h R2 Berrien Springs Berr 96 B tel.
- Morris, John 1 ch telephone manager O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Morris Jonathan ret farmer Berrien Center Berr 34.
- Morris, Lizzie 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h Stevensville Lin 33.
- MORRIS, LYLE farmer R2 Berrien Springs Nil 6 B tel.
- Morris, Max (Esther) 2 ch axle assembler T 107 W Chicago St Buchanan.
- MORRIS, NOLA student R2 Berrien Springs Nil 6 B tel.
- Morris, Oscar (Bertha) telephone electrician O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Morris, Royal (Josie) 2 ch farm hand 5c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 96 B tel.
- MORRIS, R. B. 699 S Fifth St Niles.
- MORRIS, R. M. (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 90a 2h 10c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 17 B tel.
- Morris, W. C. (Rena) farming O H&2 Lots 1h Berrien Center Berr 34.
- MORRISON, EARNEST L. (Jennie) 4 ch freight agent O 16a H&L 1h Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- MORRISON, JOS. P. (Jeanette B.) 2 ch fruit grower & florist O 30a 1h R1 Coloma Wtv 33½ B tel.
- Morrison, Minnie postmistress O H&L St Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Morrison, Nettie E. 2 ch farmer T 26a R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- Morrissey, Mary fruit grower O 7a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 31 & 32 B tel.
- Morse, Miss Blanch 1 ch paper mill Coloma.
- Morse, George F., Sr. (Maggie E.) 2 ch carpenter O 10a 2c R3 Three Oaks Chi 37.
- Morse, John (Mae) 3 ch O H&L Coloma.
- Morse, Mabel music teacher bds R3 Three Oaks Chi 37.
- Morse, Miss Tressie paper mill Coloma.
- Mortlock, John S. (Florence M.) fruit growing O 10a R1 Coloma Wtv 56.
- MORTON, C. D. R4 Three Oaks.
- Morton, C. O. 1007 Wayne St Saint Joseph.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Morton, F. W. (Sibyl) fruit grower O 40a 1h 2c R2 Buchanan Wee 21 B tel.
- Moser, Mrs. Augusta 6 ch farmer O 59a 3h 10c R2 Watervliet Bain 17 B tel.
- Moser, Carl (Margaret) 4 ch ret O H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Moser, Frank M. (Gertrude) 4 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- MOSER, FRED A. farmer O 21a 1h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 17.
- MOSER, FRIEDA R2 Watervliet Bain 17 B tel.
- MOSER, HERMAN farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 17 B tel.
- Moser, John (Sophia) 6 ch farmer O 48½a 2h 4c R2 Watervliet Bain 17.
- MOSER, LILLIAN R2 Watervliet Bain 17.
- Moser, Otto (Clara) 4 ch farmer O 62½a 3h 3c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46.
- Moser, Miss Ruth R3 Coloma Wtv 85.
- MOSHIER, FRANCIS L. (Lavina) 3 ch farmer O H&L T 40a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 40 B tel.
- Moshier, James H. (Hulda A.) 3 ch ret farmer O 80a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 40.
- MOSHIER, W. B. (Elizabeth M.) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 66a 4h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 14 B tel.
- Moss, Daniel T. (Euseba) farmer O 50a 5h 7c R3 Niles Nil 24.
- Mosson, Louis farmer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 56.
- MOST, CHESTER L. (Lydia) 3 ch farmer O 80a 4h 18c R3 Galien Wee 90 B tel.
- Most, Frank (Delia) 2 ch cement T H&L S Oak St Buchanan.
- Most, Mrs. Sarah 3 ch Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- MOTT, DANIEL W. (Lillie) 1 ch O Pitcher House & Livery Barn Paw Paw St Coloma B tel. See adv.
- Mott, Lyle J. livery man 7h Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- Mott, Elmer J. (Myrtle) 1 ch carpenter O ½a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 5.
- Mott, Florence 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 5.
- Moulton, Caroline A. farming O 20a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- Moyer, Allen (Ella) 3 ch farmer O 16a 1c R3 Buchanan Brtd 67.
- Moyer, B. F. (Laura) ret farmer O 40a 1h 2c R1 Galien Gal 51.
- Moyer, Chas. F. (Lora B.) 5 ch farmer 175a 6h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- Moyer, Daniel (Caroline) 3 ch farming O 89a 1h R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45 B tel.
- Moyer, Edna R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- MOYER, F. M. piano salesman bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel. See adv.
- Moyer, Geo. farmer T 89a 5h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45 B tel.
- MOYER, GLEN M. farmer R4 Niles Brtd 69 B tel.
- Moyer, Guy violin teacher bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Moyer, H. J. (Sarah M.) 6 ch farmer O 175a 1h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- MOYER, LULU M. R4 Niles Brtd 69 B tel.
- MOYER, PETER P. (Anna) 3 ch farming O 228a 9h 20c R4 Niles Brtd 69 B tel.
- Moyer, Wm. (Linnie) 2 ch farmer T 200a 3h 4c R3 Buchanan Brtd 106.
- Muckle, Ernest farmer O 10a R1 Saint Joseph Lin 35.
- Mueller, Charles (Augusta) 5 ch farmer O 27a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Mueller, Gustave (Louise) 2 ch contractor & carpenter O 5a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 12 B tel.
- Mueller, Marjorie farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 119 B tel.
- Mueller, Peter M. (Cora) 2 ch fruit farm & dairy O 9a 1h 15c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- Mueller, Ralph farming R7 Dowagiac Pip 24 B tel.
- Mueller, Wm. farming R7 Dowagiac Pip 24 B tel.
- Muench, Miss Charlotte music teacher bds 603 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Muench, Henry (Hannah) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R1 Bridgman Lak 116.
- MUFF, CHAS. farmer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19 B tel.
- MUFF, ELIZABETH R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19 B tel.
- MUFF, GEORGE 5 ch farming O 40a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19 B tel.
- MUFF, HENRY farmer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19 B tel.
- Muldoon, Mary J. T H&L Watervliet.
- Muldoon, Thomas (Lettie) farmer T 80a 3h 4c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12 B tel.
- Mull, Geo. (Cora) 2 ch fruit buyer O 2½a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.
- MULLEN, J. W. 619 Lake Boulevard St Joseph.
- Mullen, O. L. (May) 4 ch farmer T 47a 4h 4c R3 Buchanan Buc 99 B tel.
- Mullen, Wm. (Esther) 4 ch farmer O 15a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Oro 53 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Mullikin, Ethel R2 Benton Springs Oro 45.
- Mullikin, James farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 45.
- Mullikin, James W. (Jessie) 4 ch farmer T 40a 5h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 45.
- Mullikin, Jessie R2 Berrien Springs Oro 45.
- Mullikin, Ruth R2 Berrien Springs Oro 45.
- Mundo, Frank (Annie) 5 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 7 B tel.
- Mundt, Edward farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 64.
- Mundt, Gust (Mary) 12 ch farmer O 40a 3h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 64.
- Munger, Charles E. (Cinderella) 1 ch farmer O 22a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12.
- MUNION, JAMES LA R1 Baroda.
- Munjoy, Kenneth G, student R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
- Munjoy, R. farmer T 120a 3h 10c R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
- Munjoy, Sarah (wid John) 2 ch farmer O 120a 3h 10c R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
- Munson, Jay (Mildred) T H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- MURDOCK, HENRY farmer T 60a 3h R2 Galien Wee 88.
- MURDOCK, JOHN L. (Maria L.) 8 ch farmer O 20a 1c R2 Galien Wee 88.
- MURDOCK, WILLIAM F. farmer T H&L 1h R2 Galien Wee 88.
- Murphy, Mrs. Amanda O H&L Berrien Center Berr 32.
- Murphy, Calvin (Anna) 1 ch laborer O H&L Berrien Center Berr 34.
- Murphy, Clarence (May) painter & paperhanger O H&L 1h Berrien Center Berr 34.
- Murphy, Clarence Eugene laborer bds Berrien Center Berr 32.
- Murphy, David (Ida) 1 ch laborer O H&L 117 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- MURPHY, DAVID S. (Mary) 1 ch farmer O 6a 2h 1c Lakeside Chi 39.
- MURPHY, DENNIS E. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10 B tel.
- MURPHY, ERASTUS 6 ch farmer O 80a 1h 3c R1 Berrien Center Berr 34 B tel.
- Murphy, Ernie (Emma) 1 ch teamster T H&L 2h Main St Berrien Center Berr 51.
- Murphy, Eugene (Florence) barber O H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- MURPHY, FRANK E. (Electa) farmer O 107a 5h 6c R1 Berrien Center Berr 53 B tel.
- Murphy, George W. (Nettie) 2 ch laborer T H&L 316 N Oak St Buchanan.
- MURPHY, GORDON farmer T 119a 1h 7c R1 Berrien Center Berr 58 B tel.
- Murphy, Isaac (Sarah) 1 ch farming O 40a 2h 4c R1 Berrien Center Berr 51 B tel.
- Murphy, Isaac 1 ch bds Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- MURPHY, JAMES EDWARD (Emma I.) farmer O 119a 3h 14c R1 Berrien Center Berr 58 B tel.
- MURPHY, JOHN J. O R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10 B tel.
- Murphy, John M. 3 ch farming O 79a H Berrien Center Berr 32.
- Murphy, John T. farming O 15a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 126.
- Murphy, John T. (Winnifred) farmer T 20a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 23.
- Murphy, Julia student R1 Berrien Center Berr 30 B tel.
- Murphy, Mrs. Julia 2 ch O 3H&L 202 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Murphy, J. J. (Ella) 4 ch ret farmer O 100a H&L 1h 1c Maple St Berrien Center Berr 34 B tel.
- MURPHY, MRS. J. T. 9 ch farming O 60a 4h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10 B tel.
- Murphy, Lizzie farmer 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 126.
- MURPHY, MRS. MAY florist O 8a Lakeside Chi 39.
- MURPHY, MARY farmer O R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10 B tel.
- Murphy, Miles (Cora) 5 ch farming T 100a 5h 5c R1 Berrien Center Berr 30 B tel.
- Murphy, Miles farmer R1 Berrien Springs Roy 44.
- Murphy, Murray (Agnes) 3 ch carpenter O H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Murray, P. J. hotel R1 Berrien Springs Roy 46 B tel.
- Murray, Ray (Mayme) 2 ch mail carrier O 5a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 57.
- MURPHY, ROLAND J. (Zora F.) 2 ch fruit grower T 73a 3h 3c R1 Coloma Wtv 9 B tel.
- Murphy, R. A. (Margaret) 1 ch machinist bds Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Murphy, William (Lurinda) ret O H&L 1h Berrien Center Berr 34.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Murphy, Willie H. (Agnes) farmer O 52½a 2h 5c R1 Berrien Center Berr 53 B tel.
- MUTCHLER, CHARLES farmer part owner 80a 2h 6c R2 Buchanan Wee 22.
- Mutchler, Chas. farmer O 80a 5h 9c R1 Buchanan Buc 11 B tel.
- MUTCHLER, MRS. ELIZABETH 6 ch R2 Buchanan Wee 22.
- MUTCHLER, JOHN W. farmer part owner 80a 2h 6c R2 Buchanan Wee 22.
- Mutchler, Mrs. Sarah R1 Buchanan Buc 11 B tel.
- Muth, Alfred farmer O 28a 2h R3 Eau Claire Berr 40.
- Muth, Daniel A., Jr. (S. May) 1 ch fruit grower O 9a 1h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 61.
- Muth, David, Sr. (Anna) 6 ch farmer O 40a R1 Coloma Wtv 13.
- Muth, David J., Jr. (Olive) 3 ch farmer O 37a 3h 6c R1 Watervliet Wtv 21.
- Muth, Geo. farmer R1 Watervliet Wtv 21.
- Muth, Geo. (Sophia) 3 ch farmer O 140a 3h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 12 B tel.
- Muth, Jake (Lillie) 5 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Muth, John K. (Flora L.) farmer T 80a 2h 4c R3 Coloma Hag 44.
- MUTH, JOHN L. (Louise) 4 ch fruit grower O 60a 3h 6c R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- Muth, Lessie R2 Watervliet Bain 12 B tel.
- MUTZ, RINE (Alvena) farmer 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 58.
- Myers, Alfred (Antoinette) 2 ch farmer O 1½a 2h R2 New Buffalo N Buf 19.
- Myers, A. (Grace) 2 ch bicycles & repairing Bridgman Lak.
- MYERS, BRUCE H. (Grace L.) farming O 10a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- Myers, Carl farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 23 B tel.
- MYERS, CARL (Anna) farmer T 15a 2h R2 Bridgman Lak 108.
- MYERS, CHARLIE Bridgman.
- MYERS, CHAS. (Evelyn) 1 ch farmer O 70a 1h 4c R2 Bridgman Lak 69 B tel.
- MYERS, CHAS. (Jennie) 3 ch farming O 32a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19 B tel.
- Myers, Daniel 1 ch laborer O H&L 307 Arctic St Buchanan.
- Myers, David (Edith) 1 ch laborer Kimmel St Stevensville Lin.
- Myers, D. L. (Emma) groceries O H&L 1h R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- Myers, Elsie R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- Myers, Eveline R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- MYERS, E. F. (Julia) 2 ch farming & poultry O 80a 5h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 48 B tel.
- Myers, E. L. (Effie) 1 ch barber T H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Myers, Forrest laborer bds Front St Buchanan.
- Myers, Fred J. (Marie) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 35 B tel.
- Myers, George (Lucille) laborer T H&L Eau Claire.
- Myers, Harold (Almeda) 2 ch ret O 40a 2H&2Lots Mechanic St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Myers, Hazel R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- Myers, Henry farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Myers, Henry (Minnie) 4 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- Myers, Ida E. 2 ch O 1a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4.
- Myers, Jay laborer bds 30 Arctic St Buchanan.
- Myers, John (Lorie) 3 ch laborer O H & L Baroda Lak.
- MYERS, JOHN H. (Mary L.) 1 ch sample paint maker O 12a 1h 1c R6 Niles Nil 112.
- Myers, Joseph steamboatman bds Lakeside Chi 35.
- Myers, Kenneth laborer Kimmel St Stevensville Lin.
- MYERS, LELA R. student R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- Myers, Lena R1 Stevensville Lin 35 B tel.

ABSTRACTS OF TITLE :: FARM LOANS

BONDS FURNISHED for parties holding any position of trust
LEGAL PAPERS. PROMPT SERVICE. RIGHT PRICES

WARREN CARROLL, Manager

Benton Harbor Abstract Co.

Benton Harbor, Mich.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Myers, Lester farmer R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- Myers, Martin Mechanic St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Myers, Orin (Maggie) 1 ch farmer O 80a 4h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 23 B tel.
- MYERS, P. J. (Tina) 4 ch nursery O 45a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 71 B tel.
- MYERS, P. M. (Rosana L.) 8 ch farming O 32a 2h 4c R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- Myers, Raymond (Lydia) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- MYERS, RAYMOND P. (Marion) 1 ch letter carrier O 10a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 104 B tel.
- MYERS, ROY V. (Maud) 1 ch farming T 54a 4h 11c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 38 B tel.
- Myers, Victor (Jennie) machinist Baroda Lak.
- MYERS, WALTER F. farmer R6 Niles Nil 112.
- Myers, William (Amy) 1 ch farmer O 2½a 1h R2 New Buffalo N Buf 17½.
- MYERS, WILLIAM C. (Alma) 4 ch farmer O 36a 4h 2c R2 Galien Gal 6 Home tel.
- Myrick, Frank E. (Frankie) O H&L Watervliet.
- Myrick, Oscar (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 20a R3 Watervliet Wtv 73.
- NAACK, ALBERT (Johanna) 6 ch farmer O 29a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 28 B tel.
- NAAK, AUGUST farmer R3 Coloma Hag 28 B tel.
- NAAK, ELIZABETH R3 Coloma Hag 28 B tel.
- Nafziger, Albert (Emma) 3 ch farmer O 62a R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- Nafziger, Gertrude R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- Nafziger, Herbert farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- Nafziger, Ralph farmer R5 Benton Bain 67 B tel.
- NAGLE, JOHN N. R1 Galien.
- NAGLE, SIDNEY C. (Carrie M.) 7 ch farmer & well driller O 40a 4h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 13 B tel.
- NAGY, LOUIS (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 10a 2h 1c R6 Niles Nil 117.
- Nail, Alvina R1 Baroda Oro 1.
- NAMETZ, BERTHA M. R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30 B tel.
- NAMETZ, CHAS. (Amelia) 6 ch fruit grower O 76a 3h 4c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30 B tel.
- NAMETZ, HATTIE R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- NAMETZ, JOHN farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- NAMETZ, LOUIS farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- Napier, Ada R2 Saint Joseph Roy 10.
- Napier, Clarence farmer O 30a R2 Saint Joseph Roy 10.
- Napier, Geo. farmer T 2h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 10.
- NARREGAN, FRANK (Edna) 1 ch farmer O 96a 3h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 46 B tel.
- NARREGAN, J. H. (Elizabeth) 2 ch farmer O 80a 3h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 46 B tel.
- Nash, Claude (Louise) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lak 7 B tel.
- NASH, JESSE J. (Sarah) 3 ch farmer T H&L Lakeside Chi 34 B tel.
- NASH, ROY (Vesta) 1 ch laborer T H&L R1 Stevensville Lak 7.
- Nash, Sarah E. 4 ch R2 Baroda Lak 33 B tel.
- NATZKE, EMMA R1 Bridgman Lak 111 B tel.
- NATZKE, GUSTAV (Ida) 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Bridgman Lak 111.
- NATZKE, MINNIE R1 Bridgman Lak 111 B tel.
- Naugle, John (Anna) farmer T 115a 11h 15c R2 Galien Brtd 3 tel.
- Naumann, Max (Katherine) 3 ch farmer T 15a 1h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37.
- Neal, Tracy (Marie) laborer T 209 Main St Buchanan.
- Nebrensky, Louise 2 ch farmer O 40a R1 Saint Joseph Lin 15.
- Neebes, Clara R1 Stevensville Lin 30.
- Neebes, R. P. farmer O 30a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 30.
- Neff, Mrs. Catherine 1 ch O 2H&L 126 Smith St Buchanan.
- Neiber, John 3 ch farmer O 220a 2c R4 Niles Nil 52 B tel.
- NEIDLINGER, CHAS. F. (Deliliah) 2 ch farmer T 97a 2h 4c R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- NEIDLINGER, CLYDE (Emma) 10 ch farmer T 8½a 1h R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- NEIDLINGER, LUCIE R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- Neidlinger, P. C. 2 ch farmer T 231a R1 Baroda Lak 17.
- NEIDLINGER, SOLOMON 5 ch farmer O 231a 1h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 17.
- Neiglinger, Ora (Ethel) 1 ch laborer T H&L R2 Berrien Springs Oro 8.
- Neiswender, Ira (Jennie) 1 ch farmer O 48a 4h 1c R4 Niles Brtd 24 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- NEKOLA, FRANK (Mollie) 1 ch farmer T
40a 2h 3c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 15.
- NELSON, A. R. R2 Baroda.
- Nelson, Burr farmer T 160a 4h 6c R2
Galien Wee 27.
- Nelson, Clifton (Lettie) 1 ch farmer O
40a 7h 10c R1 Berrien Springs Oro
59 B tel.
- Nelson, Dina R2 Galien Wee 27.
- Nelson, Edgar banker O H&L Harbert
Chi 1 B tel.
- Nelson, Mrs. Elizabeth 1 ch O H&L
Arctic & Portage Sts Buchanan.
- Nelson, Frances R1 Galien Gal 13.
- NELSON, FRANK (Etta) 7 ch farmer T
110a 1h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 48 B tel.
- Nelson, Gustav (Lulu) 1 ch O H&L Bor-
oda Lak.
- NELSON, JEANNETTE student R3 Benton
Harbor Ben 132 B tel.
- Nelson, John T. (Alethea) 3 ch painter
& paperhanger T H&L New Troy Wee
39.
- NELSON, JONAS (Ida) 4 ch farmer O 24a
2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 132 B
tel.
- Nelson, Louise seamstress O 1a H&L
Smith St New Buffalo.
- NELSON, MELVIN J. (Mary J.) 1 ch ret
O H&L 1c cor Pitt & Waldorph Sts
Berrien Springs.
- NELSON, MILDRED student R3 Benton
Harbor Ben 132 B tel.
- NELSON, NORMAN farmer R3 Benton
Harbor Ben 132 B tel.
- NELSON, ORLANDO 2 ch farmer T 40a
2h R1 Berrien Springs Oro 50.
- Nelson, Peter (Anna) 2 ch farmer T
147a R1 Buchanan Oro 46.
- Nelson, Miss Sylvia Arctic & Portage
Sts Buchanan.
- Neman, Henry laborer T H&L Harbert
Chi 30.
- NEMETH, JOSEPH (Hermine) 4 ch wheel
finisher O 4a 1c R6 Niles Nil 107.
- NEMITZ, HENRY (Bertha) 4 ch farmer
O 70a 4h 5c R1 Bridgman Lak 116 B
tel.
- NENTWIG, WILLIAM (Elsie) farmer T
80a 3h 7c R2 Berrien Springs Berr
88.
- NETZKE, GUSTAVE R1 Bridgman.
- NEUMAN, HERMAN farmer O 30a 2h 1c
R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 33 B tel.
- NEUMANN, BARNEY R1 Saint Joseph Lin
B tel.
- NEUMANN, B. M. (Martha) 3 ch farmer
O 20a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 41
B tel.
- Neumann, Walter (Marie) 1 ch farmer
O 37a R2 Coloma Bain 34.
- Newell, Mrs. 1 ch T H&L Cemetery Road
Berrien Springs.
- NEWITT, T. W. (Ida) farming T 160a
3h 2c R1 Galien Gal 56 B tel.
- Newlun, Dan R. (Minnie) laborer T
H&L R2 Benton Harbor Ben 46.
- Newsom, Mrs. Amelia 5 ch O H&L 109
W Fourth St Buchanan.
- Newsom, Arthur J. (Rebecca) 4 ch bag-
gageman T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Newsom, Charles laborer bds 109 W
Fourth St Buchanan.
- Newsom, Guy (Sarah) 3 ch yard master
T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- NEWSOM, ROY farmer & crossing tender
O H&L Buchanan Buc.



Apple Spraying on Farm of B. F. Hogue.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Newsom, Roy laborer bds 109 W Fourth St Buchanan.
- Newstifter, Sebastian, Jr. (Martha) 11 ch farmer 16a R1 Stevensville Lin 26.
- Newton, Albert 2 ch O 60a R1 Coloma Wtv 44 B tel.
- Newton, A. M. (Agnes) 1 ch farmer O 8¼a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- Newton, Carl (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 5a 1h R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- NEWTON, CLARENCE L. (Mattie S.) 3 ch summer resort "Locust Beach" O 41a 2h 1c Lake Shore Boulevard Coloma Wtv 44 B tel.
- Newton, Edna May high school student R1 Coloma Wtv 44 B tel.
- NEWTON, HAROLD B. high school student R1 Coloma Wtv 44 B tel.
- Newton, Harrison (Nannie) ret O H&L Union St Berrien Springs.
- Newton, Lloyd farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- Newton, Lyle farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- Niehlos, Myron (Lydia) 3 ch farmer O 40a 3h 7c R3 Watervliet Bain 22 B tel.
- Nichols, Carl (Mona) 2 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- NICHOLS, CHARLES J. (Edna) 3 ch farmer O 10a 1h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 29 B tel.
- NICHOLS, C. HENRY (Jennie) 7 ch fruit grower O 13a 1h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 63 & 76.
- Nichols, Florence R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2 B tel.
- NICHOLS, MRS. FRONA 4 ch fruit grower O 24½a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2 B tel.
- NICHOLS, F. O. (Grace) 3 ch farmer O 68a 3h 4c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 72 B tel.
- NICHOLS, GERTRUDE R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2 B tel.
- Nichols, Glen Wilson student R2 Coloma Wtv 63 & 76.
- NICHOLS, HERBERT N. Buchanan.
- NICHOLS, LEONA R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2 B tel.
- Nichols, Marion bookkeeper Main St Berrien Springs.
- Nichols, Mrs. Mary 1 ch O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- NICHOLS, RAYMOND fruit grower R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2 B tel.
- Nickles, John (Grace) O H&L Coloma.
- NICKSON, F. J. (Mary) 5 ch farmer O 80a 3h 12c R1 Buchanan Buc 57 B tel.
- NIEB, DAN'L P. 402 Sherman St Niles.
- Nieb, Edward (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 60a 2h 5c R4 Niles Nil 68 B tel.
- NIEB, HOWARD (Rose) farmer T 60a 4h 7c R4 Niles Nil 68 B tel.
- NILES, CHAS. D. (Hazel) 3 ch farmer O 12a 1c R2 Galien Wee 28.
- Niles, Mrs. Nellie Main St New Troy Wee.
- NIMS, MRS. LOUISA O H&L Main St Berrien Center Berr 51.
- NIMTZ, ARTHUR (Minnie) 1 ch farming O 33a 3h 4c R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.
- Nimtz, Bennie E. farmer R2 Coloma Bain 45.
- Nimtz, Carl (Caroline) 3 ch farmer O 22½a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 32.
- Nimtz, Emma R2 Coloma Bain 45.
- NIMTZ, ROBERT (Emma) 5 ch farmer O 22½a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 32.
- Nimtz, Mrs. Wm. 8 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 45.
- Nimtz, Willie R2 Coloma Bain 45.
- NISLEY, JOHN P. farmer T 40a R3 Galien Wee 85.
- NISLEY, MRS. MARY E. 2 ch farmer O 40a 1h 6c R3 Galien Wee 85.
- NISLEY, WALTER H. farmer T 40a R3 Galien Wee 85.
- Nithilinger, Priscilla 2 ch O 10a 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 43.
- Nitz, Anna R2 Baroda Lak 15 B tel.
- Nitz, Carl (Ernestine) 11 ch farmer O 50a 4h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 15 B tel.
- NITZ, CARL H. (Amelia) 6 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 31.
- Nitz, Mrs. Caroline 7 ch R2 Baroda Lak 15 B tel.
- Nitz, Emil farmer R2 Baroda Lak 15 B tel.
- Nitz, Harry farmer R2 Baroda Lak 15 B tel.
- NITZ, HENRY (Marie) 12 ch farmer O 60a 3h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 15 B tel.
- Nitz, Louise R2 Baroda Lak 15 B tel.
- NITZ, ROBERT farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 57.
- Nitz, Robert farmer R2 Baroda Lak 15 B tel.
- NITZ, WM. JR. farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 57.
- NITZ, WM. (Elizabeth) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Buchanan Oro 57.
- NITZ, WM. farmer R2 Baroda Lak 31.
- NIVERT, FRANK H. (Jennie) 1 ch fruit grower O 15a 1h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 61.
- NIXON, J. B. Baroda.
- Noack, Carl (Grace) 8 ch farmer O 20a R3 Watervliet Bain 84.
- Noe, Thomas (Mary) 2 ch machinist T H&L 121 W Chicago St Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

NOEL, THEO. 1ch ret O 2H&18Lots Main St Berrien Springs B tel.

NOEY, TAGE 306 Wayne St Saint Joseph.

NOFFKE, WM. F. (Rosa) 2 ch farmer T 72a 1c R3 Coloma Hag 44 B tel.

Noggle, F. D. (Frank) 4 ch farming O 80a 3h 18c R1 Galien Gal 13 B tel.

*NOGGLE, GEORGE H. (Olive) 5 ch silo manufacturer O 75a 3h 3c R1 Galien Gal 19 B tel.

Noggle, Orin farming R1 Galien Gal 13 B tel.

Nohr, Edward K. (Sarah E.) 4 ch O 5a H Smith St New Buffalo N Buf.

Nolan, Wm. laborer R4 Niles Nil 83.

Nold, H. K. (Grace) 2 ch miller O H&L Baroda Lak B tel.

Noles, Carl (Kate) farmer O 63a 2h 3c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 19 B tel.

Noller, Henry P. (Bertha) 1 ch farming O 80a 2c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 35.

NORDEEN, ADOLPH high school student R1 Coloma Wtv 29 B tel.

NORDEEN, ALFRED (Augusta) 5 ch summer resort & farm O 110a 4h 17c R1 Coloma Wtv 29 B tel.

Norman, Elva farmer O 40a 1h 3c R2 Galien Wee 86.

Norman, Henry (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Buchanan Buc 76.

Norman, Mary farmer O 40a 1h 3c R2 Galien Wee 86.

NORRIS, BEATRICE R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.

NORRIS, C. H. (Matilda) 3 ch farmer O 40a 4h 11c R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.

NORRIS, DICK E. (Bertha) T 120a (partnership) 9h 28c R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B tel.

NORRIS, F. A. (Alice E.) 2 ch farmer O 80a 2h 3c R2 Galien Wee 77 B tel.

NORRIS, HAZEL R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.

NORRIS, KAY E. farmer T 120a (partnership) 9h 28c R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B tel.

Norris, Lloyd J. farmer T 80a R2 Galien Wee 77 B tel.

NORRIS, REUBEN H. farmer O 120a R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B tel.

Norris, Mrs. Virginia O 2H&L 129 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.

NORSE, GEO. F. R3 Three Oaks.

NORTH, FRANK (Alice) 2 ch grocer O 11a 1h R6 Niles Nil 120.

NORTHROP, ELMER (Daisy) 3 ch T 5a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.

Northrop, P. S. (Maryette) 1 ch farmer O 69a 1h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 92 B tel.

NOSTRANT, EVERETT (Mae) 4 ch farmer T 80a 6h 5c R1 Eau Claire Pip 73.

Nothdurft, Mrs. Cora 1 ch R3 Watervliet Bain 52.

NOTHDURFT, ELLEN R3 Watervliet Bain Bain 55 B tel.

NOTHDURFT, GEORGE farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 55 B tel.

NOTHDURFT, MRS. HATTIE 7 ch farmer O 100a 4h 5c R3 Watervliet Bain 55 B tel.

NOTHDURFT, JOHNNIE farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 55 B tel.

NOTHDURFT, RAYMOND farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 55 B tel.

Nottleson, N. A. T 300a Berrien Springs Oro 14.

Notton, Benj. (Laura) 4 ch O H&L Coloma.

Notton, Carol railroader Coloma.

Notton, Ernest paper mill Coloma.

NOUSS, HENRY 1205 Wolcott Ave Saint Joseph.

Novack, Joe (Belle) 5 ch farmer O 41a 2h 2c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 2.

Novak, Anthony (Mary) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 12.

Novello, Tony (Anna) 3 ch coremaker T H&L Berrien St Buchanan.

Nowlen, Bert M. (Annie) 6 ch lumberman O 5a RD Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.

NOY, ELMER D. R2 Niles.

NUGELSEN, ERNEST (Lizzie) 3 ch farming O 30a 2h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 2.

NUGELSEN, WARREN farmer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 5.

Nusbtel, Leopold (Alga) 4 ch fruit grower T 47a 2h 3c R1 Sodus Sod 31.

Nutt, Albert (Alice) 1 ch laborer O H&L 312 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.

Nutt, Wm. (Grace) 3 ch laborer T H&L 107 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.

Nutter, Miss Bertha laborer T 205 Poplar St Three Oaks.

Nutter, Mrs. Minnie ret O H&L 205 Poplar St Three Oaks.

Nutting, Mrs. Blanche 3 ch laborer T 604 N Elm St Three Oaks.

Nutting, Earl (Mary) 2 ch farming O 58a 4h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 96 B tel.

NYDEN, ERIC A. (Anna M.) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 13a 1h 1c Harbert Chi 31.

Nye, Arden (Lena) 1 ch carpenter & farmer O 50a 2h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 69 B tel.

Nye, Catherine C. R1 Baroda Lak 12 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Nye, Chas. W. (Florence) 2 ch farmer
O 20a T 40a 2h 5c R1 Baroda Lak 12
B tel.
- Nye, Firmon A. (Harriett) 1 ch farmer
O 70a 3h 8c R1 Galien Gal 49 B tel.
- Nye, Granville L. farmer R1 Baroda
Lak 12 B tel.
- Nye, Lyle M. (Gladys) farmer T 70a
2c R1 Galien Gal 49 B tel.
- Nye, Mrs. Mary E. 3 ch farmer O 40a
R1 Baroda Lak 12 B tel.
- Nye, Perley (Fanny) 3 ch farmer O
55a T 53a 4h 6c R1 Saint Joseph Roy
36 B tel.
- Nye, Solomon farmer O 80a 3h 3c R1
Baroda Lak 16.
- Nyland, Arthur (Grace) 1 ch tanner
T H&L 312 W Front St Buchanan.
- Nyland, A. J. (Minnie) 9 ch farmer O
H&L 108 S Detroit St Buchanan.
- Nyland, Benedict clerk 108 S Detroit
St Buchanan B tel.
- Nyland, Dean 108 S Detroit St Bu-
chanan B tel.
- Nyland, Edward tanner 108 S Detroit
St Buchanan B tel.
- Nyland, Madeline student 108 S Detroit
St Buchanan B tel.
- Nyland, Minnie clerk 108 S Detroit St
Buchanan B tel.
- Oaks Retreat, The O 20a Lakeside Chi
40.
- Oberding, Louis (Minnie) farmer fruit
O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6.
- O'BRIEN, EDWARD J. farmer R5 Benton
Harbor Ben 66 B tel.
- O'BRIEN, JOHN J. (Lucile) traveling
salesman O 40a 2h 2c R3 Galien Wee
90 B tel.
- O'BRIEN, JOHN P. farmer R5 Benton
Harbor Ben 66 B tel.
- O'Brien, Mamie R5 Benton Harbor Ben
66 B tel.
- O'BRIEN, PATRICK E. farmer O 97a 1h
2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 18 B tel.
- O'BRIEN, TIMOTHY (Margaret) 3 ch gen
farming O 60a 3h 1c R5 Benton Har-
bor Ben 66 B tel.
- OCHAMPAUGH, WM. BURTON (Mary Ann)
7 ch laborer & paper mill hand O
H&L part owner 60a R1 Coloma Wtv
56.
- Ochenrider, Miss Bessie Phelps St Bu-
chanan B tel.
- Ochenrider, Weston laborer bds 105
Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Ochenrighter, Elizabeth R2 Berrien
Springs Oro 44.
- Ochenrighter, Jacob (Lydia) 7 ch
farmer T 26a 1c R2 Berrien Springs
Oro 44.
- Ochenrighter, John farmer R2 Berrien
Springs Oro 44.
- O'CONNOR, CHAS. (Sarah) 5 ch M C R R
operator & justice of peace T H&L
Merchant St New Buffalo.
- O'DONNELL, THOMAS J. hotel O Me-
chanic St New Buffalo B tel. See
adv.
- OEHLHAFFEN, BEN farmer R1 Benton
Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- OEHLHAFFEN, CARRIE R1 Benton Harbor
Ben 115 B tel.
- OEHLHAFFEN, CHAS. farming O R1 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- OEHLHAFFEN, ELLA farmer R1 Benton
Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- OEHLHAFFEN, HELEN farmer R1 Benton
Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- OEHLHAFFEN, JOHN (Mary) 3 ch farm-
ing O 30a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor
Ben 115 B tel.
- OEHLHAFFEN, JOHN F. farmer R1 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- OEHLHAFFEN, JOSEPH (Lena) 5 ch farm-
ing O 30a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor
Ben 115 B tel.
- OEHLHAFFEN, LORETTA student R1 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- OEHLHAFFEN, NELSON R1 Benton Har-
bor Ben 115 B tel.
- OFFERMAN, HENRY (Clara) 1 ch farmer
O 52a 4h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 50
B tel.
- OGILVIE, M. I. (Nettie) 2 ch dairy O
98a 4h 12c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 12
B tel.
- O'GRADY, DANIEL (Clara) 2 ch plumber
O 15a Lakeside Chi 40.
- OLDENBURG, EDWARD H. farmer R1
Bridgman Chi 9 B tel.
- OLDENBURG, JOHN A. (Matilda) 3 ch
farmer & fruit grower O 36a 2h 3c R1
Bridgman Chi 9 B tel.
- OLDS, CLAUDE (Lucy) 1 ch farmer O
28a 3h 3c R1 Eau Claire Bain 89.
- OLDS, DOLLY R1 Eau Claire Bain 89.
- OLDS, ELMER R1 Eau Claire Bain 89.
- Olds, Fred (Leta) farmer O 40a 3h 2c
R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- Olds, Geo. H. (Alma) 1 ch farming
& dairy O 70a 4h 20c R5 Benton Har-
bor Ben 53 B tel.
- OLDS, IRA V. (Nancy J.) 4 ch farmer
O 40a R1 Eau Claire Bain 89.
- O'LEARY, IRVING (Irma) 2 ch farmer T
43a R3 Coloma Hag 22 B tel.
- O'leary, Joe laborer bds 201 W Front
St Buchanan B tel.
- O'LEARY, MRS. ROSE 6 ch ret O 43a 2h
3c R3 Coloma Hag 22 B tel.
- O'Leary, Wm. (Mary) 4 ch paper mill
T H&L Logan St Coloma.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Olmstead, Alvin (Libbie) 2 ch teamster O H&L 2h Main St Galien.
- Olmstead, George (Pauline) 2 ch farming O 32½a T 60a 4h 6c R1 Galien Gal 23.
- Olmstead, Miss Lillian H S student R2 Watervliet Wtv 66.
- OLMSTEAD, RICHARD (Myrtle) 1 ch farmer T 40a 3h 5c R1 Galien Gal 24 B tel.
- OLMSTEAD, WILLIE M. (Bertha) 8 ch paper mill hand O 2a R2 Watervliet Wtv 66.
- OLNEY, EDWARD (Ellie) 3 ch carpenter O 6a 1h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 44 B tel.
- OLNEY, OLIVER 1 ch farmer O 28a 2c R3 Eau Claire Sod 49.
- OLNEY, ROSS (Letha) 2 ch farmer O 6a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 44.
- OLSON, ADOLPH (Tillie H. A.) 3 ch farmer & carpenter O 38a 2h R1 Cov-ert, Wtv 13 & 15.
- Olson, Anna P. farming O 10a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 32 B tel.
- Olson, Antoine O 10a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 32 B tel.
- Olson, Catherine ret T H&L R2 Berrien Springs Berr 94.
- Olson, Edward H. (Jennie) farming 2a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3.
- Olson, Edward M. employee Western Electric bds Watervliet.
- Olson, Edward lawyer O H&L Harbert Chi 1 B tel.
- Olson, John (Jennie) 4 ch fruit grower O 15a 1h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 19½.
- Olson, John A. (Myrtle) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Olson, John B., Jr. (Clementine) 1 ch garage O Watervliet B tel.
- Olson, John B., Sr. T Watervliet.
- Olson, Werner employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- OMWEG, ARTHUR (Orpha) 5 ch bricklayer O H&L Sodus Sod 28.
- OMWEG, ERITENA bds Sodus Sod 30 B tel.
- OMWEG, JOSEPH R. (Celestine) 6 ch carpenter & mason O 49a 3h 4c Sodus Sod 30 B tel.
- Onstott, B. W. (May) 2 ch farming O 20a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 29 B tel.
- Oppenheim, Ben (Ray) 1 ch general store O 2h Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Oppenheim, Eddie general store Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Opsata, Theo. (Jennie N.) 2 ch farmer O 10a R1 Saint Joseph Lin 2 B tel.
- Orcutt, G. Harold salesman R1 Coloma Wtv 33½ B tel.
- Orcutt, Kenneth W. salesman R1 Coloma Wtv 33½ B tel.
- O'RILEY, OSCAR W. (Matilda) 4 ch poultry farm O 40a 2h 1c R1 Coloma Hag 9 B tel.
- Orloska, Gustave farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 30.
- Orloska, Herman (Pauline) 9 ch farming O 1½a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 110.
- Orloska, John (Hattie) 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 30.
- Orr, Walter laborer R3 Niles Nil 34 B tel.
- Orris, Alva farmer O 80a 4h 5c Glendora Wee 16 Home tel.
- Orris, Charles (Hattie) farmer O 70a 5h 5c R2 Buchanan Wee 24 Home tel.
- Orris, George 6 ch farmer O 78a 2h R2 Buchanan Wee 24 B tel.
- Orris, John (Rose) 1 ch farmer O 80a 3h 5c Main St Glendora Wee 16 Home tel.
- Orris, John (Rose) 1 ch farming O 80a 4h 11c Glendora Wee 16 Ind tel.
- Orris Mrs. Julia ret R2 Buchanan Wee 24 B tel.
- Orris, Will G. (Edna) farmer & fruit grower O 40a 2h 4c R2 Buchanan Wee 23.
- Ort, Mrs. Lillian T H&L Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Ortlepp, Frank 1 ch farmer O 10a 1c R3 Coloma Hag 34.
- Ortlepp, Wm. farmer O 10a 2h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 36.
- Ory, Charles 3 ch farmer O 15a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
- Osborne, Icylena R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28.

W. J. MILLER

Contractor

Dealer in
BRICKS, BLOCKS, CEMENT,
LIME, PLASTER, SEWER PIPE,
FLUE LINING, ETC.

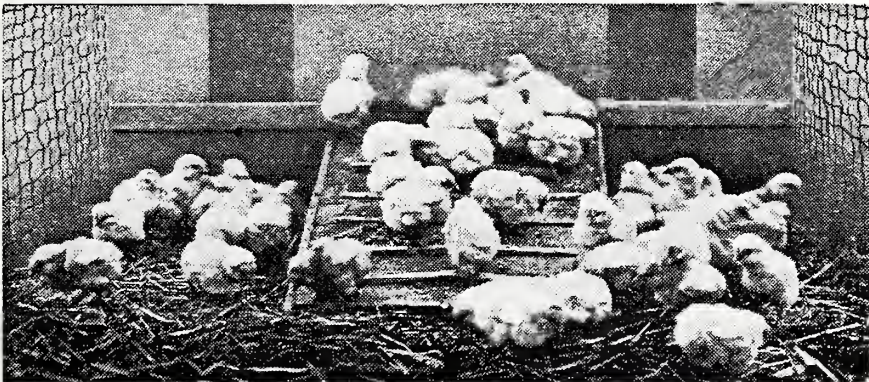
Buchanan
Michigan

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Osborne, Wm. (Lena) 1 ch farming & teaming O 37½a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28.
- Ostrander, David (Altia) 2 ch farmer O 11a R3 Watervliet Bain 83.
- Ostrander, Henry (Nina) farmer T 80a R1 Eau Claire Bain 87.
- OSTROM, HENRY (Minnie) 6 ch farmer T 4h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 5 B tel.
- Ostrom, Maggie J. 3 ch ret R1 Coloma Wtv 44 B tel.
- Ott, Albert farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- Ott, Amiel (Bertha) 6 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R1 Baroda Lin 70.
- OTT, ANDREW (Rose) 5 ch farmer O 35a 2h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 112.
- Ott, Annie R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- Ott, August (Julia) 5 ch farmer O 20a 3h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 108.
- Ott, August (Pauline) 9 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- OTT, AUGUST (Sylvia) 4 ch farmer O 30a 3h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 112 B tel.
- OTT, EDWARD (Ruth) 2 ch farm hand R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 23.
- Ott, Emil farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 4.
- Ott, Frank farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- OTT, FRANK (Carrie) 4 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 23.
- OTT, FRANK (Ida) 9 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- Ott, Fred (Edith) truck driver R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- Ott, Henry farmer RD Bridgman Lak 27.
- Ott, Herman (Pauline) 9 ch farm hand R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- OTT, HERMAN farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- Ott, John, Jr. (Hulda) 4 ch farmer O 33a R1 Bridgman Lak 115 B tel.
- Ott, John (Johanna) 9 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 26.
- Ott, Leo farm hand R Stevensville Lin 26.
- OTT, LOUIS Buchanan.
- OTT, LUDWIG (Alvena) 9 ch farmer O 84a 4h 5c R2 Buchanan Wee 20.
- Ott, Martin (Louisa) 7 ch farmer O 29a 2h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- Ott, Minnie R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- Ott, Paul farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 26.
- Ott, Selma R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- Otto, George 1 ch laborer T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Otto, John (Minnie) farmer O 12a 2h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- OTTO, MARTIN (Freiderica) 4 ch farming T 65a South Bend Indiana Nil 117.
- Otto, Mrs. Susan 2 ch farmer O 17a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 58 B tel.
- OTWELL, BYRON (Lizzie) 5 ch farmer T 60a 5h 2c R3 Buchanan Buc 65 B tel.
- OTWELL, HOWARD farmer R3 Buchanan Buc 65 B tel.
- Otwell, James (Eva) ret farmer O H&L 604 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Overcash, C. S. (Verda) 1 ch barber T Main St Eau Claire.
- Overmyer, David E. (Alma) 5 ch farmer T 126a 3h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 94.
- Owens, Arthur F. student Saint Joseph Road Berrien Springs.
- Owens, E. G. (Mary E.) 4 ch carpenter O 5a H 2h 2c Saint Joseph Road Berrien Springs.
- Owens, John student Saint Joseph Road Berrien Springs.
- Owens, Marian student Saint Joseph Road Berrien Springs.
- Packard, Edward B. (Dollie) 2 ch drayman T H&L Watervliet.
- Packard, Pearl (Elvira) 1 ch paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Paddock, Clarence (Anna) 5 ch farmer O 175a 5h 11c R3 Three Oaks N Buf 22 B tel.
- Paddock, Clarence bookkeeper T 402 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- PADDOCK, JOHN (Sylvia) farmer T 135a 2h 2c R3 Buchanan Brtd 11.
- Paden, Miss Elizabeth student Main & Mocassin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Paden, Joseph (Charlotte) 4 ch lawyer O H&L Main & Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Paden, Philip student Main & Mocassin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- PAFF, CHARLES 4 ch farmer O 50a 2h 7c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 5.
- Paff, Henry 2 ch garage T 14 W Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- PAFF, JOHN (Bertha) 1 ch farmer T 80a 3h 1c R1 Buchanan Oro 64.
- PAFF, MARVIN A. farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 64.
- Page, Dominick laborer bds 302 River St Buchanan.
- Page, Mrs. May 1 ch O H&L Pit St Berrien Springs.
- Page, Murray station agent Pit St Berrien Springs.
- Pagel, Amelia 8 ch farming O 20a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 38 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Pagel, August farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 38 B tel.
- Pagel, Chas. (Caroline) 7 ch fruit farm O 30a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 18 B tel.
- Pagel, Emma dressmaker R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 38 B tel.
- Pagel, Lydia teacher R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 38 B tel.
- Pagel, Marie clerk R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 38 B tel.
- PAGEL, OTTO C. bookkeeper RD Saint Joseph St Jos 38.
- PAGEL, WM. 823 Lewis St Saint Joseph.
- Paget, Chas (Mary) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 11.
- PAGIN, J. G. 933 Hickory St Niles.
- Paine, Nona (Sophia) 3 ch O H&L 15 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Painter, Mrs. Emma 3 ch farmer O 40a R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
- PAINTER, JOHN F. (Alice) 2 ch farmer O 99a 6h 12c R2 Galien Wee 51 B tel.
- PAINTER, ROSCOE (Maude) farmer T 99a R2 Galien Wee 57 B tel.
- Palen, Chas. (May) 5 ch farmer T 10a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 57.
- Palen, Eugene (Anna) ret farmer O 2a H&L Merchant St New Buffalo.
- PALLAS, ALBERT (Albertina) farmer O 50a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 65
- PALLAS, ALBERT, JR. farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- PALLAS, GUS. (Edith) 1 ch farming T 12a R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 21 B tel.
- Pallas, Lena R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Pallas, Lizzie R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Pallas, Otto (Minnie) 1 ch fruit solicitor T H&L Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Palmer, Miss Emma F. stenographer R2 Watervliet Wtv 92 B tel.
- Palmer, Joseph (Mary) 1 ch laborer O H&L 303 Short St Buchanan.
- Palmer, Lowell student bds Main St Eau Claire.
- Palmer, Mrs. Melissa 3 ch laundry T Main St Eau Claire.
- Palmer, Orie L. (Elsie) 2 ch railroad agent T H&L Baroda Lak.
- Palmiter, Mrs. Eliza farmer O 40a 3c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 49 B tel.
- PALMITER, EZRA (Cora) 6 ch farmer T 30a H&L 4h 4c Berrien Springs Oro.
- Palmiter, Frank farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 49 B tel.
- Palmiter, Frank (Florence) 5 ch garage T H&L Main St Glendora Wee B tel.
- Palmiter, Jessie farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 49.
- PALMITER, LINUS farmer Berrien Springs Oro.
- Palmiter, Mrs. Lydia M. 1 ch farmer O 40a 1h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 49.
- Palmiter, William (Elizabeth) 5 ch mason O 9a 1h 1c Sawyer Chi cor 4 & 2 B tel.
- PANGBORN, ALONZO W. (Frances) farming & scalecide dealer O 19 75-100a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- Pangborn, Darwin D. (Mary) 5 ch merchant O H&L 107 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- Pangborn, Miss Eva N Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Pantel, Herman (Bertha) 5 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 32.
- PAPAI, ANNA R6 Niles Nil 110.
- PAPAI, EMERY farmer R6 Niles Nil 110.
- PAPAI, JOHN (Rena) 1 ch assembler automobiles O H&L R6 Niles Nil 110.
- PAPAI, MIKE farmer R6 Niles Nil 110.



"Peep! Peep!"

BERRIEN COUNTY

- PAPAI, STEPHEN (Bridget) 9 ch farmer
O 4a T 75a 3h 3c R6 Niles Nil 110.
- Paradise, Chas. J. (Helen) T bds Water-
vliet.
- Pardee, Mrs. Emeline 2 ch ret T 107 E
Locust St Three Oaks.
- PARDEE, GEO. (Vieva) farmer O 420a 9h
20c R3 Galien Wee 63 B tel.
- Pardee, Miss Myrtle O. school teacher
O 107 E Locust St Three Oaks.
- Parish, Enos student R1 Berrien Springs
Oro 17.
- Park, Eleanor R2 Berrien Springs Berr
99.
- PARK, GEO. farm hand R2 Niles Nil 90.
- Park, Joseph P. (Susie) grocery O H&L
Watervliet B tel.
- Park, Mrs. Nellie farming part owner
153a 1h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 99.
- Parker, Dan (Rose) T H&L R3 Niles
Nil 49.
- Parker, Ed. (Clara) 1 ch shipping clerk
O H&L R3 Niles Nil 49.
- Parker, F. B. (Ethel) 3 ch minister T
H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs B
tel.
- Parker, Jasper (Jessie) 2 ch gardener
T H&L 1h R3 Niles Nil 49.
- PARKER, W. E. (Belle) 1 ch farmer O
64a H&L 1h Berrien Center Berr 33
B tel.
- PARKETON, ANNA R1 Buchanan Oro 58
B tel.
- PARKETON, FERNE R1 Buchanan Oro 58
B tel.
- PARKETON, FORREST farmer R1 Buchanan
Oro 58 B tel.
- PARKETON, GEO. (Cora) 6 ch farmer O
80a 4h 8c R1 Buchanan Oro 58 B
tel.
- Parketon, G. N. R2 Berrien Springs Oro
46 B tel.
- PARKETON, LESTER farmer R1 Buchanan
Oro 58 B tel.
- PARKETON, LOREN farmer R1 Buchanan
Oro 58 B tel.
- Parkhurst, Mrs. Catherine 4 ch Pit St
Berrien Springs.
- Parkhurst, Cora B. bookkeeper O H&L
Pit St Berrien Springs.
- Parkinson, Mrs. Esther millinery O H
&L Main St Buchanan.
- Parkinson, George (Esther) 1 ch milli-
nery O H&L Main St Buchanan.
- Parks, Jefferson painter bds Main St &
Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Parks, Roscoe (Edith) 1 ch farmer O
80a 4h 12c R1 Eau Claire Pip 50.
- Parks, Mrs. Sophia 2 ch R4 Niles Nil
69 B tel.
- PARKS, WILLIARD (Eugenia) 1 ch farmer
T 40a 3h 4c R4 Benton Harbor Hag
38 B tel.
- PARREN, ALBERT (Rozella) 4 ch farmer
O 40a 2h 2c R3 Three Oaks Chi 26
B tel.
- PARREN, CHARLES (Celeste) 11 ch ret O
H&L R2 Three Oaks Chi 13.
- Parren, Charles (Josephine) 2 ch meat
market O H&L 7 W Ash St Three
Oaks tel.
- PARREN, ERNEST H. farmer R2 Three
Oaks Wee 69 B tel.
- PARREN, FRED W. farmer R2 Three Oaks
Wee 69 B tel.
- Parren, George (Mamie) 1 ch dept store
manager T H&L 210 S Elm St Three
Oaks B tel.
- PARREN, JOSEPH A. (Ruth) farmer &
dairy O 118½a 3h 10c R2 Three Oaks
Chi 13 B tel.
- PARREN, J. H. (Agnes) 7 ch farmer O
91a 5h 16c R2 Three Oaks Wee 69
B tel.
- PARREN, LEONA M. R2 Three Oaks Wee
69 B tel.
- PARREY, DWIGHT W. (Edna) 1 ch farmer
& fruit O 26a 2h 1c R3 Three Oaks
Chi 42.
- Parrish, Floyd (Emma) 1 ch farmer O
40a 2h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 85 B tel.
- PARSONS, IRA R. (Ethel) 3 ch butter-
maker T H&L Maple St Berrien Cen-
ter Berr 34.
- PARSONS, W. E. R2 Niles.
- Partridge, Chas. (Clara) farming T 40a
4h R2 Galien Gal 4.
- PARTRIDGE, MRS. F. C. Galien.
- Partridge, Henry (Frances C.) 3 ch
farming O 40a 6c R2 Galien Gal 4
B tel.
- Partridge, William C. (Laura) painter
& paperhanger O H&L 1h R3 Eau
Claire Pip 43.
- Partridge, William H. (Madalene) 1
ch farmer O 20a 2h 5c R3 Galien Gal
4 B tel.
- PARVIS, MRS. LIBBIE 398 Saint Joe Ave
Niles.
- Pasco, Edward machinist O H&L 201
Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- PASTRYK, GOTLIEB (Julia) 2 ch farmer
O 15a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
- Paszkievicz, Joseph (Lena) 10 ch
farmer O 163a 2h 12c R2 New Buffalo
N Buf 20 B tel.
- Patchia, Mrs. Jane 2 ch R1 Watervliet
Wtv 27 B tel.
- Patoke, Charles (May) 6 ch laborer T
H&L R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46.
- PATTERSON, MRS. ADA R1 Berrien Center
Berr 34 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- PATTERSON, ANDREW (Anna) 4 ch fruit grower O 20a (Hill View Farm) 1h 2c R1 Bridgman Chi 5.
- Patterson, A. (Hannah) fruit grower & summer resort O 20a (Hill View Farm) 1h 3c R1 Bridgman Chi 5.
- Patterson, Chas. (Lydia) 1 ch laborer T H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Patterson, Charles L. (Catherine) 1 ch farmer O 206a 5h 1c R3 Berrien Springs Berr 64 B tel.
- Patterson, Charles O. farmer O 57a 5h 1c R3 Berrien Springs Berr 64 B tel.
- Patterson, Chas. O. (Ada G.) farmer O 45a 2h 3c 1 mule R3 Coloma Hag 44 B tel.
- Patterson, Henry E. (Fidelia) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Patterson, James (Aritha) 1 ch laborer O H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- PATTERSON, LEWIS I. (Elizabeth) 1 ch watchman O 1a R1 Coloma Wtv 44.
- PATTERSON, MISS LILLIAN music teacher R1 Coloma Wtv 44.
- Patterson, Russel (Hazel) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Patterson, R. H. (Ellen) 4 ch ret bds Terry & Cass Sts Berrien Springs.
- Patterson, Thornton E. (Corine E.) 1 ch baker O 2H&2Lots Main St Berrien Springs.
- Patterson, Wm. (Dema) 1 ch truck & fruit O 20a R3 Watervliet Wtv 73.
- PATTI, LOUIS (Anna) general store O Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- Patton, E. J. 1 ch paperhanger T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Patton, Mrs. Martha 2 ch laborer T 13 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Patz, Sigmond meat market T Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- PATZKOWSKY, ALBERT W. millwright R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 27 B tel.
- PATZKOWSKY, ANDREW A. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 27 B tel.
- Patzkowsky, A. J. (Nellie) 5 ch farmer O 14a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Lin 10 B tel.
- PATZKOWSKY, EDWARD G. (Lizzie) 4 ch farming O 42½a 3h 2c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 27 B tel.
- Paul, Adolph (Gabrielle) 7 ch farmer O 80a 3h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 17 B tel.
- Paul, Anda (Rose) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 21.
- PAUL, GEO. (Katie) 2 ch farmer T 160a 5h 9c R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
- Paul, George A. mechanic R3 Coloma Hag 17 B tel.
- Paul, G. C. (Mary J.) 2 ch ret O H&L 509 Main St Buchanan.
- Paul, Helen M. teacher Eau Claire B tel.
- PAUL, JACOB M. (Mary E.) 2 ch deputy land commissioner O 3a 1h 1c Eau Claire B tel.
- Paul, John Marion student Eau Claire B tel.
- Paul, Louis 3 ch farming O 300a 6h 11c Main St Glendora Wee B tel.
- Paul, Madeline R3 Coloma Hag 17 B tel.
- PAULEY, EDGAR B. (Grace B.) jewelry T H&L 612 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel. See adv.
- Pauley, John (Emma) 2 ch farmer O 30a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 37.
- Pauley, Theo. (Marie) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 37.
- Paustine, John farmer O 24a 2h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 53.
- Pavieich, Joe laborer bds Buchanan.
- PAWLAK, FRANK (Josephine) 6 ch farmer T 360a 7h 6c R6 Niles Brtd 47.
- Paxson, Clem ret T 207 Beech St Three Oaks.
- Paxson, Mrs. Minnie 5 ch ret O H&L 207 Beech St Three Oaks.
- Paxton, Clyde (Pheobe) housekeeper 1h R3 Buchanan Buc 46 B tel.
- Paxton, John (Sarah) 2 ch farmer O 60a 2h 1c R3 Buchanan Buc 46 B tel.
- Paxton, Wm. ret R3 Buchanan Buc 46 B tel.
- PAYNE, EDWARD (Bertha L.) 2 ch farmer & dairy O 80a 12h 31c Galien Wee 86½ B tel.
- PAYNE, GALLIE (Gertrude) 1 ch farmer T 120a 3h 3c Galien Gal 27.
- Payne, Gilbert farmer Three Oaks Th Ok 13 B tel.
- Payne, James (Mary J.) 5 ch farmer O 40a 4h 7c Three Oaks Th Ok 13 B tel.
- Payne, Sylvester (Myrtle) 3 ch thresher T H&L Three Oaks Th Ok 13 B tel.
- PAYNE, THOS. (Lucie) 7 ch farming O 120a 8h 26c R3 Galien Wee 89 B tel.
- PAZDER, EDDIE farmer R2 Baroda Lak 99.
- PAZDER, JOE (Anna) 6 ch farmer O 17½a 1h 4c R2 Baroda Lak 99.
- PAZDER, SOPHIA R2 Baroda Lak 99.
- Peachey, Fred (Maggie) farming O 30a 3h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 100 B tel.
- PEACHEY, JOHN (Mary) farming O 80a 5h 12c R2 Eau Claire Pip 58 B tel.
- Peachey, Walter (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 40a 4h 3c R1 Eau Claire Pip 50.
- Peacock, Albert F. (Jennie) 3 ch laborer O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Peacock, Bert (Mary) 1 ch laborer T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Peacock, Mrs. Helen 4 ch 112 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Peacock, John (Dora) meat market O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- PEAPPLES, GEO. H. (Irma) 2 ch farming O 22½a 2h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 49 B tel.
- PEARL, ARTHUR L. (Ina) 4 ch fruit grower O 81a 4h 6c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 92 B tel.
- PEARL, LEWIS A. farmer O 18a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 92 B tel.
- PEARL, LEWIS W. (Susie) 2 ch farming T H&L R3 Benton Harbor Ben 94.
- Pearl, Maurice (Ethel) 4 ch carpenter R2 Coloma Bain 37.
- Pearl, Warren (Flora) 1 ch farmer O 80a 2h 5c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 70 B tel.
- Pears, Chas. F. banker O H&L 303 Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Pears, Donald student 303 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- PEARSON, ARTHUR J. (Beatrice) 3 ch painter T 12a R2 Three Oaks Wee 34.
- PEARSON, JOEL T. (Emma) 1 ch farmer O 80a 5h 3c R2 Galien Wee 13.
- Pearson, Martin (Hilda) 6 ch plasterer O 10a 1c R3 Buchanan B tel.
- Pease, Ethel student R4 Niles Nil 81 B tel.
- Pease, Jerome (Anna) 3 ch mail carrier O 48a 2h 5c R4 Niles Nil 81 B tel.
- Peck, Miss Allene 210 W Front St Buchanan.
- Peck, Mrs. Angeline 8 ch 123 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Peck, Bill (Celia) 7 ch mason O H&L E Logan St Coloma.
- Peck, Clarence 1 ch garage & insurance bds Sawyer Chi 11.
- Peck, Daniel C. (Mollie) hardware dealer O H&L 1h Coloma.
- PECK, JOHN O. (Bertha M.) 1 ch farmer O 120a 4h 25c R1 Watervliet Wtv 14 & 16 B tel.
- Peck, Miss Mary 123 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Peck, Mrs. Maude 4 ch O H&L 208 W Front Buchanan B tel.
- Peck, Mrs. Sarah 1 ch O H&L 402 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Pedersen, Harry (Anna) farmer & sailor O 30a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22 B tel.
- Peer, Carrie farmer O 32a 1h R3 Buchanan Brtd 8.
- Peer, Edward farmer 32a 1h R3 Buchanan Brtd 8.
- Peer, Orval A. (Cora) doctor O H&L Watervliet.
- Peever, Thos. A. (Elizabeth) 2 ch farming O 38 6-10a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 87.
- Pegg, Mrs. Caroline 4 ch fruit grower O 20a "The Spring Farm" 1h R3 Coloma Wtv 37.
- Pegg, Clarence M. fruit grower T 20a R3 Coloma Wtv 37.
- Pegg, Geo. (Catherine) 5 ch ret O H&L Coloma.
- PEGG, Mrs. M. E. 1 ch farming O 13a R2 Eau Claire Pip 97 B tel.
- Pegg, Sherman (Ina) fruit grower O 12a 1h R1 Coloma Wtv 41.
- Pegg, William baker bds Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- Peirce, Byron L. (Mary) 8 ch hardware O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Peirce, Harold employee paper mill T Watervliet B tel.
- Peirce, Naomi C. O H&L Watervliet.
- Peirce, Naomi H. S student Watervliet B tel.
- Peirce, Neva bds Watervliet B tel.
- Pelipovich, Jovan grinder bds N Portage St Buchanan.
- Pelkey, Elmer L. clerk T Watervliet.
- Pelkey, Fred E. (Jessie) 4 ch employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Pelkey, Gladys clerk T Clark St Buchanan.
- Pelkey, Mrs. Julia 4 ch farmer O 40a R1 Buchanan Oro 65.
- PELTON, NEWELL (Anna) 5 ch fruit grower O 15a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Wtv 85.
- Penband, A. J. (Matilda) 4 ch farmer O 40a 1h R1 Box 71 Berrien Springs Roy 34.
- PENLAND, CLARABELL student R2 Saint Joseph Roy 22.
- PENLAND, CORAL R2 Saint Joseph Roy 22.
- PENLAND, ELI (Ollie) 2 ch farming & carpenter O 14½a 1h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 22.
- Penland, Wm. (Ida) 5 ch laborer T 119 W. Alexander St Buchanan.
- Pennell, Carl S. (Edna) 2 ch farmer O 80a 4h 8c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 59 B tel.
- Pennell, Clarence (Millia) 5 ch farmer T 40a 2h 2c R2 Buchanan Lak 93.
- PENNELL, CLYDE E. (Cora) 1 ch farmer O 80a 3h 8c R1 Buchanan Oro 64 B tel.
- Pennell, C. W. hotel R2 Berrien Springs Berr 68 B tel.
- Pennell, E. L. hotel O R2 Berrien Springs Berr 68 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Pennell, J. Floyd (Edna) 2 ch laborer T H&L 118 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- PENNELL, LARUE student R1 Buchanan Oro 64 B tel.
- Pennell, Lester (Edith) laborer T H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Pennell, Letha R1 Berrien Springs Oro 59 B tel.
- Pennell, Lyle (Pearl) 1 ch farmer T 108a 5h 10c R1 Buchanan Oro 65 B tel.
- Pennell, Lynn farmer RD Berrien Springs Oro 59 B tel.
- Pennell, Oscar J. (Elethea) 1 ch clerk O H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Pennell, O. Day (Lillie) laborer T H&L Front St Buchanan.
- PENNELL, SMITH Berrien Springs.
- Pennell, W. Earl (Josephine) clerk T H&L 106 Theoda Court Buchanan B tel.
- Penwell, Donald farmer R2 Galien Wee 18 Ind tel.
- PENWELL, FRANK E. (Carrie) 2 ch farmer O 80a 3h 4c R2 Galien Wee 18 Home tel.
- Penwell F. farmer R2 Galien Wee 27 B tel.
- PENWELL, IRENE nurse R2 Galien Wee 18 B tel.
- Penwell, Ransom (Ida) lumber mill O H&L Sherman St Galien B tel.
- PENWELL, SHERMAN G. (Eva) general store & postoffice O 323a H&L 1h Detroit St New Troy Wee 39 B tel.
- Penwell, Mrs. Tom farmer O 48a R2 Galien Wee 27 B tel.
- Peo, Mrs. John O 2a H&L Mechanic St New Buffalo.
- PERCELL, D. W. (Elizabeth) 1 ch farmer O 37a 2h 3c Stevensville Lin 35.
- PERCELL, HARRY (Bertha) 3 ch farmer T 37a Stevensville Lin 35.
- PERHAM, ELDON C. (Mabel) 3 ch livery & teaming T H&L 2h Lakeside Chi 38 B tel.
- Perham, Ernest (Maud) auto livery T H&L Lakeside Chi 37.
- Perham, Eugene (Anna) 7 ch ret T 7 Branch St Three Oaks.
- Perham, Frank (Della) 10 ch farmer O 37a 4h 1c Lakeside Chi 37 B tel.
- Perham, Henry ret T 208 Poplar St Three Oaks.
- PERHAM, HIRAM (Frances) 2 ch teaming T H&L 2h Lakeside Chi 37.
- Perham, Roy (Etta) O H&L 204 Poplar St Three Oaks tel.
- Perkins, George W. (Anna) carpenter O H&L Saint Joseph Road Berrien Springs.
- Perkins, John R. farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 66 B tel.
- Perkins, J. L. (Ella M.) 1 ch farmer O 277a 4h 20c R1 Buchanan Oro 66 B tel.
- Perrault, Peter farmer T H&L R1 Eau Claire Pip 30.
- Perrine, Charles (Lelia) 5 ch laborer T H&L Cemetery Road Berrien Springs.
- Perry, Mrs. Mary 2 ch ret O 38a R3 Coloma Hag 14.
- PERRY, O. J. (Esmerelda) farmer O 46a 2h 15c R2 Galien Wee 51 B tel.
- PERRY, WM. (Julia) 4 ch farmer O 20a T 20a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 14.
- Person, Clark A. (Lida A.) laborer H H&Barn R1 Berrien Center Berr 36.
- Persons, Peter (Angeline) 2 ch laborer T H&L R2 Buchanan Buc 96.
- PETER, HENRY 1310 N Fifth St Niles.
- PETER, JOSEPH (Emma) 9 ch farmer & fruit grower O 44a 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- Peter, Julius (Mary) 5 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 33.
- PETER, MINNIE R2 Benton Harbor Ben 39½ B tel.
- PETERS, ARTA H. (Olive) 6 ch farmer O 35a 3H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Peters, August W. (Nettie) 2 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- PETERS, A. F. (Lillie) 5 ch farmer O 83a 3h 7c R3 Watervliet Bain 21.
- Peters, Benjamin (Elizabeth) 6 ch O 106¼a 5h 7c R2 Benton Harbor Hag 50 B tel.
- PETERS, BENJAMIN A., JR. farmer R2 Benton Harbor Hag 50 B tel.
- Peters, Chas J. (Caroline) 6 ch farm manager 160a R1 Coloma Hag 11 B tel.

**Take Good Care of Your Piano—
have it tuned by**

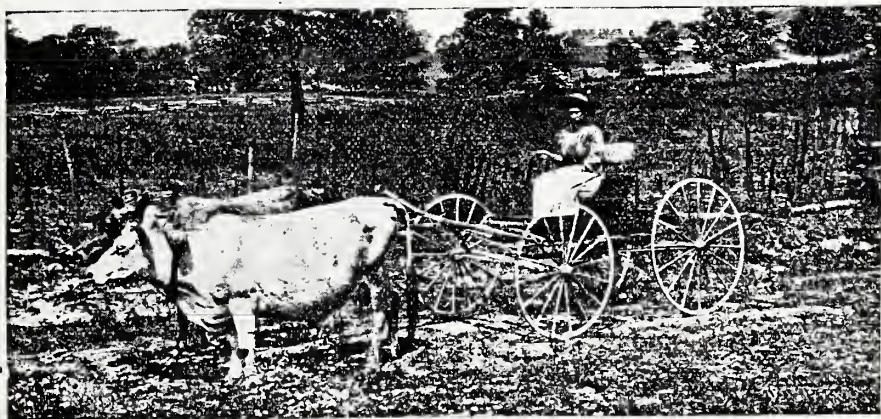
ALVIN WILLIS Phone 13 J BERRIEN SPRINGS, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- PETERS, EARL (Jennie M.) 2 ch farmer
T 55a 2h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 84.
- PETERS, MISS ELLEN Millburg Rural Sta-
tion Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- PETERS, MISS ETHEL student Millburg
Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Peters, E. H. (Carrie) 5 ch farming 54a
5h 3c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 56 B
tel.
- Peters, Geo. (Elizabeth) 4 ch farmer &
stock buyer O 9a 2h R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 24 B tel.
- PETERS, G. W. (Angeline M.) 6 ch
farmer O 14a 2h 1c R3 Benton Har-
bor Bain 95.
- PETERS, HENRY (Jennie) 5 ch farmer O
55a 1h 3c R3 Watervliet Bain 84 B
tel.
- Peters, Henry J. farmer R2 Benton Har-
bor Hag 50 B tel.
- PETERS, HOWARD farmer R2 Watervliet
Bain 47.
- PETERS, IRVIN farmer R3 Watervliet
Bain 84 B tel.
- PETERS, LEN farmer R3 Benton Harbor
Bain 95.
- PETERS, NEIL farmer R2 Watervliet Bain
47.
- PETERS, RALPH R. (Kate) 5 ch farmer
O 40a R2 Watervliet Bain 47.
- Peters, Roy (Grace) 6 ch farmer & fruit
O 11a 1h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 43.
- Peters, Sophronia 3 ch O H&L Millburg
Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- PETERS, T. J. R2 Watervliet.
- PETERS, WM. H. (Katie) 3 ch fruit
buyer O 1¼a 2h R4 Benton Harbor
Hag 31 B tel.
- Petersen, Annie R3 Benton Harbor Ben
101.
- PETERSEN, EDNA stenographer R3 Niles
Berr 79 B tel.
- Petersen, Freda C. R3 Benton Harbor
Ben 103.
- Petersen, Gust (Minnie) farmer O 20a
1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 7.
- PETERSEN, HARRY salesman R3 Niles
Berr 79 B tel.
- PETERSEN, MRS. HENRY 213 State St
Saint Joseph.
- Petersen, Julius (Augusta) 2 ch farm-
ing O 40a 2h 1c R3 Niles Berr 79 B
tel.
- Petersen, Knute (Mary) 2 ch farmer O
12a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben
103.
- PETERSEN, WM. C. (Nota) farmer O 30a
2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 100 B
tel.
- PETERSON, ANDREW (Anna M.) 4 ch
farming O 16a 2h 1c R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 28 B tel.
- Peterson, Andrew K. (Carrie) 5 ch fruit
grower O 20a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Wee
11 B tel.
- Peterson, Burnett student R3 Coloma
Hag 18.
- PETERSON, CHRISTIAN (Emma) 6 ch
farmer T 110a 4h 6c R1 Buchanan Oro
58.
- PETERSON, DAVID farmer R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 28 B tel.
- PETERSON, DORA R1 Buchanan Oro 58.
- PETERSON, D. H. (Mary A.) 2 ch fruit
grower O 20a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak
100.
- PETERSON, ERNEST F. farmer R1 Bu-
chanan Oro 58.
- PETERSEN, GEORGE farmer R1 Buchanan
Oro 58.
- Peterson, Harry farmer R3 Coloma Hag
18.
- Peterson, Hazel student R3 Coloma Hag
18.
- Peterson, John (Jennie) 7 ch farmer O
50a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 18.
- Peterson, John A. (Amanda) 3 ch fruit
grower O 19¼a 1h 2c Harbert Chi 16.
- Peterson, John B. farmer R3 Coloma Hag
18.
- Peterson, Joseph fruit O 10a 1h Harbert
Chi 18.
- PETERSON, LIDA P. R2 Benton Harbor
Ben 28 B tel.
- Peterson, Martha R1 Buchanan Oro 58.
- PETERSON, RANSOM farmer R1 Buchanan
Oro 58.
- PETERSON, ROBT. (Alvena) 3 ch farming
O 15a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 6.
- Peterson, Wilhelm A. (Christine) sum-
mer resort & farm O 5a 1c R1 Coloma
Wtv 29 B tel.
- Petrie, Elie farmer R3 Benton Harbor
Bain 76 B tel.
- Petrovich, Eliza laborer bds N Portage
St Buchanan.
- Pettis, Mort bds Coloma.
- Pettys, Henry J. (Caroline) farmer O
15a 1h 1c R2 Sodus Ben 126.
- PETZKE, ED R1 Baroda.
- Petznik, David (Paulina) 6 ch farmer &
fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c Sawyer Chi
19½.
- PETZOLD, VALENTINE (Anna) thor-
oughbred poultry breeder O 20a
"Busy Bee Hennyery" 1h 1c R2
Bridgman Wee cor 6 & 7.
- Pfaff, Mary machine operator O H&L
R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
- PFÄHLER, ANNA L. R2 Bridgman Lak
75.
- PFÄHLER, HENRY W. (Frances) 1 ch
farmer O 160a 7h 15c R2 Bridgman
Lak 75 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- PFAUTH, LOUIS (Frederica) 7 ch farmer & fruit grower O 40a 3h 2c Sawyer Chi 10.
- Pfauth, Louis (Mary) 1 ch foreman T H&L R3 Three Oaks Chi 29.
- PFEIFER, H. J. (Lena) 2 ch farmer O 50a 5h 8c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 10 B tel.
- PFEIFFER, AMIEL G. (Jennie) 4 ch farmer O 84a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 7.
- Pfeiffer, Frank R1 Berrien Springs Oro 7.
- Pfeiffer, Louis (Mary) 4 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 30.
- PFLUGHAUPT, JOHN W. (Maude) 2 ch plasterer & bricklayer T Barker St New Buffalo.
- PFLUGHAUPT, LOUIS (Mary) 1 ch laborer O 5a 1h R1 New Buffalo N Buf 38.
- Pgrieno, Joe (Rose) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 39.
- Pgrieno, Mike (Rebecca) 2 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 39.
- Phelps, Mrs. Kate bds 202 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- PHILHOWER, CHARLIE farmer R1 Baroda Lak 83.
- PHILHOWER, C. S. (Mabel) 5 ch laborer T H&L R1 Baroda Lak 83.
- PHILHOWER, INEZ R1 Baroda Lak 83.
- PHILHOWER, MARIE R1 Baroda Lak 83.
- Philipi, Mrs. Carrie 5 ch T H&L New Troy Wee 43.
- Philipi, Ernest (Bell) 3 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Baroda Oro 53 B tel.
- Philipi, Henry (Charlotte) 3 ch farmer O 155a 3h 4c R1 Galien Brtd 108.
- Philipi, Isaac (Rachel) 2 ch farmer O 15a 1h 2c R1 Baroda Oro 53 B tel.
- Philipi, Jacob (Florence) 11 ch farmer O 40a 3h 11c R1 Baroda Lak 92.
- Philipi, Mabel R1 Baroda Oro 53 B tel.
- Philipi, Ruth R1 Baroda Oro 53 B tel.
- PHILLIPPS, BELL Baroda.
- PHILLIPS, MRS. R. R1 Baroda.
- PHILLIPS, ALTA V. student R5 Benton Harbor Ben 63.
- Phillips, A. (Jennie) 3 ch farmer O 51a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Bain 100.
- PHILLIPS, A. E. (Lillian) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 63 B tel.
- Phillips, A. H. (Adele) farmer T 24a Bridgman Lak.
- Phillips, Bertha R3 Eau Claire Bain 100.
- Phillips, Bessie 121 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Phillips, Carl farm laborer R4 Niles Brtd 50.
- PHILLIPS, CECIL L. (Hettie) 5 ch Holstein cattle & Duroc hogs O 60a 5h 16c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 34 B tel.
- Phillips, C. E. (Mary) 2 ch prof H S O H&L Main St New Troy Wee B tel.
- PHILLIPS, DONALD F. student R5 Benton Harbor Ben 63 B tel.
- Phillips, Edd (Nora) 1 ch ditch digger O 1/2a H 1h R1 Galien Gal 52.
- Phillips, Ed (Nora) 1 ch laborer T H&L 121 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Phillips, Edwin farmer T 20a 2h R3 Eau Claire Pip 65.
- Phillips, Miss Ella laborer T 9 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- PHILLIPS, E. S. (Ermina) 6 ch farming O 30a 3h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 27.



The Way We Used to Do It.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Phillips, Miss Florence ret T 9 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- PHILLIPS, FRANK W. (Mary) 6 ch farmer T 80a 3h 3c R2 Buchanan Buc 90 B tel.
- Phillips, Horace laborer T 9 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- PHILLIPS, HORATIO (Effie) farmer T 160a 7h 10c R3 Coloma Hag 14 B tel.
- Phillips, Mrs. Ida 3 ch O H&L Main St New Troy Wee.
- Phillips, Irvin (Lucy) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 65.
- Phillips, James E. (Emma) farmer O 50a 2h R1 Galien Brtd 108.
- PHILLIPS, JAS. G. (Caitola L.) 9 ch farmer O 50a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 63.
- Phillips, John, Jr. (Amelia) 2 ch farming O 50a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 88.
- PHILLIPS, LEWIS (Agnes) 2 ch farming O 8a 1h R1 Bridgman Lak 68.
- PHILLIPS, MRS. MAGGIE Berrien Springs.
- Phillips, Marvin (Lizzie) 1 ch laborer O H&L 410 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Phillips, M. (Hattie) well driller O H&L 2h Bridgman Lak 2 B tel.
- Phillips, Nellie T Watervliet.
- Phillips, Olin (Josie) farming O 24a 2h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 5.
- PHILLIPS, RAY (Jennie) 5 ch farmer T 40a 4h 2c Main St Sodus Sod 28.
- PHILLIPS, ROBT. farmer R1 Sodus Sod 27.
- PHILLIPS, RUTH student R5 Benton Harbor Ben 63.
- Phillips, Walter 3 ch lumber mill O 9 W Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- Phillips, William F. (Viola) O H&L 1h Watervliet.
- Phillips, Wm. (Lizzie) farmer O 20a 1h R2 Bridgman Lak 25.
- PHILLIPS, W. L. Three Oaks.
- PHISCATOR, ALMA R1 Buchanan Lak 90.
- PHISCATOR, CLYDE farmer R1 Buchanan Lak 93 Ind tel.
- PHISCATOR, EDENA R1 Buchanan Lak 90.
- Phiscator, Effie teacher R1 Buchanan Lak 93 Ind tel.
- PHISCATOR, FLOYD J. (Ada) 6 ch farmer O 26a T 67a 2h 3c R1 Baroda Lak 90.
- PHISCATOR, HELEN R1 Buchanan Lak 90.
- Phiscator, John (Minnie) 3 ch janitor T H&L 1c Baroda Lak.
- PHISCATOR, JOHN R1 Buchanan Lak 90.
- PHISCATOR, LLOYD farmer R1 Buchanan Lak 90.
- Phiscator, Louis (Ella) 1 ch O H&L Baroda Lak.
- PHISCATOR, MELVIN farmer R1 Buchanan Lak 90.
- PHISCATOR, MRS. SCRENA 3 ch farmer O 169a 6h 35c R1 Buchanan Lak 93 B tel.
- Phiscator, Wm. Baroda Lak.
- Picone, Frank (Constance) 7 ch farmer O 58a 3h 6c R1 Coloma Hag 10 B tel.
- Picoraro, John (Josie) 6 ch farmer O 18a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
- PIEDT, FRED (Huldene) 3 ch fruit farmer O 35a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 5.
- PIEDT, JACOB (Helen E.) farmer O 14a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 111.
- Pierce, Allen laborer bds 103 Terra Coupe Ave Buchanan.
- Pierce, A. M. (Anna) 1 ch foreman T H&L R1 Buchanan Oro 67.
- Pierce, Chas. H. (Mame) 5 ch farmer O 10a 3h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 9.
- Pierce, Delbert D. (Emma) 2 ch laborer O H&L 113 Cayuga St Buchanan.
- Pierce, E. M. farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 9.
- Pierce, Frank farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 9.
- Pierce, Frank (Jane) 3 ch laborer O H&L Second St Galien.
- Pierce, Mary O 2a L Barton St New Buffalo.
- Pierce, Mrs. Myrtle O H&L 117 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Pierce, Roy A. (Marie) 3 ch machinist O H&L S Portage Buchanan.
- Pierce, W. M. (Anna J.) 1 ch farmer O 5a New Troy Wee 43.
- Piersall, Chas. W. (Nettie L.) 6 ch farmer O H&L R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- Piersall, Edith R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- Piersall, Jessie student R3 Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Piersall, Mirl L. farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Piersall, Wm. (Effie) 2 ch farming O 29a 1h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- PIERSON, GRACIE R3 Coloma Wtv 6.
- PIERSON, MABEL R3 Coloma Wtv 6.
- PIERSON, PHILANDER (Clara) 2 ch carpenter & fruit grower O 40a 2c R3 Coloma Wtv 6.
- Pifer, Florence R1 Coloma Wtv 13.
- Pifer, Geo. (Maggie) 6 ch O H&L Coloma.
- PIGGOTT, CHAPMAN (Ella E.) 11 ch farmer O 50a 2h 5c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 118 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- PIGGOTT, PHOEBE J. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 11S B tel.
- PIGGOTT, STANLEY farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 11S.
- PIKE, WM. A. (Minnie) 3 ch farming O 10a 1h 2c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 27 B tel.
- PINKUS, ADOLPH (Sophia) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R1 Coloma Hag 2.
- Pinnell, Joseph (Louise) 1 ch farming O 60a 3h 1c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46 B tel.
- Pinsky, Johanna R2 Bridgman Lak 23.
- PINTZKE, HERMAN 3 ch farmer O 60a 2h 10c R2 Baroda Lak 74 B tel.
- PINTZKE, HERMAN, JR. farmer R2 Baroda Lak 74 B tel.
- PINTZKE, IDA R2 Baroda Lak 74 B tel.
- PINTZKE, MARY R2 Baroda Lak 74.
- PINYERD, W. A. farmer R1 Sodus Sod 23.
- PIPER, MRS. WINNIFRED teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Pirmelle, Christ (Mary) 9 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 23.
- PITCHER, BEVERLY C. (Lydia C.) 3 ch farmer O 100a 4h 10c R1 Coloma Wtv 10 B tel.
- Pitcher, Ed (Mattie) 1 ch auto trucking O farm H&L Logan St Coloma.
- PITCHER, FRANK R3 Watervliet.
- Pitcher, Henry L. farm work R1 Coloma Wtv 11 B tel.
- Pitcher, Isabelle O H&L Watervliet.
- Pitcher, Jerome W. (Ethel M.) 1 ch stock farmer T 40a 3h 12c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 B tel.
- PITCHFORD, CHAS. (Etta) 6 ch farmer T 1a 2h R1 Bridgman Wee 4 B tel.
- PITCHFORD, GRACE R1 Bridgman Wee 4 B tel.
- Pitt, Henry (Agnes) farmer O 32a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 61.
- Pittman, H. L. (Floria) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h R2 Three Oaks Chi 49.
- PIXLEY, FRANK L. real estate & insurance Saint Joseph. See adv.
- PLACE, CARL (Ella) farmer T 21a 1h 4c R3 Buchanan Buc 103 B tel.
- PLACE, FRANK M. (Gertrude) farmer T 55a 4h 4c R1 Buchanan Buc 74½ B tel.
- Place, Merton H. (Mary) 1 ch employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Platt, James (Fannie) 1 ch farmer O 120a H&L Pit St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Platt, M. H. (Mary) 1 ch farmer T 120a 5h 15c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 37 B tel.
- PLATZ, JOHN E. (Susie) 1 ch farmer T 160a 7h 30c R2 Buchanan Buc 49 B tel.
- Playford, Pearl employee printing office Watervliet.
- Plebe, August (Katie) 3 ch laborer T H&L R3 Three Oaks Chi 42½.
- Pletcher, Christian 1 ch farmer O 80a 2h 1c R2 Buchanan Buc 40 B tel.
- PLETCHER, CLARENCE (Eva) farmer R2 Galien Wee 29.
- PLETCHER, CLARICE New Troy Wee 40 B tel.
- PLETCHER, CLEO New Troy Wee 40 B tel.
- PLETCHER, CLYDE (Elva) 2 ch farmer T 40a 2h 3c R2 Galien Wee 29.
- PLETCHER, HENRY (Alice) traveling salesman O New Troy Wee 40 B tel.
- PLETCHER, JOHN 6 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R2 Galien Wee 29 B tel.
- PLETCHER, MEYRL New Troy Wee 40 B tel.
- PLETCHER, SAMUEL E. (Lora) 4 ch real estate O 200a 7h 12c New Troy Wee 40 B tel.
- Pletcher, Wm. (Rose) 2 ch farmer O 80a 2h 1c R2 Buchanan Buc 40 B tel.
- PLYNN, FRANCIS J. cattle & swine breeder Niles. See adv.
- Pockett, Ebra H. 1 ch T bds Watervliet.
- Pockett, Gard A. (Nora) 2 ch employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- POCKETT, JOHN H. (Helen E.) 2 ch fruit & dairy farmer O 40a "Roselawn Farm" R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 & 22.
- Pockett, Vern E. (Ethel May) fruit & dairy farmer T 40a 4h 11c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 & 22 B tel.
- Pokorny, Joseph (May) farmer O 40a 2h 3c R2 New Buffalo N Ruf 12.
- Polega, M. W. farmer O 160a 5h 10c R6 Niles Brtd 78.
- POLIS, HARRY (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 110a 4h 10c R6 Niles Brtd 77.
- Pollaman, Mrs. Hattie 3 ch O H&L Logan St Coloma.
- Pollaman, Wm. (Sarah) 1 ch creamer T H&L Coloma.
- POLLARD, HENRY (Catherine) 4 ch farmer O 63a 3h 4c R3 Coloma Hag 24 B tel.
- Pollard, Miss Ruth R3 Coloma Hag 24 B tel.
- Pollock, Rev. 3 ch preacher T H&L Coloma.
- Pollyea, Wm. (Ida) 5 ch farmer & fruit O 80a 3h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 7 B tel.
- Polmanteer, Charlie E. (Mary A.) 2 ch laborer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Polmateer, Albert A. (Cora) 4 ch teamster O H&L 3h Watervliet.
- Polmateer, Almond O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel.
- Polmateer, Lorene laborer T Watervliet.
- Polmateer, William F. (Sarah) O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel.
- Polpe, John farmer O 10a R2 Eau Claire Pip 80.
- Polvina, Jovo grinder bds Buchanan.
- Polvina, Rade grinder bds Buchanan.
- Pooch, Frank (Matilda) O 25a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 18 B tel.
- Poortenga, Garrett well driver R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8.
- Poortenga, Jacob (Basha) factory hand T H&L R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 20.
- Poortenga, John well driver R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8.
- Poortenga, R. D. (Sophia) 7 ch farmer O 10a 2h 2c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8.
- Poortenga, Sadie factory R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8.
- Pope, Ora (Eunice) 1 ch farmer O 25a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Sod 19.
- POPE, WM. J. (Charlotte A.) 1 ch fruit grower O 14½a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.
- Porter, Andrew (Susan L.) farming O 40a 1h 3c R3 Eau Claire Berr 8 B tel.
- PORTER, ARTHUR (Minnie) farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- PORTER, CYRUS P. (Vida) 1 ch farmer 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 28.
- Porter, Mrs. Dora 1 ch O H&L 206 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- PORTER, HARRY (Lena) 6 ch implements, wood & coal & garage O H&L 2h R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41 B & Ind tels.
- Porter, James (Ella) 2 ch farmer O 55a 2h 3c R3 Niles Berr 91 B tel.
- Portinga, Anna R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
- Portinga, Dick (Maggie) 5 ch laborer O H&L 112 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Portinga, George (Martha) 6 ch deliveryman 13 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Portinga, Mrs. G. farming O 10a R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
- POSCHKE, HENRY (Amelia) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 102.
- POSHKE, HENRY, JR. farmer R2 Baroda Lak 102.
- POSCHKE, WM. farmer R2 Baroda Lak 102.
- Post, Albert (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Lin 16.
- Post, ALSON (Alice) 10 ch farming O 96a 3h 5c R2 Bridgman Lak 24 B tel.
- Post, Ben J. (Eva A.) R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- POST, FRANK farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 24 B tel.
- Post, Geo. farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 24 B tel.
- Post, Geo. L. (Maud V.) 1 ch fruit grower O 50a R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- Post, RAY farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 24 B tel.
- Potratz, Julius (Bertha) 4 ch farmer O R2 Baroda Oro 27.
- Potter, Clarence (Esther) 1 ch farmer R1 Galien Gal 16 B tel.
- POTTER, MANDO (Mary C.) 2 ch farmer O 80a 5h 24c R2 Galien Wee 78 B & Home tels.
- Potter, Marion (Dorothy) blacksmith O H&L Watervliet.
- POTTER, ROWLAND H. (Clara) 3 ch farmer & dairyman O 80a 4h 18c R1 Galien Gal 16 B tel.
- Potts, Elizabeth 2 ch T H&L Derby Lin 42.
- Potts, David O. (Nellie) 2 ch foreman O H&L 211 Sycamore St Three Oaks B tel.
- Poulsen, John laborer bds Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Powell, Chas. H. laborer T Watervliet.
- Powell, Mrs. Sarah 1 ch T H&L 106 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Powell, Tim driver bds 106 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Powers, Clarence A. (Linnie R.) poultry farmer O 15a 1h Bridgman Lak 59.
- Powers, Fulton O H&L 201 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Poynton, Robert A. (Mary) 6 ch physician O 40a 1h 1c R2 Three Oaks Chi 24.
- PRATT, A. G. (Anna) 1 ch farmer O 70a 2h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 4 B tel.
- PRATT, CHAS. A. (Bessie M.) 3 ch farmer O 310a T 80a 18h 5c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
- PRATT, MISS ELIZABETH auditor R3 Coloma Hag 24 B tel.
- PRATT, MISS ETHEL R3 Coloma Hag 24 B tel.
- PRATT, HAROLD farmer T 27a R3 Coloma Hag 24 B tel.
- Pratt, Henry C. 3 ch farmer O 24a 1h R1 Watervliet Wtv 19.
- Pratt, Hugh farmer R6 Niles Nil 109.
- Pratt, Mrs. Julia 2 ch farming O 40a 3c R3 Coloma Hag 23.
- PRATT, MRS. J. M. R2 Benton Harbor.
- PRATT, OSCAR M. (Susie E.) 4 ch resort O 27a 4h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 24 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- PRATT, MISS PEARL teacher R3 Coloma Hag 24 B tel.
- Pratt, Pierce 1 ch miller, R6 Niles Nil 109.
- PRATT, RACHEL R1 Berrien Springs Oro 4 B tel.
- Pratt, Sidney farmer T 40a 2h R3 Coloma Hag 23.
- Pratt, Sylvia student R3 Coloma Hag 23.
- PRATT, WILMER M. (Abbie B.) fruit grower O 464a 16h 15c RD Watervliet Wtv B tel.
- Pray, A. C. (Kate A.) 2 ch farmer T H&L Sodus Sod 12.
- Prebe, Eudre (Pauline) farmer O 20a 5h 2c R3 Galien Wee 62.
- Prenicks, Joseph (Antonia) O 93a 3h 6c New Buffalo N Buf 11.
- PRENKERT, CARL (Freda) farmer T 80a 3h 10c Galien Wee 86½ B & Home tels.
- Prenkert, Ernest farmer R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- PRENKERT, JOHN (Mary) farmer O 80a 12h 10c Galien Wee 86½ B & Home tels.
- PRENKERT, LEWIS (Mary) 4 ch farmer & Holstein cattle O 110a 6h 30c R3 Galien Wee 75 B & Home tels.
- Prenkert, Philip farmer O 5a 2h R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- Prenssel, Fred (Caroline) 6 ch laborer T H&L 202 Maple St Three Oaks.
- PRESTON, DONALD C. R2 Eau Claire Pip 97 B tel.
- PRESTON, HARRY M. (Bessie) farmer O 38a 5h 15c R2 Eau Claire Pip 59 B tel.
- PRESTON, K. STANLEY R2 Eau Claire Pip 97 B tel.
- Preston, Marie A. R2 Eau Claire Pip 97 B tel.
- PRESTON, MAUD B. R2 Eau Claire Pip 97 B tel.
- PRESTON, MILTON 8 ch farming O 120a 9h 16c R2 Eau Claire Pip 97 B tel.
- PRESTON NORMAN T. (Mae) 4 ch farming O 20a 3h 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 97.
- Price, Burton fruit grower Berrien Springs Berr 45.
- PRICE, CHARLES (Mav) 4 ch farmer O 20a 4h 1c R3 Galien Gal 15.
- PRICE, CHAUNCEY W. (Jessie C.) 1 ch farmer O 40a 5h 4c R1 Watervliet Wtv 68.
- PRICE, CICERO T. (Cora) 9 ch laborer T H&L R3 Eau Claire Sod 26.
- Price, Claude (Hazel) laborer T H&L 126 W Smith St Buchanan.
- Price, Mrs. Effie C. teacher R1 Watervliet Wtv 67 B tel.
- Price, Mrs. Ellen P. (wid Curtis) 6 ch O 40a R1 Watervliet Wtv 67 B tel.
- Price, Mrs. Emma W. (wid Chauncey W., Sr.) O 40a 5h 4c R1 Watervliet Wtv 67 & 68.
- PRICE, FRED (Anna) 5 ch farmer O 120a 6h 18c R2 Eau Claire Pip 59 B tel.
- PRICE, HAZEL telephone operator bds R1 Eau Claire Pip 84 B tel.
- PRICE, HENRY E. (Sarah) 5 ch farmer O 20a 4h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 84 B tel.
- PRICE, H. J. (Sadie) 4 ch blacksmith O H&L shop 2c Sodus Sod 29.
- Price, Ira farmer O 11a 2h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 85.
- Price, Irvin (Dessie) farmer O 8a 1h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 84 B tel.
- PRICE, JOHN H. (Tamar) 1 ch farmer O 11a 1h 1c 1240 Colfax St Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
- PRICE, MRS. L. 204 N Front St Niles.
- Price, Miss Maud M. nurse R1 Watervliet Wtv 67 B tel.
- PRICE, MORRIS D. (Malla) 7 ch farming O 15a 2h 3c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- Price, Nancy farmer O 10a R1 Sodus Sod 40.
- Price, Orin D. (Alva A.) 4 ch general store T H&L 1h Watervliet.
- Price, Thomas farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 37 B tel.
- Price, Mrs. Viola 1 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h 2c Berrien Springs Berr 45.
- Price, William (Elizabeth) ret O 20a 2h R3 Eau Claire Pip 65.
- Price, William H. 1 ch laborer R3 Eau Claire Pip 65.

**IT PAYS TO
GO TO — Messner's Garage**

We make mistakes but we rectify same

BENTON HARBOR, MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

Prichard, Mrs. Alice 2 ch laborer T 416 N Elm St Three Oaks.

Priddy, L. W. (Ellen) 4 ch farmer O H&L 2h Bluff St Berrien Springs.

Priddy, Walter (Mollie) 2 ch clerk O H&L Bluff St Berrien Springs' B tel.

Priebe, Frank (Anna) 6 ch farmer O 37a 2h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37 B tel.

Priebe, Henry farmer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37 B tel.

Priess, Henry (Catharine) farming O 30a 2h 2c R3 Three Oaks Chi 54.

Priest, Earl farmer T 80a R3 Three Oaks Wee 48 B tel.

PRIEST, WILLIAM A. (Martha) 5 ch farmer O 80a 4h 6c R3 Three Oaks Chi 48 B tel.

Priester, Reinhard fruit farmer T 40a 2h R3 Coloma Hag 30.

PRILLWITZ, ALFRED farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.

PRILLWITZ, ARTHUR farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.

PRILLWITZ, BENJAMIN F. (Martha) 1 ch fruit grower O 30a 2h 3c R1 Sodus Sod 32.

PRILLWITZ, CARL farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.

PRILLWITZ, Ed (Bertha) 9 ch farming O 95a 5h 3c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 15.

PRILLWITZ, EDWARD (Della) farming O 40a 3h 2c Eau Claire Berr 37.

Prillwitz, Ella farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.

PRILLWITZ, FRANK farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.

Prillwitz, Gertrude R1 Benton Harbor Ben 111.

PRILLWITZ, HENRY farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.

PRILLWITZ, H. L. 9 ch farming O 52a 2h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.

PRILLWITZ, JULIUS D. (Emma) 5 ch farmer O 80a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.

PRILLWITZ, T. C. (Anna) 7 ch farmer & fruit grower O 63a T 60a 4h 9c R1 Sodus Sod 32 B tel.

Prillwitz, Wm. farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 111.

Prince, Frank T. (Lillian) 5 ch farmer O 80a 2h R2 Galien Gal 31.

Prince, Gustavus ret bds R2 Galien Gal 31 B tel.

Prince, Victor farmer bds R2 Galien Gal 31 B tel.

Prine, Horace (Alta) 3 ch clerk T H&L Sherman St Galien.

Prining, Mary O. H&L Barker St New Buffalo.

Pritchett, Bryan (Kate) laborer T H&L 119 W Smith St Buchanan.

Pritchett, Walter (Molly) 5 ch laborer T H&L 119 W Smith St Buchanan.

Proetz, Oscar (Bessie) painter T H&L Union Pier Chi 62.

Proud, Gerald (Grace) laborer T H&L 115 W Alexander St Buchanan.

Proud, Joseph (Agnes) 10 ch farming O 23a 2h 2c R3 Buchanan Brtd 9 B tel.

Proud, Lewis (Molly) 3 ch laborer O H&L 214 E Third St Buchanan.

Pschigoda, Gofred (Pauline) 8 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Lak 36.

Pschigoda, Mollie R1 Baroda Lak 36.

Pschigoda, Samuel farmer R1 Baroda Lak 36.

PUDELL, GUSTAVE (Amelia) 6 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 32.

PUDELL, JULIUS (Louise) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c Sawyer Chi 10.

PUETZ, TONY farmer T 40a R1 Stevensville Lin 30 B tel.

PUETZ, Wm. 6 ch farmer O 40a 2h R1 Stevensville Lin 30.

Pufall, Albert (Matilda) 5 ch fruit & stock O 150a 4h 16c R2 Bridgman Wee 12 Home tel.

PUFALL, FRED (Julia J.) 2 ch farmer T 30a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36.

PUFALL, GOTLIEB (Amelia) 7 ch farming O 30a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36.

Pugh, Miss Alice R3 Niles Nil 14 B tel.

PULLEN, CLARENCE E. farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.

PULLEN, ELIAS W. (Elizabeth) 3 ch farming O 20a 2h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.

Pullen, Frank (Ellen) fruit farmer O 4a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107.

Pullen, Geo. (Emma) 4 ch farmer O 108a 6h 16c R1 Berrien Springs'Oro 10 B tel.

PULLEN, GEO. P., JR. (Pearl) 3 ch farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 10 B tel.

PULLEN, LIZZIE stenographer R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2.

Pullen, Mary O H&L R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2.

Pullen, Pearl (Mary) farmer O 30a 2h 3c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7.

Pullen, Philetus (Margaret) 1 ch painter & paperhanger O 20a 1h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 36.

PULLINS, ALEX. (Mary E.) 11 ch farming O 10a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 68.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- PULLINS, CHAS. (Grace) 1 ch farmer T 80a 4h 10c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 99.
- Pulver, Sidney A. (Carrie) 3 ch laborer T H&L E Marble St Buchanan.
- Pump, Freda R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101.
- Pump, Henry (Annie) 8 ch farming O 8a 1h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101.
- Pump, Herman farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101.
- PURKEY, A. (Josephine) 2 ch farmer T 40a 4h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 104.
- PURKEY, FINLEY (Grace) farmer T 4a 4h 4c R2 Bridgman Lak 104.
- PURKEY, VIOLA R2 Bridgman Lak 104.
- PURKEY, ZORA 1 ch R3 Benton Harbor Ben 95.
- Purucker, Mrs. A. J. 3 ch O H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Purucker, Ira laborer Berrien St Buchanan.
- Puteball, Mrs. Anna 1 ch R7 Dowagiac Pip 55.
- Puterbaugh, Alvin (Mattie) 1 ch farmer O 40a 1h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 77.
- Puterbaugh, Frank (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 40a H&S Lots 3h 3c cor Lynn & Kegley Sts Eau Claire.
- PUTERBAUGH, HENRY (Lola) 2 ch farm hand T H&L R1 Eau Claire Pip 18.
- Puterbaugh, Irvin (Louisa) 3 ch farmer T 40a 2h 6c R2 Eau Claire Pip 76.
- Puterbaugh, Jerry 2 ch laborer T 109 W Chicago St Buchanan.
- Puterbaugh, Lilly school teacher cor Lynn & Kegley Sts Eau Claire.
- Puterbaugh, Wm. (Zora) 1 ch garage O H&L Maple St Eau Claire B tel.
- PUTNAM, R. J. farmer T H&L R2 Eau Claire Pip 53.
- Puttkamer, E. F. (Phoebe) 2 ch farmer & well driller O 20a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 35 B tel.
- Puttkminer, William farmer O 20a 1h R3 Coloma Hag 31.
- Puzzo, Frank farmer R3 Coloma Hag 31.
- Puzzo, Miss Lucy R3 Coloma Hag 31.
- Puzzo, Philip (Philippa) 8 ch farmer T 19a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 31.
- Pyle, Jacob (Elnora) 2 ch laborer O H&L George St Galien.
- PLYE, JAY F. R2 Galien.
- QUADE, LUCILLE W. R1 Berrien Springs Oro 3 B tel.
- QUADE, MILDRED J. farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 3 B tel.
- Quadorkus, Arthur farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 39.
- Quadorkus, Herman 7 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 39.
- Quadorkus, Minnie R1 Stevensville Lin 39.
- Quantrell, Clarence (Anna) machinist O 1a H&L Mechanic St New Buffalo.
- Quick, Mrs. Myrtle 7 ch T H&L Lakeside Chi 37.
- Quigno, Eliza R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- Quigno, Frank farmer R1 Watervliet Wtv 21.
- QUIGNO, HAZEL R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- QUIGNO, HELEN R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- Quigno, Henry farmer R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.



Miami Sadie Pontiac, No. 127544, 1 A. R. O. daughter. Dam A. R. O.; 24.60 lbs. butter from 552.5 lbs. milk in 7 days. Three A. R. O. daughters, 7 A. R. O. sisters, one over 32 lbs. butter; 121 lbs. in 30 days; 5 others over 20 lbs. Owned by Howbert Stock Farm, Eau Claire, Mich.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- QUIGNO, ISAAC (Nancy) 4 ch farmer 37½a 2h 5c R1 Watervliet Wtv 21.
- QUIGNO, JAMES farmer R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- Quigno, John (Angeline) 8 ch farmer O 40a R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- QUIGNO, MAGGIE R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- Quigno, Martha R1 Watervliet Wtv 21.
- QUIGNO, PETER farmer R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- Quinlan, James O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Raber, Cora Mae R2 Galien Wee 18 Home tel.
- Raber, James (Bertha) 5 ch farmer & fruit grower O 65a 3h 4c R2 Galien Wee 18 tel.
- Raber, John (Katherine) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h R2 Baroda Lak 46.
- Rach, Alvena farmer O 70a 4h 6c R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
- Rach, Henry farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
- Rach, Lizzie farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
- Rachor, Chas. (Mary) ret O 6a 1c Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- Rada, Karal (Barbara) 4 ch lawyer O H&L 408 Hickory St Three Oaks.
- RADDE, AUGUST (Minnie) 4 ch farmer O 60a 5h 5c Stevensville Lin 38 B tel.
- RADEWALD, ALMA R3 Niles Berr 86 B tel.
- RADEWALD, CHAS. (Elizabeth) 3 ch fruit grower O 40a 3h 1c R3 Niles Berr 78 B tel.
- RADEWALD, EDNA R3 Niles Berr 86 B tel.
- RADEWALD, EDWIN farmer 1h R3 Niles Berr 86 B tel.
- RADEWALD, FRED farmer R3 Niles Berr 78 B tel.
- RADEWALD, LYDIA R3 Niles Berr 86 B tel.
- RADEWALD, MABEL R3 Niles Berr 78 B tel.
- RADEWALD, MILLIE student R3 Niles Berr 86 B tel.
- RADEWALD, OTTO 5 ch farmer O 218a 7h 4c R3 Niles Berr 86 B tel.
- Radnica, John (Agnes) 7 ch farmer O 15a 2h 2c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 17.
- RADTKE, ARTHUR J. farmer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
- RADTKE, AUGUST H. farmer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
- RADTKE, AUGUST J. (Augusta) 7 ch farmer O 78a 5h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
- RADTKE, AUGUSTA E. R2 Saint Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
- RADTKE, HERMAN C. (Marie) farmer O 10a 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 42.
- Radtke, Ludwic (Eva) 1 ch farmer O 28a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Center Berr 60.
- RADTKE, WM. A. (Daisy) 2 ch farmer O 6a T 77a 1h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- Raestetter, Chas. (Ida) 1 ch laborer O H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- Raestetter, Lulu Berrien St Buchanan.
- Raisig, Henry 16 ch farmer O 80a 4h 8c R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- Raisig, Levi farmer R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- Rakosky, Chas. 5 ch fruit grower O 19a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 43.
- RAMBO, LAWRENCE (Bertha) 5 ch farmer O 70a 4h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66 B tel.
- RAMER, BEATRICE R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33 B tel.
- RAMER, E. O. (Alice) 2 ch farming O 30a T 80a 3h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33 B tel.
- RAMER, IONE R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33 B tel.
- RAMLOW, AUGUST (Bertha) 7 ch farmer O 26a 2h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33.
- Randall, A. W. (Lela) farmer O 39a 2h 4c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 104.
- Randall, Burt (Amy) 1 ch farmer O 41a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Bain 104.
- Randall, George (Maggie) farmer O 60a 4h 5c Derby Lin 46.
- RANDALL, HARRY G. (Flossie) 2 ch farming O 46a 2h 3c R3 Eau Claire Sod 17.
- RANDALL, J. W. R3 Watervliet.
- Rannpage, Geo. (Margaret) groceries O 1a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 57.
- Rannpage, John (Frederica) farmer O 10a 2h 2c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 57.
- Rantz, Fred (Edith) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 25a 3c Sawyer Chi 10 B tel.
- Raschkey, Rudolph (Alvine) 1 ch farmer O 28a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 21.
- Rasheta, Vujo laborer bds N Portage St Buchanan.
- Raskeiwetz, Stanley (Mary) 1 ch molder O H&L 207 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Rass, Mrs. Elizabeth 5 ch O farm H Baroda Lak.
- Rass, Jacob (Grace) 3 ch agricultural implements O H&L Baroda Lak.
- Rass, Lester Baroda Lak.
- Rass, Miss Mildred Baroda Lak.
- RATHBUN, F. OTTO (Laura F.) printer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- RATTRAY, ROBT. (Millie) summer resort
O 5a R1 Coloma Wtv 44 B tel.
- RATZ, ED farmer R2 Three Oaks Wee
34 B tel.
- Ratz, Ernest (Eva) 2 ch laborer O H&L
104 Locust St Three Oaks.
- Ratz, Freda clerk T 104 E Locust St
Three Oaks.
- RATZ, MICHAEL (Amelia) 10 ch farmer
O 40a 4h 3c R2 Three Oaks Wee 34 B
tel.
- Rauft, Harry (Maggie) farmer O 60a
2h 3c R3 Niles Nil 30.
- RAULINGS, D. W. Stevensville.
- Raven, Adam farmer R2 Saint Joseph
Roy 23.
- Raven, Harry (Cena) farmer T 37a 2h
2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 34½.
- Rawlings, D. W. (Fannie) farmer O 5a
1h Stevensville Lin 35.
- Ray, Alexander student Portage &
Rynearson Sts Buchanan.
- Ray, Charles (Susan) 2 ch laborer T
H&L Portage & Rynearson Sts Bu-
chanan.
- Ray, Miss Coral 404 Front St Buchanan
B tel.
- Ray, Geo. C. (Margaret) 3 ch carpen-
ter T H&L Watervliet.
- Ray, Helen student Portage & Rynearson
Sts Buchanan.
- RAY, SCHUYLER (Lucy) 4 ch farmer T
64a 2h 1c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Ray, William H. carpenter O H&L
Watervliet.
- RAY, WM. M. (Minnie) 3 ch general
teaming O 3Lots 2h R4 Benton Har-
bor Ben 33½.
- RAYBUCK, BURT farmer R1 Buchanan
Lak 94 B tel.
- RAYBUCK, HELEN R1 Buchanan Lak 94
B tel.
- RAYBUCK, JOHN farmer R1 Buchanan
Lak 94 B tel.
- RAYBUCK, WM. 7 ch farmer O 40a 3h
1c R1 Buchanan Lak 94 B tel.
- Raymond, Frank farmer O 15a 1h R2
Benton Harbor Ben 10.
- Raymond, Frank farmer O 3a R4 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 36.
- Raymond, Frank L. (Sarah) 2 ch mer-
chant O H&L 106 W Fourth St Bu-
chanan B tel.
- Raymond, Harley student 106 W Fourth
St Buchanan B tel.
- Raymond, Tony (Germeldi) farmer O
17¼a 1h Riverside Hag 40.
- REA, IRA H. (Annette) fruit grower &
health officer O 45a "Maple Villa Or-
chard" 3h 1c Harbert Chi 33 B tel.
- READ, JOHN B. (Esther L.) 1 ch fruit
grower & county treasurer O 25a 2h 1c
R1 Watervliet Wtv 66 B tel.
- Read, Mary H. 1 ch employee paper mill
O H&L Watervliet.
- Read, William A. (Rosa) 4 ch employee
saw mill T H&L 1c Watervliet.
- Reamer, Robert (Ethel) 1 ch laborer O
H&L Berrien St Buchanan.
- REAMS, DAVID J. carpenter O H&L
Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- REAMS, GEO. M. (Sarah) farming O
103a 3h 14c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 8
B tel.
- REAMS, JOE T. (Mary M.) farmer O
120a 4h 7c R1 Eau Claire Pip 49 B
tel.
- Reams, Mrs. Mattie 1 ch bookkeeper O
H&L 314 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Reams, Oscar (Alice) 1 ch agent T H&L
Berrien St Eau Claire.
- REAVIS, MISS GLENNA student Bluff St
Berrien Springs.
- REAVIS, JAMES A. (Lillian A.) 1 ch ret
O H&L 1h 1c Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- REAVIS, J. DRURY teacher R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Reames, Silas (Lilly) 4 ch fruit grower
T 16a 1h 1c Harbert Chi 32.
- Reber, Howard S. (Martha L.) 2 ch
farmer O 19a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos
5 B tel.
- RECK, HERMAN (Tena) 8 ch fruit
farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak
24½.
- Rector, Douglas farmer O 53a 2h 2c R1
Sodus Sod 39.
- RECTOR, ELTON K. Sodus.
- Rector, Henry (Ada) 2 ch farmer T
H&L 3c R1 Sodus Sod 39.
- Rector, N. B. (Lena) fruit grower &
stock O 100a 4h 5c R1 Sodus Sod 38
B tel.
- Rector, Mrs. Rebecca 1 ch farming O
50a 6h 7c R1 Sodus Sod 50.
- RECTOR, ROBT. W. farming O 13a Sodus
Sod.
- RECTOR, ROSS (Anna) 2 ch farmer &
fruit grower O 1a T 5a 1h 1c R1
Berrien Center Berr 31.
- Rector, Sophia farmer O 130a 4h 5c R1
Sodus Sod 14.
- Redden, Miss Dimple 114 W Front St
Buchanan B tel.
- Redden, John (Sadie) farmer O 100a
4h 6c R3 Buchanan Brtd 8 B tel.
- Redden, Mrs. Mettie 1 ch O H&L 107
W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Redden, Mrs. Sophia 2 ch farming
Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Redding, B. F. (Stella) 4 ch O H&L
Dayton Brtd 4.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- REDDING, GLEN farmer R1 Galien Brtd 61 B tel.
- Redding, Lillian Dayton Brtd 4.
- Redding, Sherman (Emma) 2 ch section hand Dayton Brtd.
- REDDING, WM. (Jennie) 1 ch O 80a 3h 4c R1 Galien Brtd 61 B tel.
- Redding, Winfield F. (Edna) 1 ch P M R R operator O H&L Barker St New Buffalo.
- Redline, L. E. farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- Reed, Albert (Sarah) 3 ch farming O 80a 3h 10c R3 Eau Claire Berr 8 B tel.
- Reed, Arthur (Esther) 6 ch farming O 156a 6h 9c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 100 B tel.
- Reed, Carl V. (Jennie) 2 ch laborer T H&L Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- Reed, Ezra (Elizabeth) 7 ch mortar mixer T H&L R2 Niles Nil 94.
- REED, E. B. (Leona) 5 ch fruit grower & truck O 98a 2h 3c R2 Eau Claire Pip 102.
- REED, JOSEPH B. (Emma) 4 ch farmer T 80a Sodus Sod 34.
- Reed, Junius B. farmer O 8a 1h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 94.
- REED, J. WARNER (May) 4 ch farmer O 40a 3h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
- Reed, Mrs. Maryette R1 Berrien Center Berr 24.
- Reed, Novell farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 24.
- Reed, P. W. (Bessie) hotel T 4h Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- REED, ROBT. (Lottie) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24 B tel.
- Reed, Samuel (Hulda) 3 ch farmer T 80a 2h R5 Niles Nil.
- REED, WM. (Pearl) 1 ch paper mill employee O H&L R2 Niles Nil 92.
- REESE, BENJAMIN F. (Mary E.) 11 ch farmer O 115a 9h 11c R2 Galien Wee 74 B tel.
- Reese, C. B. (Caroline) ret O 79a T H&L Eau Claire.
- Reese, Frank L. (Jennie) 4 ch farmer & dairy O 160a 7h 17c R2 Galien Wee 74 B tel.
- REESE, J. P. R2 Baroda.
- REESE, R. W. (Josephine E.) 1 ch farmer O 140a 4h 5c R5 Eau Claire Berr 38 B tel.
- Reese, Walter (Alvina) 2 ch laborer O H&L 112 Cayuga St Buchanan.
- REHM, J. C. (Virginia) variety store T H&L Buchanan B tel. See adv.
- Reiber, Mrs. Amelia 4 ch O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- REICH, ADOLPH plumber Saint Joseph. See adv.
- Reich, August (Ernestina) 9 ch farmer O 50a 3h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 1.
- REICH, GUSTAV (Barbara) 2 ch fruit grower O 40a 1h 1c R2 Three Oaks Chi 24.
- Reid, Edith L. student Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Reid, Gerald bookkeeper T bds Watervliet.
- Reid, Hiram S. (Millie) 2 ch carpenter O H&L Watervliet.
- Reid, Joseph (Daisy) 4 ch mason T H&L R3 Buchanan Buc 101.
- Reid, Marjorie teacher T Watervliet.
- Reid, Rose Mae teacher Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Reid, Roy H. (Ida) 2 ch ret O 4a H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- REIFKE, GUSTAVE R1 Stevensville.
- Reifschneider, Anna R2 Baroda Lak 100 B tel.
- Reifschneider, Elizabeth R2 Baroda Lak 100 B tel.
- Reifschneider, Jacob (Margaret) 6 ch farmer O 80a 6h 6c R2 Baroda Lak 100 B tel.
- Reifschneider, Jacob, Jr. (Mollie) 3 ch farmer T 80a R2 Baroda Lak 100 B tel.
- Reigle, Ernest (Alma) 3 ch farmer O 49a 2h 4c R3 Buchanan Nil 86.
- REIMER, ADAM G. (Esther) 2 ch farmer O 30a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 64 B tel.
- Reimer, Henry (Lottie) farmer O 96a 3h 10c R2 Galien Wee 86 B tel.
- Reimer, Herman farmer O 40a 2h 4c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 7.
- Reimer, Wm. (Catherine) 1 ch farmer O 35½a 3h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 19.
- REIMERS, AUGUST (Catherine) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 8.
- REIMERS, HERMAN (Mabel) farming & fruits T 38a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 31 B tel.
- REIMERS, LAURA R2 Benton Harbor Ben 8.
- REIMERS, LEONARD farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 8.
- Rein, Caroline farmer O 20a 1h Stevensville Lin 34.
- Reinhardt, Frank (Emma) 3 ch farmer O 28a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 5 B tel.
- Reinhardt, G. C. (Tillie) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B tel.
- Reinhardt, Linnie R1 Stevensville Lin 5 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- REINHARDT, RICHARD (Elizabeth) 4 ch farmer O 17a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 4.
- Reinke, Edward (Augusta) 3 ch farmer O 40a 3h 6c Dayton Brtd 4.
- Reinke, Julius (Augusta) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c Dayton Brtd.
- Reinke, Otto (Agnes) 2 ch section boss O H&L S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Reinke, Rudolph (Pauline) 3 ch ret O H&L 1h S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- REINKE, WM. (Caroline) farmer O H&L Dayton Brtd.
- Reinke, Wm. F. carpenter Dayton Brtd.
- Reisig, Alexander farmer R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- Reisig, Samuel (Emily) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- Reisig, Samuel farmer R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- Reisig, Victor farmer R2 Baroda Lak 48.
- REISS, JOSEPH A. (Ida W.) Harmony Hills fruit grower O 25a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 23 B tel.
- Reist, Mrs. Edna 1 ch stenographer T H&L 123 Roe St Buchanan.
- Reith, Wm. (Minnie) 6 ch farmer O 32a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 64.
- REITZ, CHRIST (Viola) 2 ch laborer T H&L R1 Baroda Lak S3.
- REITZ, HAROLD R1 Baroda Lak 38.
- REITZ, JOHN (Alice) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 103 B tel.
- REITZ, MARTHA R1 Baroda Lak 83.
- Reitz, Peter (Catherine) 5 ch farming T 70a 3h 2c R3 Galien Wee 89.
- Rembarger, James A. (Minerva A.) 2 ch farming O 115a 2h 9c R3 Galien Gal 28 B tel.
- Rembarger, Kenneth (Rebecca) farmer 2h 5c R3 Galien Gal 28.
- REMER, HAROLD W. student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 52 B tel.
- REMER, J. E. (Edna) 1 ch farming T 53a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 52 B tel.
- REMER, WM. J. (Elizabeth) 2 ch farming O 53a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 52 B tel.
- Remington, Bertha 203 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Remington, Carl (Gladys) 1 ch blacksmith T H&L 115 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Remington, Elmer E. (Lulu) 2 ch blacksmith O H&L 203 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Remington, E. E. blacksmith Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- REMUS, AUGUST (Minnie) 3 ch farmer O 91a 4h 7c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 86.
- Remus, De Estien employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Remus, Dewaine employee mill T 1h Watervliet.
- Remus, Emil (Rose) 2 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- REMUS, HENRY (Alida) 1 ch farm & fruit grower O 91a 4h 7c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 88 B tel.
- Remus, Paul (Bessie) employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- RENBARGER, CARL (Mildred) 2 ch farming & dairy O 25a T 60a 4h 15c R3 Galien Gal 28 B tel.
- Renbarger, Ellis (Edith) 5 ch wks in post office T 6 Spruce St Three Oaks.
- RENBARGER, KENNETH Galien.
- RENBARGER, WILLIAM (Alta) 4 ch farmer O 80a 2h 14c R2 Galien Wee 76 B tel.
- Renbarger, Winfield S. (Mary E.) 2 ch farmer O 100a 3h 8c Galien Gal 9 B tel.
- RENDELL, CECIL (Dora Fern) 1 ch fruit growing T H&L R1 Coloma Wtv 9 B tel.
- RENHACK, OTTO (Mary) farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- RENNE, WM. (Clara E.) 2 ch fruit farmer & carpenter O 10a 2h R3 Watervliet Wtv 72 B tel.
- RENNHACK, EMIL farmer R1 Bridgman Chi 10.

CHICAGO STEAMERS

GRAHAM & MORTON LINE

STEAMERS LEAVE TWICE DAILY EACH WAY

Close connections with all Electric Railway Lines.
Special Attention given the handling of fruit.

YOUR BUSINESS SOLICITED

BENTON HARBOR

::

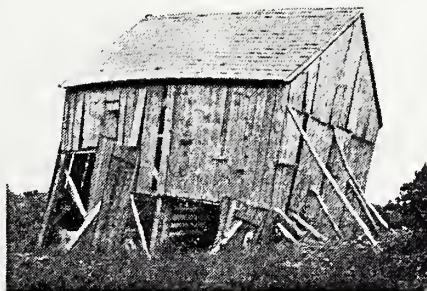
MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- RENNHACK, FRED (Amelia) 6 ch farmer & fruit grower O 40a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Chi 10.
- RENNHACK, FRED (Emma) fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 8 B tel.
- Rennhack, Minnie R2 Baroda Lak 40.
- Rennhack, Robert (Louise) 6 ch farmer O 41½a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 40.
- Rennie, Mrs. Mary E. 2 ch O H&2Lots Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- RENQUIN, LOUIS (Louise) 3 ch farmer O 9a 1h 1c R2 Galien Wee 26.
- Rentfrow, Hal. (Lydia) farmer O 10a 1h R1 Saint Joseph Lin 2 B tel.
- Rentfrow, Henry 4 ch farmer O 16½a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 26 B tel.
- Repling, Ray laborer S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- REPLOGLE, M. S. (Elizabeth) 6 ch farmer T 40a R2 Coloma Bain 2.
- Retschlag, A. L. (Ida) 1 ch farmer 40a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 27 B tel.
- Retschlag, Fred. (Johanna) 1 ch poultry O 40a R1 Stevensville Lin 27 B tel.
- Retz, Anna Riverside Hag 28.
- Retz, Frank J. farmer Riverside Hag 28.
- RETZ, MATTHIAS (Elizabeth) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c Riverside Hag 28.
- Retz, Nicholas (Emma S.) 2 ch farm laborer Riverside Hag 28.
- Retzlaff, Fred (Mary) farmer O 5a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Retzlaff, Otto farmer O 10a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Reum, Chas. H. (Christiana) 4 ch farmer O 300a R2 Niles Nil 91.
- REUM, FRED (Cleta) farmer O 90a 6h 10c R4 Niles Brtd 75 Home tel.
- Reum, Geo. C. (Caroline) 6 ch farmer O 400a 4h 5c R6 Niles Nil 104 B tel.
- Rew, Irwin W. 3 ch O 35a 2h R1 Saint Joseph Lin 2 B tel.
- Reynolds, Abe O 139a R1 Buchanan Buc 12 B tel.
- REYNOLDS, CHAS. S. (Bertha) 3 ch farming O 100a 5h 8c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 55 B tel.
- Reynolds, Doris student R5 Benton Harbor Ben 55 B tel.
- Reynolds, Frank C. (Hazel) 2 ch plasterer T 1a H2 Benton Harbor Ben 43.
- REYNOLDS, PAUL student RD Benton Harbor Ben 55 B tel.
- REYNOLDS, ROSE student R5 Benton Harbor Ben 55 B tel.
- Reynolds, Ross farmer O 139a 3h 3c R1 Buchanan Buc 12 B tel.
- Reynolds, T. W. (Lida) 1 ch ret O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Rezex, Anton (Anna) 1 ch garage O 1a H&L Thompson St New Buffalo.
- RHOADES, ALBERT (Fanie) farmer O 85a 7h 7c R4 Niles Brtd 18 Home tel.
- Rhoades, Frank (Martha) 1 ch farmer T 160a 6h 4c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 71 Home tel.
- Rhoades, Geo. T 100a 2h 4c R3 Buchanan Brtd 68.
- RHOADES, JAY A. (Mamie) farmer T 160a 6h 5c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 71 Home tel.
- RHOADS, CHARLES D. farmer O 70a R1 Galien Gal 48 B tel.
- Rhode, Ed. farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
- RICE, ARTHUR S. 2 ch farmer O 80a 2h 7c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- Rice, Edwin M. (Marie) 2 ch contractor O 13a Sawyer Chi 2 B tel.
- RICE, MRS. ELIZABETH M. 1 ch fruit grower O 40a 1h 5c R1 Coloma Wtv 1 B tel.
- Rice, Mrs. Ida music teacher O H&L 116 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- RICE, JACK (Ethel) farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 81 B tel.
- Rice, John ret O H&L Front St Buchanan.
- RICE, JOHNATHAN W. (Mary J.) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c Sawyer Chi 2.
- Rice, Oliver H. student R1 Coloma Wtv. 43.
- Richards, Alfred (Martha) manufacturer O H&L 204 Clark St Buchanan B tel.
- RICHARDS, CORA E. R1 Watervliet.
- Richards, Eli (Mary) 4 ch laborer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 8 B tel.
- Richards, Geo. B. (Clara) 1 ch ret O H&L 208 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- RICHARDS, GEORGE H. (Florence) manufacturer T H&L 107 W Front St Buchanan.
- Richards, H. E. (Sarah) 1 ch fruit grower O 13½a 1h 2c R3 Eau Claire Sod 17.
- Richards, James A. (Ida) 2 ch farming & fruit O 39a 2h 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 95 B tel.
- Richards, Joseph 6 ch farmer & fruit O 13a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.
- Richards, Joseph L. (Ethel) 1 ch manufacturer O H&L 106 Clark St Buchanan B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Richards, Smith (Hazel) farmer T 80a 2h 17c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- Richards, Wm. farmer O H&L 501 Main St Buchanan.
- Richardson, Mrs. Adaline 2 ch O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Richardson, Mrs. Alice M. O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- RICHARDSON, AVERY N. farmer R2 Bridgman Wee 12 B tel.
- RICHARDSON, A. N. florist Saint Joseph. See adv.
- Richardson, Bessie cigarmaker bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Richardson, Bessie seamstress R3 Buchanan Buc 66 B tel.
- Richardson, Chas. V. (Alice) 3 ch produce buyer T 4a R1 Saint Joseph Roy 20 B tel.
- Richardson, Miss Florence L. farmer T 20a R3 Niles Nil 47.
- Richardson, Francis M. 2 ch ret bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Richardson, Jesse (May) 2 ch laborer T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- RICHARDSON, LUTHER M. (Mary) 8 ch farmer T 160a 8h 20c R2 Bridgman Wee 12 B tel.
- RICHARDSON, REUBEN R2 Bridgman Wee 12.
- RICHIE, Wm. F. (Grace) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 30 B tel.
- RICHMOND, ALFRED R2 Watervliet.
- Richmond, Arthur L. clerk bds 311 W Smith St Buchanan.
- Richmond, Oscar F. (Melissa) 1 ch ret O H&L 311 W Smith St Buchanan.
- Richter, Edward F. (Bertha) carpenter O 100a Dayton Brtd 3.
- RICHTER, FRED J. farmer R2 Dayton Brtd 4.
- RICHTER, JULIUS (Amelia) 5 ch farmer O 45a 1h Dayton Brtd 4 B tel.
- Rick, Albert (Edith) banker & merchant O H&L Baroda Lak.
- Rick, Albert (Marie) farmer O 20a 1h R1 Baroda Oro 26.
- Rick, Frank O 1a H&L R2 Baroda Lak 43 B tel.
- RICK, FRANK (Elizabeth) 2 ch fruit grower O 42a 2h 4c R2 Baroda Lak 43 B tel.
- RICK, G. (Ena) 3 ch fruit grower O 8½a 1h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 45 B tel.
- RICKEL, CLIFFORD machinist R1 Berrien Center Berr 62.
- RICKEL, SAMUEL W. (Kate) 2 ch farmer T 42a 2h 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 62.
- Rickerson, Fred farmer O 3a R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- Rickerson, Lucy A. 1 ch farming O 3a R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- Rickert, John L. restaurant O H&L Saint Joseph Avenue Stevensville Lin.
- RIDENOUR, W. H. (Leora A.) fruit grower & farm O 230a 3h 10c R2 Eau Claire Pip 104 B tel.
- Rider, Emory W. laborer R1 Watervliet Wtv 17.
- Rider, Jas. Nial laborer R1 Watervliet Wtv 17.
- Rider, John A. auto mechanic R1 Watervliet Wtv 17.
- RIDER, LEO H. farmer T 40a 2h 2c R1 Watervliet Wtv 17.
- Rider, Myrtle C. R1 Watervliet Wtv 17.
- Rider, Willard A. (Martha) 5 ch fruit farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Watervliet Wtv 17.
- RIDGLEY, Wm. (Mabel) 2 ch laborer T H&L R3 Watervliet Bain 84.
- RIECK, EDWIN G. (Estella) 2 ch pressman O 5a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24 B tel.
- RIECK, EMIL (Pauline) farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108.
- Riedel, Fred (Freda) 4 ch farmer O 100a 2h 8c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8.



Peter Tumbledown's Barn. This is situated in another county.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Riedel, Fred (Tieka) 3 ch laborer O H & L 506 N Elm St Three Oaks.
 Riedel, William farmer T 100a 2h 8c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8.
 Riegel, Daniel W. (Nellie) restaurant O H&L Watervliet B tel.
 Rieley, Miss Anna stenographer bds 309 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
 Riemer, Chas. (Amelia) 6 ch farmer O 40a 1h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 18.
 RIFFER, EDWARD (Iva) 1 ch farmer (Poland China breeder) T 133a 2h 8c R3 Buchanan Brtd 15 B tel.
 Riffer, Fred farmer R2 Buchanan Buc 51 B tel.
 Riffer, Henry (Elizabeth) 1 ch farmer O 80a 3h 5c R2 Buchanan Buc 51 B tel.
 Riffer, Wm. laborer bds 103 E Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
 Riffle, John A. (Mary) 2 ch foreman O 33a 2h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 117.
 Riffle, Vincent construction work R1 Bridgman Lak 117.
 RIGGLE, SAM M. (Jennie S.) gardener & huckster O 1a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
 RILEY, C. E. (Estella F.) 3 ch farmer O 120a 5h 4c R1 Eau Claire Pip 32 B tel.
 Riley, Harley W. (Verna) 4 ch electrician O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
 RILEY, JOSEPH J. farmer O 20a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 120.
 RILEY, O. W. O. R3 Coloma.
 RILEY, RUTH student R3 Benton Harbor Ben 120.
 RILEY, WM. student R3 Benton Harbor Ben 120.
 Ringle, Lafayette (Emma L.) fruit grower O 40a 3h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 32 B tel.
 Ringo, Paul (May) 1 ch farmer O 22a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 26 B tel.
 Rinkenberger, A. C. (Jennie) 1 ch physician T Main St Eau Claire B tel.
 Ripley, Francis C. farmer 13a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 32.
 Ripley, Sarah A. O 13a 1h 1c R2 St Joseph St Jos 32.
 Rischel, Vaughn (Hattie) 1 ch laborer T H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
 Rise, Lorenzo (Rosa) 7 ch farmer O 7½a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 58.
 RIST, EDWARD farmer Three Oaks Th Ok 21.
 RIST, FRANK farmer Three Oaks Th Ok.
 Rist, Henry (Hattie) laborer O H&L 30 W Ash St Three Oaks.
 RIST, MARY Three Oaks Th Ok 21.
 Rist, Matthew (Josephine) 2 ch grocer O H&L 35 W Ash St Three Oaks tel.
 RIST, MATTICE (Theresa) 6 ch farmer O 202½a 7h 40c Three Oaks Th Ok 21.
 Ritchie, James A. (Lizzie) 1 ch farmer O 68a 2h 6c R2 Three Oaks Chi 24.
 Ritchie, Peter (Alice) 2 ch farm manager T 40a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 43.
 RITCHIE, SAMUEL L. (Cora M.) 3 ch carpenter & fruit grower O 10a 1h 1c New Troy Wee 39 B tel.
 Ritchler, Mrs. Jane O H&L Railroad Ave Galien.
 Ritter, Charles J. (Eva C.) 4 ch laborer O H&L Elizabeth St Buchanan.
 RITTER, H. (Nellie) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 79.
 Ritter, John farmer R3 Niles Nil 4 B tel.
 Ritter, Mrs. Katherine 5 ch R2 Watervliet Bain 63.
 Ritzler, Mrs. Berge 4 ch ret O H&L 302 N Elm St Three Oaks.
 Ritzler, Edward (Eva) 1 ch postmaster O H&L Barker St New Buffalo.
 Ritzler, Frank (Clara) 3 ch baggage-man O H&L 212 Maple St Three Oaks B tel.
 Ritzler, John (Margaret) factory hand & farmer O 25a 1c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
 Roackenbrouch, William farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 50 B tel.
 Road, Wm. (Augusta) 3 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 109.
 Roakley, Alvin laborer bds Front St Buchanan B tel.
 Roama, Andrew (Augusta) farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 8.
 Roantree, Mrs. Alice O H&L 114 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
 ROBARDS, WM. (Della L.) 3 ch farming O 40a 2h 7c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24 B tel.
 ROBB, LEWIS W. (Mary) carpenter & farmer O 52a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107 B tel.
 Robb, Wm. T. (Charlotte F.) 1 ch sub R D carrier O 5a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
 Robbins, Burt (Julia) 5 ch farmer O 26a 4h 2c R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
 Robbins, Elva R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
 Robbins, Hannah D. R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2.
 Robbins, Harry farmer R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
 Robbins, Orlando (Minnie) 7 ch O H&L Baroda Lak.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- ROBBINS, Wm. (Martha) 1 ch O 160a 2h 17c R2 Bridgman Lak 72 B tel.
- Robe, Dan (Minnie) 1 ch telegrapher T flat S Oak St Buchanan.
- Robe, William A. (Mary M.) 3 ch farmer O 38a 2h 3c R1 Galien Gal 14 Ind tel.
- Roberts, Mrs. Addie 3 ch O H&L Second St Galien.
- Roberts, C. A. (Sadie) 4 ch manufacturing silos O H&L Main St Galien B tel.
- ROBERTS, EARL farmer R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1 B tel.
- ROBERTS, FRANK W. (Lydia) 6 ch caretaker T 27a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1 B tel.
- ROBERTS, GEORGE E. (Belle) 3 ch grower of wheat O 54a 2h 4c R3 Galien Wee 84 B tel.
- ROBERTS, HAZEL clerk Galien Gal 9 B tel.
- ROBERTS, H. DANA (Nellie) 3 ch coal, grain & produce O 90a 5h 12c Galien Gal 9 B tel.
- ROBERTS, JAMES (Jennie) 2 ch farmer T 43a 4h 2c R2 Three Oaks Wee 34.
- Roberts, Joseph (Delia) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Galien Gal 19 Home tel.
- Roberts, Mrs. Kate R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.
- ROBERTS, MANLEY (Reva) coal, grain & produce T H&L Galien Gal B tel.
- Roberts, Pearl (Augusta) 1 ch clerk T H&L Second St Galien.
- ROBERTS, S. EARL (Dora) 3 ch farmer & Duroc hogs O 185a 9h 12c R2 Galien Wee 88 B tel.
- Robinson, Alva (Bertha) 1 ch farmer T 80a 2h 5c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 31.
- ROBINSON, C. A. R1 Saint Joseph.
- Robinson, Dorothy B. student R1 Coloma Wtv 56.
- ROBINSON, EDNA R1 Berrien Springs Oro 24.
- Robinson, Mrs. Flora 1 ch R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- ROBINSON, FRED R., SR. (Betsy) 5 ch fruit grower O 40a 3h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 32 B tel.
- Robinson, Fred, Jr. (Musa) 2 ch fruit grower T 40a R1 Coloma Wtv 32 B tel.
- Robinson, John M. (Anna B.) machinist T H&L R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6.
- Robinson, Mrs. Mary E. 2 ch ret O 4½a R3 Three Oaks Chi 40.
- Robinson, Mrs. Maude 1 ch dry goods T H&L Main St Galien B tel.
- Robinson, Nathan J. (Helen) 3 ch teacher O 4½a R3 Three Oaks Chi 40.
- Robinson, Otho (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 15a R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- Robinson, Ralph farmer T R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT (Sarah) 5 ch farmer T 10a 2h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 24.
- Robinson, Thomas (Letitia) 1 ch real estate O 20a R1 Bridgman Chi 8 B tel.
- Robinson, Wm. (Bertha) 4 ch farmer T 175a 4h 10c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 37 B tel.
- Robinson, Wm. ret T 124 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Robinson, Wing D. (Susie) 6 ch farmer T 37a R1 Coloma Wtv 56.
- Rochan, Alice R1 Stevensville Lak 11.
- Rochan, Amanda R1 Stevensville Lak 11.
- Rochan, Freida R1 Stevensville Lak 11.
- Rochan, Henry farmer R1 Stevensville Lak 11.
- ROCHAN, JULIUS (Julia) 5 ch fruit grower O 29a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 11.
- Rochan, Paul farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- ROCHAN, WM. (Caroline) 9 ch farmer O 32a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Rock, August O 30a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 108.
- Rock, A. C. (Matilda) 3 ch farming O 17a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak.
- ROCK, FRED R2 Bridgman.
- Rockafeller, A. S. (Charlotte) 1 ch farmer O 47a 4h 4c R3 Buchanan Buc 99 B tel.
- Rockey, Barbara 1 ch farming O 80a 1h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 31 B tel.
- Rockey, Clyde W. (Laura) 2 ch farmer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 31 B tel.
- ROCKWELL, C. G. (Cora) 4 ch carpenter T 1a 1h R1 Buchanan Oro 67.
- ROCKWELL, MYRTLE R1 Buchanan Oro 67.
- Rockwell, Tracey M. (Anna) farmer & car repairer O 1a R2 Niles Nil 95.
- RODE, AUGUST (Bertha) 4 ch farmer & fruit grower 30a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 33.
- RODEEN, LEVI (Lottie) 4 ch farmer O 106a 2h 9c R2 Buchanan Buc 43 B tel.
- RODELL, GRACE teacher bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 12 B tel.
- RODELL, LOUIE (Elizabeth) 1 ch farmer T 82a 4h 10c R1 Berrien Center Berr 12 B tel.
- RODELL, MRS. LYDIA 3 ch farmer O 82a R1 Berrien Center Berr 12 B tel.
- RODERICK, CURTIS (Hazel) 2 ch farmer T 120a 3h 1c R1 Galien Gal 9 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Rodewald, Edward (Daisy) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 23.
 Rodewald, Euna R2 Watervliet Bain 24.
 RODEWALD, FRED W. (Anna) farmer T 27a R2 Watervliet Bain 24.
 Rodewald, Henry (Amelia) 9 ch farmer O 27a 2h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 24.
 Rodewald, Martha R2 Watervliet Bain 24.
 Rodewald, Willie farmer R2 Watervliet Bain.
 RODGERS, DANIEL (Anna) 6 ch farming O 29a 1h R1 Three Oaks Gal 43.
 RODGERS, HOWARD farmer 1h R1 Three Oaks Gal 43.
 RODGERS, JOHN H. (Mary A.) 5 ch farming & mint grower O 93a 5h 6c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 37 B tel.
 RODGERS, JOHN H. (Clara L.) 2 ch thoroughbred hogs & poultry O 60a 4h 8c R3 Galien Gal 47.
 Rodgers, Joseph (Lily) 2 ch laborer O H&L 510 S Elm St Three Oaks.
 RODGERS, W. F. (Mary) 1 ch farming & carpenter O 30a 1h 1c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 41 B tel.
 RODONTO, GONDOLF (Andorf) 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 38.
 Roe, Albert S. (Rose B.) 1 ch fruit farmer O 3¼a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36.
 Roe, A. C. (Ruth) attorney O H&L 309 W Front St Buchanan.
 Roe, Mrs. Bertha 1 ch O 4H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
 Roe, E. S. 2 ch salesman bds 108 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
 Roe, George S. postal clerk bds W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
 Roe, G. Herbert (Margaret) 3 ch bank cashier O H&L 203 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
 Roe, Herbert insurance Buchanan.
 Roe, Howard 2 ch tinner O H&L W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
 Roe, Miss Mabel stenographer 108 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
 Roe, Mrs. May 2 ch O H&L 302 N Main St Buchanan B tel.
 Roe, Mrs. Susan 7 ch O H&L 108 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
 Roe, Wm. M. (Harriet) 4 ch ret O H&L 407 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Roe, Miss Wilma 407 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Roeder, Arthur (Alma) farmer R1 Stevensville Lak 28.
 ROEDER, CARL farming O 20a 1h R2 Bridgman Lak 28.
 ROEDER, HERMAN (Amelia) 6 ch farmer O 18a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 4.
 Rogers, Benjamin F. (Lydia) 1 ch cement contractor O H&L 4h 1c Watervliet.
 ROGERS, CHAS. R7 Niles.
 Rogers, Charlotte teacher T bds Watervliet.
 Rogers, Charles L. laborer bds Berrien Center Berr 34.
 Rogers, Clifford (Josephine) laborer O H&L 414 Cherry St Three Oaks.
 ROGERS, GEORGE G. grocer bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
 Rogers, Irma H S student bds Watervliet.
 Rogers, Jerome H. shoe repairing T Main St Eau Claire.
 Rogers, Jerusha 1 ch O H&L R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
 Rogers, John (Bessie) 1 ch meat market T H&L Stevensville Lin 53 B tel.
 ROGERS, JOSEPH (Maggie) farmer O 80a 3h 11c R2 Buchanan Wee 22.
 ROGERS, J. C. (Lida) 4 ch farming O 50a 3h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 62 B tel.
 Rogers, Lewis L. (Ona) 7 ch cement contractor O H&L 2c Watervliet.
 Rogers, Mrs. Mary 1 ch 80a Main St Berrien Springs B tel.
 ROGERS, WM. (Bashie) 7 ch pumping station operator T 2a H 1h R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 16.
 Rogers, William B. (Lydia) cement contractor O H&L Watervliet.
 ROHDE, JOHN R1 New Buffalo.
 Rohn, Ida 2 ch farming O 20a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 32.
 Rohn, Wm. (Anna) farmer T 20a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 32.
 Roos, Herbert farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 64 B tel.
 Roos, John (Emma) 5 ch farmer O 50a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 64 B tel.
 ROKELY, ALMA R1 Bridgman Lak 68 B tel.
 ROKELY, JOHN N. (Jennie B.) 2 ch nurseryman O 18a 1h R1 Bridgman Lak 68 B tel. See adv.
 Rokoez, S. J. summer resort O 23a 1h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 41 B tel.
 Rolland, Frank (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 39.
 Rolland, Miss Jennie R4 Benton Harbor Hag 39.
 Rolland, Miss Margarette R4 Benton Harbor Hag 39.
 ROLLF, C. F. (Ella) 7 ch farmer O 10½a 1h R2 Bridgman Wee 11.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- ROLLF, SYLVIA R2 Bridgman Wee 11.
 Rollings, Mrs. Ella 2 ch O H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
 Rollow, L. (Mary) farmer O 10a 1h R2 Berrien Springs Oro 43 B tel.
 RONIGER, ALVIN E. (Ida B.) 1 ch farmer O 59a 3h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 34 B tel.
 RÖNZ, ÜLRICH (Barbara) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 115.
 Rood, Miss LYDIA C. fruit grower O 20a R1 Bridgman Wee 3.
 ROOSE, CLAUDE R. (Nora) 1 ch farmer part owner 110a 3h 20c R3 Niles Nil 4 B tel.
 Ropes, Wm. (Sarah) 4 ch T H&L Mechanic St New Buffalo.
 Rorick, John (Lida) feed mill O H&L 1h Logan St Coloma.
 Rorick, Wm. A. (Eva J.) 4 ch farmer T 80a 2h 11c R1 Coloma Wtv 10.
 ROSA, ALBY (Nettie E.) 4 ch farmer O 80a 2h 3c R1 Coloma Wtv 2 B tel.
 Rosa, John (Emma) 1 ch farmer T 80a 2h 10c R3 Coloma Hag 44 B tel.
 Rosa, Lorel M. H S student R1 Coloma Wtv 2 B tel.
 Rosa, W. Albert laborer T 50a H&L R1 Coloma Wtv 44.
 Roschinsky, Gustav F. (Augusta) 6 ch farmer O 80a 3h 7c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 54.
 Rose, Arthur (Maude) 3 ch farm laborer T H&L R2 Eau Claire Pip 57.
 ROSE, ASBURY (Margaret) 5 ch farmer O 21a 1h R1 Buchanan Oro 65.
 Rose, Bartley C. (Myrtle) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
 ROSE, FRANK farmer T 121a 5h 6c R1 Buchanan Oro 65.
 Rose, George (Hannah) 2 ch fruit grower O 43a 2h 3c Buffalo St New Buffalo.
 Rose, Lewis (Lydia) cement contractor O H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
 Rose, Martin (Molly) 1 ch ret O H&L 309 W Smith St Buchanan.
 ROSE, ORVILL E. R2 Buchanan.
 ROSE, SOPHRONIA R1 Buchanan Oro 65.
 Rose, Susan R. T bds Watervliet.
 ROSE, VIRGIL (Susie) 4 ch fruit grower & farmer T 400a 6h 8c R2 Eau Claire Pip 56 B tel.
 Rose, Wm. (Laura) 1 ch mail carrier T H&L 1h 416 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
 ROSE, Wm. A. D. (Isabella) 2 ch farming 48a 3h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1½ B tel.
 Rosenbaum, Fred (Katie) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46.
 Rosenbaum, Herman (Kate) 2 ch farming O 40a 3h 5c R2 Eau Claire Pip 28.
 Rosenbaum, William (Lizzie) farmer O 20a 2h 4c R2 Eau Claire Pip 52.
 Rosenberg, Claude C. (Hazel) 1 ch lumber yard T Watervliet.
 Rosenberg, Moses (Mae) lumber yard. O H&L 3h Watervliet.
 Rosenberger, Byron E. (Alva M.) 1 ch painting & paperhanging O 42a 4h 2c R6 Niles Nil 109.
 Rosenberger, Vernon factory employee R7 Niles Nil 100.
 Rosenberger Walt. V. (Eliza) 4 ch farming O 40a 2h 3c R7 Niles Nil 100.
 Rosenburg, Isaac (Mary) 4 ch farming O 20a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117.
 ROSENBURG, S. (Gussie) 6 ch farming O 80a 5h 12c R1 Sodus Sod 57.
 ROSENCRANS, EDA clerk O 18a 1h 1c R2 Niles Nil 90 B tel.
 Rosenthal, Samuel (Grace) 1 ch poultry farm O 10½a 1h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 43.
 Rosner, August (Freda) laborer O 3a New Buffalo N Buf 42.
 Rosner, Geo. fruit grower O 6a 1h New Buffalo N Buf 33.
 Ross, Edwin B. (Ethel S.) 1 ch salesman T H&L 313 Front St Buchanan B tel.
 Ross, Forrest farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
 Ross, Harold J. farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
 Ross, Herman (Emma) 5 ch mason O 13a 2h 3c R1 Eau Claire Pip 14.

Office Phone 480—R

Residence Phone 480—R

HARRY E. ESALHORST

FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND EMBALMER

208 PIPESTONE STREET

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- ROSS, LEE farming O 60a 3h 4c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 27.
- Ross, Mrs. Maude 5 ch R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- Ross, Orville farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- Roth, Carl (Caroline) 8 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 67.
- Roth, C. Wm. (Louise) 6 ch minister O 9½a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107.
- Roth, Emma accountant R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107.
- Roth, Walter E. farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107 B tel.
- Rothfuchs, Julius (Renette) 1 ch laborer T 36 W Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- Rothfuchs, Louis (Renette) 3 ch laborer O H&L 18 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- ROTTLER, FREDERICK L. (Eleanor) 3 ch contractor T H&L R3 Coloma Hag 47.
- Rouch, Miss Ada Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Rouch, John M. (Susan) 2 ch ret O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- ROUGH, EDWARD M. (Mary M.) 3 ch farmer T 80a 5h. 5c R4 Niles Brtd 24 B tel.
- ROUGH, ELMER E. (Luella) 2 ch farmer O 170a 13h 11c R4 Niles Brtd 50 Home & B tels.
- ROUGH, EMORY (Nettie) farmer O 160a 8h 6c R4 Niles Brtd 51 B tel.
- Rough, Harry S. billiards Front St Buchanan B tel.
- ROUGH, HARVEY D. (Cora) 1 ch ret T H&L 123 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Rough, Mrs. Hattie 3 ch O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Rough, Jacob (Allie) farmer O 145a 7h 5c R4 Niles Brtd 49 Ind tel.
- Rough, Jacob C. (Bay) postmaster T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Rough, Mrs. Kate M. 2 ch O H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Rough, Lewis B. (Lizzie) 1 ch farmer O 140a 5h 6c R4 Niles Brtd 69 B tel.
- ROUGH, PAUL C. farmer R4 Niles Brtd 24 B tel.
- Rough, Percival (Grace) 1 ch farmer O 151a 3h 6c R4 Niles Brtd 21 Ind tel.
- Rough, Wm. 1 ch ret O H&L 210 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Rough, Wm. P. (Pruda) 3 ch farmer O 140a 4h 5c R4 Niles Brtd 51 B tel.
- Roundy, Amos S. (Eliza) 2 ch farming O 200a 3h 10c R1 Galien Gal 25.
- Roundy, A. E. (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 38a 2h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 40 B tel.
- ROUNDY, EARL (Anna) 2 ch farming O 115a 5h 10c R1 Galien Gal 24 B tel.
- ROUNDY, WM. (Lottie) 4 ch farmer O 100a 2h 3c R1 Galien Gal 25 B tel.
- Rouse, Mrs. Anna 2 ch T H&L 401 N Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Rouse, Chas. P. (Pearl) 1 ch laborer T H&L 308 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Rouse, Don (Alta) salesman T 407 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Rouse, Miss Elizabeth 308 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- ROUSE, ELMER E. (Ida M.) 1 ch druggist T ¾a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3 B tel.
- Rouse, Ralph R. (Susie) 2 ch barber O H&L 308 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- ROUSE, ROSCOE R. (Verna) 4 ch farmer O 110a 7h 30c R1 Eau Claire Pip 35 B tel.
- Rouse, Sam clerk 308 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- Rouse, William A. (Henrietta) carpenter O H&L 1h Watervliet.
- ROUSH, JOHN (Jennie) 3 ch farming O 1a R2 Saint Joseph Roy 27.
- ROVICK, FRED (Maud) 4 ch fruit grower O 5a R1 Coloma Wtv 34.
- ROVICK, GEO. L. (Harriett Melissa) 3 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h R3 Coloma Wtv 37 B tel.
- ROVICK, HAROLD W. paper mill hand R1 Coloma Wtv 34.
- ROVICK, IVA M. student R1 Coloma Wtv 34.
- Rovick, James S. laborer R3 Coloma Wtv 37 B tel.
- ROWE, FRANK L. (Grace A.) 4 ch grocer O H&L 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.
- ROWE, L. T. 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.
- ROWLEE, GEO. N. (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 120a 5h 3c R3 Niles Nil 2 B tel.
- Rowlee, Horace (Zora) 1 ch farmer T 40a 3h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 21.
- Rowley, Mrs. Ellen G. bds 203 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Rowley, Miss May school teacher T H&L 407 Phelps St Buchanan.
- Rowning, O. E. (Laura) 2 ch merchant tailor T H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Rowning, O. H. (Anna) 1 ch tailor O H&L Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- ROY, CHAS. H. farm hand R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- Roy, Harry (Alice) 1 ch ret T 412 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Roy, James (Isabelle) 3 ch tinner T 410 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Royce, Carl mechanic bds Lakeside Chi 35.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Royce, William (Freda) plumber T H&L Lakeside Chi 35.
- Royer, A. B. farm hand R4 Niles Brtd 16.
- Royston, Fred (Lillie) 3 ch farmer T 5½a 3h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 20.
- Royston, Hazel M. R2 Berrien Springs Oro 20.
- Royston, Ruth V. student R2 Berrien Springs Oro 20.
- ROZELL, CASS B. (Carrie) 5 ch farmer 160a 11h 4c R1 Galien Brtd 62 B tel.
- ROZYNEK, BRONISHAW (Anna) 7 ch farmer O 53a 1h 2c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 5.
- Rudlass, Herman (Tillie) 6 ch farmer O 66a 3h 6c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 46.
- Rudnick, Agnes R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B tel.
- RUDNICK, IGNUS (Lena) 3 ch farming O 10a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 27.
- Rudnick, John farmer R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 35.
- Rudnick, John J. (Mary) 7 ch farmer O 25a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B tel.
- Rudone, Frank (Marie) 1 ch confectionery O H&L 18 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- RUDOWSKE, CARL (Pauline) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 4.
- Ruff, Christ (Rosa) 10 ch farmer O 4Sa 2h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- RUFF, FRANK G. (Olga) farmer O 20a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 112.
- Ruff, Otto employee paper mill T bds Watervliet.
- Ruggles, Coustant M. (Augusta) 3 ch mfg flue cleaner O 21a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- Ruhno, Charles F. (Aunie) 9 ch farmer O 14¼a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- Ruhno, Carl H. farmer T 15a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- Ruhno, Clara R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- Ruhno, Teua farmer O 20a R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- Rumbauch, Clarence (Nora) 1 ch farmer T 120a 4h 12c R3 Galien Wee 80 tel.
- Rumbaugh, Miss Goldie clerk Locust St Three Oaks.
- Rumbaugh, Mrs Lena 1 ch laborer T Locust St Three Oaks.
- Rumsey, Bert (Alice) 2 ch farmer O 45a 2h 3c R2 Buchanan Buc 40 B tel.
- Rumtang, Nora 3 ch T 3a New Buffalo N Buf 39.
- Runborn, Clarence farmer R3 Niles Nil 18 B tel.
- Rundell, Henry 3 ch ret O H&L 118 W Smith St Buchanan.



Purebloods.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Rundell, Ruth Sweeting R3 Watervliet Wtv 74 & 95 B tel.
- Runge, Albert (Louise) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 41 B tel.
- RUNGE, AMIEL (Gertrude) 1 ch farmer part owner 40a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Lin 16.
- Runge, Ed (Jennie) 7 ch farmer O 24a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Lin 16.
- RUNGE, EDWARD farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Lin 16.
- RUNGE, FRANCES student R2 Saint Joseph Lin 16.
- RUNGE, FRANK (Clara) 1 ch farmer O 4a 2h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Lin 16.
- Runge, Fred (Josephine) 2 ch farmer O 35a 2h 4c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 4.
- RUNK, MRS. ROXETTE physician R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- RUNKLE, HENRY R2 Niles.
- Runnels, Emma 2 ch O 5a 1h Eau Claire.
- Runnels, Reva deputy postmistress bds Eau Claire.
- Runner, Clarence (Myrtie) 1 ch salesman T H&L 306 Main St Buchanan.
- Runyan, Charles (Mary A.) 4 ch laborer T H&L Gen Del Watervliet Wtv 49½.
- Runyan, Ephraim (Melissa) 1 ch employee of lumber yard O H&L Watervliet.
- Runyan, Gilford student Gen Del Watervliet Wtv 49½.
- Runyan, John (Ida) 2 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- RUNYAN, M. M. R3 Coloma.
- RUPEL, BEATRICE school teacher R1 Berrien Center Berr 36.
- RUPEL, FRANK (Belle) 6 ch farming T 80a 4h 10c R1 Berrien Center Berr 36.
- RUPEL, WARD farming R1 Berrien Center Berr 36.
- Rupp, Frank laborer bds Main St & Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Rupp, John (Gertrude) 4 ch carpenter O 6½a Main St Sawyer Chi 7.
- Ruppel, Alex (Marie) 3 ch laborer T 113 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Ruppel, Minnie laborer T 113 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- RUSH, FLORA B. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- Rush, Henry (Esmerala) 1 ch ret O H&L 307 E Oak St Three Oaks tel.
- RUSH, RALPH H. farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- RUSH, WM. E. (Ada L.) 1 ch farming O 26a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- Russ, Mrs. Ellen O H&L 402 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Russel, Ralph (Nettie) 1 ch laborer T Watervliet.
- Russell, Albert (Eleanor) 1 ch postal clerk O 20a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4 B tel.
- RUSSELL, MISS BESSIE Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- RUSSELL, ERNEST E. 3 ch shoe salesman O farm 2h 1c Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Russell, Frank pattern cutter bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Russell, Henry (Augusta) 11 ch farmer O 1a R1 Baroda Lak 36.
- RUSSELL, HENRY B. (Caroline) farmer O 160a 5c R3 Coloma Hag 14 B tel.
- Russell, Mrs. Jennie P. 1 ch ret T 101 E Locust St Three Oaks.
- RUSSELL, MRS. JOHN O 100a R1 Buchanan Buc 14 B tel.
- Russell, Nora farmer O 80a 3c R3 Coloma Wtv 60.
- Russell, Philip (Libbie) 1 ch farmer O 40a 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 77 B tel.
- Russell, Sylvester (Eva) 1 ch farmer O 6a 1h 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 14 B tel.
- RUSSELL, V. T. farmer T 100a 4h 9c R1 Buchanan Buc 14 B tel.
- RUSSELL, WM. I. (Jessie) 1 ch farmer T 130a 3h 5c R1 Buchanan Buc 20 B tel.
- RUTH, LEWIS W. (Ethel H.) 3 ch farming O 17a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28 B tel.
- Rutherford, Ezra (Nettie) 1 ch principal H S T H&L Baroda Lak.
- Rutkouski, E. (Emily) 4 ch shoe repairing O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Rutledge, Cora teacher R1 Stevensville Lin 51 B tel.
- Rutledge, Frank (Ida) 2 ch farmer T 40a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 51.
- Rutledge, George (Edna) 3 ch laborer T H&L Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Rutledge, Jerome 1 ch ret T H&L Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Rutledge, John (Anna) 6 ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 51 B tel.
- Rutsatz, Herman (Antonie) 12 ch farmer O 60a 2h 6c R1 Stevensville Lin 49.
- RUTTER, JOHN A. (Julia) 1 ch general store & post office O H&L Berrien Center Berr 32 B tel. See adv.
- Rutter, Mrs. William 1 ch farmer O 180a R1 Berrien Center Berr 24 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- RUTZ, AMIEL farm laborer Stevensville Lin 36.
- RUTZ, FRANCES Stevensville Lin 36.
- RUTZ, HENRY (Matilda) 10 ch farmer O 108a 4h 3c Stevensville Lin 36.
- RUTZ, NELSON farm laborer Stevensville Lin 36.
- RUTZ, SELMA Stevensville Lin 36.
- RUZICKA, JOSEPH farmer O 70a 1h 4c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 45½.
- Ryan, Chas. W. (Amanda) 3 ch carpenter O H&L W Chicago St Buchanan.
- Ryan, Herbert (Laura) 2 ch machinist O H&L W Roe Buchanan.
- Ryan, Martin (Carrie) farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 125.
- Ryan, Will (Dorothy) pickle packer T H&L R3 Benton Harbor Ben 120.
- RYBAREZYK, PETER (Mary) 8 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- RYBAREZYK, WILLIAM farmer T 40a R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18 B tel.
- Rymal, William H. (Clara) 1 ch plumber T H&L Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- Rynearson, Miss Edith tailorress bds S Portage St Buchanan.
- Rynearson, Wm. B. (Della) plumber T H&L 108 Charles Court Buchanan.
- Ryno, Gladys I. student R2 Coloma Wtv 77.
- Ryno, Halo D. paper inspector R1 Coloma Wtv 56 B tel.
- Ryno, Ivan S. farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 77.
- Ryno, Letha M. H. S student R2 Coloma Wtv 77.
- Ryno, Nea L. R2 Coloma Wtv 77.
- Ryno, Sarah B. paper inspector R1 Coloma Wtv 56 B tel.
- RYNO, SMITH (Estella E.) 8 ch farmer O 40a 2h 11c R2 Coloma Wtv 77.
- RYNO, SUYDAN B. (Mary F.) 7 ch druggist T 3a R1 Coloma Wtv 56 B tel.
- Ryno, Wakeman L. farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 77.
- Sabin, Chas. E. (Aurelia) 2 ch ret O H&L 103 W Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Sabin, Miss Clara stenographer bds 103 W Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Sabin, C. E. 3 ch ret farmer O 50a 1h R1 Eau Claire Pip 15.
- SABIN, GEO. B. (Mary) farmer O 10a 1h R1 Bridgman Lak 116.
- Saddler, John (Irene) 2 ch laborer T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- SAFFROM, HENRY (Augusta) 2 ch farmer O 31a 2h 2c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 5.
- Sahs, Robert (Helen) farmer T 40a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 28.
- Sain, Noel (Ruby) 1 ch asst manager Clark Eqmt Co T 205 Clark St Buchanan B tel.
- St. John, Mrs. B. 1 ch O H&L Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- St. John, Clarence (Lola) 2 ch printer O H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- SALERNO, JOHN farmer 3h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 50 B tel.
- Salerno, Sam 12 ch farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 14.
- SALERNO, SAMUEL (Rose) 6 ch farmer O 40a 3h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 50 B tel.
- SALISBURY, DAVID (Lorinda) 5 ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R1 Galien Brtd 59 B tel.
- SALISBURY, FRED H. (Meda) 2 ch farmer O 40a 7h 4c R1 Galien Brtd 59 B tel.
- Salter, Mrs. Alvena 3 ch factory employee O H&L 8 Hickory St Three Oaks.
- Salter, John T. clerk 8 Hickory St Three Oaks.
- SAMSON, HARRY (Susie) 4 ch farmer O 65a 4h 9c R3 Buchanan Nil 87 B tel.
- Samson, Miss Maria O H&L cor Herbert & S Portage Sts Buchanan B tel.
- Samson, Tillie O 15a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66½.
- Samuelson, John B. (Anna) 1 ch farming O 5a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 19.
- SANBORN, W. F. (Louise) 1 ch farmer & fruit O 60a 7h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 56 B tel.
- Sandee, Abe (Geraldine) 2 ch laborer T 102 E Beech St Three Oaks.
- SANDEE, HATTIE factory R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
- SANDEE, PETER (Alice) 8 ch farmer O 80a 3h 4c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
- Sandera, Adolph (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R3 Three Oaks Chi 56.
- Sanders, A. W. furniture 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 39½ B tel.
- SANDERS, CHAS. (Ida) farming O 40a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- SANDERS, CLARENCE (Lennie) 1 ch farmer T 80a 4h 4c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24 B tel.
- SANDERS, EDNA R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24 B tel.
- Sanders, Mrs. E. W. O H&L 103 W Front St Buchanan.
- Sanders, Frank attorney bds 103 W Front St Buchanan.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- SANDERS, JACOB (Matilda) 5 ch fruit & grain O 80a 4h 4c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24 B tel.
- SANDERS, JOHN (May) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 6c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24 B tel.
- Sands, Eli (Josephine) 7 ch engineer O H&L Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- Sands, Lloyd salesman bds Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- Sands, M. L. (Ida) 2 ch merchant O H&L 11 Charles Court Buchanan.
- Sanford, Floyd (Linda) 3 ch laborer O H&L Lakeside Chi 37.
- Sanford, George laborer O H&L New Troy Wee 39.
- Sanford, Glen (Zelma) laborer T H&L 305 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Sanford, Miss Hattie O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- SANFORD, HENRY L. 2 ch farmer O 80a 4h 7c R3 Niles Nil 2 B tel.
- SANFORD, LILLIAN student R3 Niles Nil 2 B tel.
- Sanford, Newton student 309 W Smith St Buchanan.
- Sanford, William (Hattie) 5 ch laborer T H&L Lakeside Chi 37.
- SANFORD, WM. New Buffalo.
- Sarber, Richard, (Iva) 1 ch farmer T 7a Glendora Wee 16.
- Saretsky, Solomon (Julia) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 70 B tel.
- Sargent, Lettie R. T Watervliet.
- Sargent, Warren E. (May) 1 ch dentist T H&L 113 Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Sarver, Austin C. (Katherine) 2 ch farmer O 146a 4h 5c Dtyton Brtd*4.
- SARVER, DAVID E. (Margaret) 1 ch farmer O 100a 5h 9c R1 Galien Brtd 59 B tel.
- Sarver, Emmett (Lena) 1 ch farmer O 3a 1h R1 Buchanan Nil 53.
- Sarver, S. E. (Ida) carpenter T H&L Dayton Brtd.
- Sassaman, Bert (Elsie) farming & fruit T 12a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Sod 49.
- Sassaman, Erie (Beryl) 1 ch professor HS O 101 $\frac{1}{4}$ a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 34.
- Sassaman, Harry (Vera) 1 ch farmer O 12a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 19.
- Sassaman, Henry F. (Addie) 2 ch farmer O 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ a 2h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 34.
- Sassick, John farmer O 40a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 120.
- Sattler, Arthur (Isla) 2 ch farmer T 80a 3h 7c R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- Sattler, George (Stella) 2 ch ret O 80a H&L Main St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Sattler, Loraine R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- Sattler, Myron farmer R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- Savage, Mrs. Ida 7 ch ret T H&L 107 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Savoldi, Jos. (Celesta) 3 ch ice cream manufacturing Front St Buchanan.
- Savrick, Iganus (Pauline) 3 ch farmer O 40a 1h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 105.
- Savrick, Michael farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 105.
- Sawatzki, Felix (Ora) 1 ch blacksmith & garage O H&L Coloma B tel.
- Sawatzki, Fred (Emma) 2 ch blacksmith O H&L E Logan St Coloma B tel.
- Sawatzki, Hugo (Grace) 1 ch blacksmith & garage T H&L Church St Coloma B tel.
- Sawin, Benjamin (Edith) 5 ch farmer O 120a (Lake View Farm) 6h 13c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 60 B tel.
- Sawin, Grace R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 60 B tel.
- Sawin, Mrs. Judson ret O 50a R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 51 B tel.
- Sawyer, Frank (Maggie) 2 ch bakery O H&L 112 N. Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- SAWYER, JAS. L. (Jennie) 1 ch farmer O 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 26.
- Sawyer, Paul bakery T H&L 112 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Sawyer, Vernon (Eva) 1 ch farming O 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 31 B tel.
- SCARUPA, L. S. R1 Saint Joseph.
- SCHACHT, GUSTAV (Augusta) 9 ch farmer O 40a 2h 4c R2 Baroda Lak 21.
- Schadel, Chas. (May) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 45 B tel.
- SCHADLER, AUGUST (Katherine) 6 ch farming O 71a 2h 3c R3 Niles Berr 79 B tel.
- SCHADLER, LOUIS (Mary) 2 ch farm hand T H&L R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 29.
- Schadler, Paulina 10 ch farmer O 10a H&L 1h 1c Derby Lin 42.
- Schaeffer, J. F. (Anna) hardware O H &L Main St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Schaer, Fred (Rose) 2 ch fruit grower O 11a 2h 3c R3 Coloma Wtv 58 B tel.
- SCHAFER, ADAM (Mary) 6 ch section hand O H&L R2 Three Oaks Gal 1 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Schafer, Mrs. Minnie 2 ch farmer O 60a R2 Berrien Springs Oro 42 B tel.
- Schaffer, Albert (Helen) 4 ch farmer T 40a R2 Bridgman Wee 6.
- Schaffer, Ernest (Lena) 4 ch farmer O 60a 2h 6c R1 Bridgman Wee 1.
- Schanefeld, Adolph (Olga) 3 ch farmer O 80a 3h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- Scharnhorst, Harry (Alberta) farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 90.
- Scharnhorst, Henry (Pauline) 2 ch farmer O 87a 3h 13c R2 Watervliet Bain 90.
- Scharnowske, A. (Minnie) 2 ch clerk O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- SCHARNOWSKE, CHAS. (Hattie) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 24.
- Scharnowske, Louis farmer R2 Baroda Lak 24.
- SCHARNOWSKE, RUDOLPH (Pauline) 6 ch farmer 30a 1h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 24.
- Schaub, Henry (Mary E.) farmer O 104 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 2h 6c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 11 B tel.
- SCHAUB, HERMAN fruit grower T 40a 2h 4c R2 Coloma Wtv 82 B tel.
- SCHAUB, JOHN (Maggie) farming T 14a 1h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 11.
- Schaub, Lawrence (Amelia) 4 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 4c R3 Coloma Wtv 83 B tel.
- SCHAUB, LILLIE L. R1 Benton Harbor Sod 12 B tel.
- SCHAUB, MERLIN W. R1 Benton Harbor Sod 12 B tel.
- SCHAUB, RALPH H. (Mabel) 2 ch fruit grower O 23a 2h R1 Benton Harbor Sod 12 B tel.
- SCHAUB, ROBT. (Edith) 4 ch farm hand T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 51.
- Schaub, Rose Lena stenographer R2 Coloma Wtv 83 B tel.
- Schauer, John (Maria) 10 ch real estate & farmer O 220a 8h 26c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Schaus, Beatrice R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- Schaus, Charles G. (Sallie) 5 ch farmer O 80a 2h 3c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65.
- SCHAUS, CHAUNCEY farmer R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- Schaus, Edward (Lydia) 9 ch farmer O 32a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- Schaus, Evelina R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- Schaus, Filo farmer R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- SCHAUS, HENRY (Emma) 3 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- Schaus, Jacob (Lizzie) 1 ch carpenter T H&L R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65.
- SCHAUS, J. L. (Anna) 10 ch farmer O 40a R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- SCHAUS, LEAH R5 Benton Harbor.
- Schaus, Oran R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- SCHAUS, OSCAR (Ella) fruit grower O 19a 1h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 87.
- Schaus, Wallace farmer R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
- Schedler, Adolph farmer O 60a 2h R3 Stevensville Lak 7 B tel.
- Schedler, Ed. clerk Derby Lin 42.
- Schedler, Fred (Mary) farmer O 40a 3h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 32.
- Scheeley, Godfrey (Minnie) cattle buyer O H&L 605 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- SCHER, LILLIAN G. R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 21 B tel.
- SCHER, THOMAS (Eliza) 4 ch farming O 9a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 21 B tel.
- Scheibal, John (Eva) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 26a 3h 2c R3 Niles Nil 51 B tel.
- Scheler, Frank E. (Etta) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- SHELL, ALBERT (Mary) farming O 80a 2h 6c R3 Eau Claire Sod 47.
- SHELL, ERNEST E. carpenter O 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 27.
- SHELL, VAUGH (Minnie) farmer 1h R3 Eau Claire Sod 47.
- SHELL, WM. L. (Nora) 2 ch carpenter O 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ a 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 27.
- SCHELLER, BENJAMIN (Hilda) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c R2 Three Oaks Chi 13.

Furniture
Rugs
Carpets
Refrigerators
Go-Carts

FURBER
MILLER
Furniture Co.

178-182 Pipestone Street - BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

Sewing
Machines
Stoves and
Home
Furnishings

BERRIEN COUNTY

SCHELLEY, FRED E. (Elizabeth) 2 ch farmer & dairy O 80a 6h 19c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 5 B tel.
 Schemelie, Mrs. Rachel 2 ch O H&L Baroda Lak.
 Schemely, Frank (Emma) 4 ch farmer & fruit grower O 10a 2h 2c R3 Three Oaks Chi 46.
 SCHENK, ALBERT (Nellie) 3 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h R2 Berrien Springs Berr 72.
 Scherer, Adam farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 47.
 SCHERER, ALBERT H. farmer R2 Coloma Bain 33.
 SCHERER, BENJAMIN farmer R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 Scherer, Caroline 10 ch farming O 12a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28 B tel.
 SCHERER, CLARENCE R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 Scherer, Clyde fruit grower O 20a R3 Watervliet Wtv 73.
 Scherer, Emma R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28.
 Scherer, Frank (Lillian) 5 ch farmer O 22a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 47.
 SCHERER, GOTTLIEB C. (Josephine) 1 ch farmer O 100a 4h 10c R2 Watervliet Wtv 74 & 93 B tel.
 Scherer, Harry R2 Watervliet Bain 47.
 Scherer, Harry (Lina) 2 ch farmer O 125a 4h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 13 B tel.
 SCHERER, IDA R2 Coloma.
 Scherer, Jake farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 30 B tel.
 Scherer, John (Emma) 9 ch farmer O 60a 3h 4c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46 B tel.
 Scherer, John farmer O 23a R3 Coloma Wtv. 85.
 SCHERER, MRS. LOUISE 7 ch farmer O 78a 5h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 Scherer, Melvin (Edith) 1 ch farmer T 150a R2 Watervliet Bain 30.
 Scherer, Milton E. H S student R2 Watervliet 74&93 B tel.
 Scherer, Mrs. Minnie H 8 ch farmer O 80a 3h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 33.
 SCHERER, NETTIE R2 Coloma Bain 9 B tel.
 Scherer, Otto (Emma) 4 ch farmer O 80a 4h 5c R2 Coloma Bain 11.
 Scherer, Raymond farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 46.
 Scherer, Rollan F (Amelia) 1 ch farmer O 30a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 76.
 SCHERMER, WM. (Matilda) 10 ch fruit grower T 22½a 1h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 8.

SCHEURER, PETER (Christina) minister T H&L R4 Niles Brtd 69 B tel.
 Schieber, Geo. farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 66.
 Schieber, Margaret R2 Watervliet Bain 66.
 Schieber, Marie R2 Watervliet Bain 66.
 SCHIEBER, ROBERT (Caroline) 6 ch farmer O 70a 2h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 66.
 Schilf, Amell (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 60a 1h 6c R1 New Buffalo N Buff 43.
 SCHILLING, ALFRED (Rose) farmer and fruit grower T 120a 4h 12c R7 Dowagiac Pip 19 B tel.
 Schilling, Conrad (Margaret) 6 ch laborer T 602 N Elm St Three Oaks.
 SCHILLING, WM. (Blanch) 3 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 78 B tel.
 SCHIMING, MICHAEL (Wilhelmina) 4 ch farmer O 40a 3h 5c R3 Galien Wee 62.
 Schimkovosky, Milo (Sarah) 4 ch second hand & junk dealer O H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
 SCHINDLER, HARRY farmer O 10a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 26.
 SCHINDLER, JOHN (Kate) 5 ch farmer T 30a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 26.
 SCHINDLER, JOHN, JR. (Rose) farmer O 30a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 26.
 Schlack, Edward (Louise) 4 ch farmer & fruit O 32a 3h 3c Sawyer Chi 10 B tel.
 Schlender, Gustav (Mary) 5 ch fruit grower O 30a 2h 2c Sawyer Chi 19½.
 SCHLICK, HERMAN (Catherine) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 63.
 Schlick, John Lindt farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 63.
 SCHLINDWEIN, ADAM (Minnie) farmer O 8a 1h R6 Niles Nil 109.
 Schlitter, John (Mary) 10 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 76.
 SCHLITTER, JOHN JR. (Mary) 3 ch laborer T H&L R1 Baroda Lak 83.
 SCHLITTER, KATHERLINE R1 Baroda Lak 83.
 SCHLITTER, MARTHA R1 Baroda Lak 83.
 Schlitter, Nick (Helen) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 50.
 SCHLITTER, NICKLOS R1 Baroda Lak 83.
 Schlutt Elsie R1 Baroda Lak 13.
 Schlutt, Hattie R1 Baroda Lak 13.
 Schlutt, Henry farmer R1 Baroda Lak 13.
 Schlutt Mrs. Hulda 10 ch farmer O 60a R1 Baroda Lak 13.
 Schlutt, Louis farmer R1 Baroda Lak 13.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Schlutt, Lydia R1 Baroda Lak 13.
 Schlutt Wm. (Emma) 2 ch farmer O
 25a 3h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 34.
 SCHMALTZ, ALBERT (Matilda) 8 ch
 farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak
 102.
 Schmaltz, August farmer R2 Baroda
 Lak 78.
 Schmaltz, Carl (Augusta) 7 ch farmer
 O 40a 3h 5c R2 Bridgman Lak 71.
 Schmaltz, John (Augusta) 3 ch farmer
 O 40a 3h 3c R2 Watervleit Bain 24.
 Schmaltz, John (Pauline) 9 ch farmer
 O 40a 3h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 78.
 SCHMALTZ, MINNIE 5 ch farmer O 40a
 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
 Schmanski, Carl (Minnie) 2 ch farmer
 O 49a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben
 113.
 Schmanski, Paul H. (Edna) farmer O
 25a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 113.
 Schmaus, Mabel teacher R2 Coloma Bain
 31 B tel.
 Schmeichel, Fred (Matilda) 2 ch farmer
 O 22a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66
 B tel.
 SCHMIDT, ADOLF (Hula) 7 ch farmer &
 fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c Sawyer
 Chi 10.
 Schmidt, Carl L. (Emma) 2 ch farmer
 T 80a 3h 8c R2 New Buffalo N Buf
 47 B tel.
 SCHMIDT, MAX (Jennie) 1 ch painter O
 H&L 211 Maple St Three Oaks.
 Schmidt, Otto (Emma) 5 ch laborer T
 H&L Arctic St Buchanan.
 Schmidt, Otto J. (Emma) 4 ch farmer
 O 53a 2h 4c R2 Berrien Springs Berr
 96 B tel.
 Schmidt, William (Lisette) 4 ch painter
 O H&L 209 N Elm St Three Oaks.
 Schmidt, William E (Dora) 1 ch ma-
 chinist O H&L 201 Beech St Three
 Oaks tel.
 SCHMIDTMAN, ARTHUR H. (Alma) 1 ch
 farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor
 Ben 113 B tel.
 SCHMIDTMAN, AUGUST G. (Alwina) 5 ch
 farming T 25a 1h R1 Benton Harbor
 St Jos 1 B tel.
 Schmitt, Carl (Catherine) farmer O 20a
 3h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 64.
 SCHMOLTZ, RINEHOLD (Tillie) 3 ch farm-
 er O 30a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 58.
 Schmuhl, Arthur (Hattie) laborer O
 H&L 411 Oak St Three Oaks.
 SCHMUHL, ARTHUR farmer R2 Benton
 Harbor Hag 53.
 Schmuhl, Benjamin (Huldah) 3 ch
 farmer O 97a 3h 15c R3 Coloma Hag
 44.
 Schmuhl, Miss Geraldine student R3
 Coloma Hag 44.
 SCHMUHL, MISS MARTHA R2 Benton Har-
 bor Hag 53.
 SCHMUHL, REUBEN (Bertha) farmer T
 H&L 1c R3 Coloma Hag 44.
 SCHMUHL, WALTER farmer R2 Benton
 Harbor Hag 53.
 SCHMUHL, WM. (Bertha) 13 ch farmer
 O 261½a T 80a 2h 9c R2 Benton Har-
 bor Hag 53.



Wheat-Harvesting Time.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- SCHNECK, ERNEST C. (Laura) 8 ch bakery & grocer O H&L Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin B tel.
- Schneck, F. (Ella) 1 ch carpenter O H&L Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- SCHNECK, MINNIE clerk Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin B tel.
- SCHNECK, ROSA clerk Stevensville Lin.
- Schneck, William farmer T 115a 5h 5c R3 Coloma Hag 20 B tel.
- SCHNEIDER, AUGUST (Maria) 7 ch farmer T 20a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6 B tel.
- SCHNEIDER, AUGUST, JR. farmer O 20a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6 B tel.
- SCHNEIDER, FANNIE D. Sodus Sod 30 B tel.
- Schneider, Fred (Margaret) 6 ch laborer T 208 Sycamore St Three Oaks.
- SCHNEIDER, GUSTAV (Annie) fruit grower O 12a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 7.
- Schneider, Julius clerk bds Main St Sawyer Chi 7 B tel.
- Schoenfelder, Augusta 6 ch O 35a T 5a 2h 2c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46.
- Schoenfelder, Lydia school teacher R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46.
- Schoenfelder, Richard (Olive) 2 ch farmer T 40a 3h 2c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46 B tel.
- SCHOENFELDER, ROBERT farmer T 40a R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46.
- Schoenfeldt, Gotlieb (Julia) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 106.
- Schofield, Elmer farmer R1 Berrien Springs Roy 44.
- Schogt, H. J. (Nolda) farming O 11a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 103.
- Scholes, John B. (Margaret) gardener O 5a Lakeside Chi 37.
- Scholtz, Martin farmer O 29a 2h 4c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8.
- SCHOOF, PAUL laborer R4 Niles Nil 56 B tel.
- SCHOONOVER, THOS. G. (Susie) 5 ch farmer O 57½a 2h 6c R1 Watervliet Wtv 19 B tel.
- Schoonover, Verne E. farmer T 57½a R1 Watervliet Wtv 19 B tel.
- Schoonover, Willie H. sheepherder R1 Watervliet Wtv 19 B tel.
- SCHOPBACH, FREDERICK J. (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 120a 8h 16c R2 Three Oaks Chi 48 B tel.
- Schopbach, Oscar C. 2 ch grade Belgium horses & short-horn cattle O 170a 18h 21c R3 Three Oaks Chi 45 B tel.
- Schrader, Anna laborer T 711 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- SCHRADER, ANNA T H&L R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- Schrader, Charlotte T H&L R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- Schrader, Miss Fleta student 9 Maple St Three Oaks B tel.
- Schrader, Frederick L. (Anna) 3 ch merchant O 1h Whittaker Ave New Buffalo N Buf.
- Schrader, Miss Gertrude laborer T 711 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Schrader, Mrs. Hanna 7 ch ret O H&L 4 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Schrader, John (Ida) 4 ch laborer O H&L 711 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Schrader, John C. (Carrie) 1 ch grocer T H&L Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Schrader, Louise T H&L Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Schrader, Miss Tillie laborer T 711 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Schrader, William (Mary) 3 ch clerk O H&L 9 Maple St Three Oaks B tel.
- Schram, Ava (Alice) laborer O H&L Buchanan B tel.
- Schram, Enos (Lura) 1 ch clerk T H&L 313 N Oak St Buchanan.
- Schram, Mrs. Lydia 3 ch Buchanan B tel.
- Schram, Nelson J. (Estella E.) 4 ch laborer T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Schram, Russell E. driver Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Schram, William 3 ch ret bds Buchanan B tel.
- Schramm, Albert (Hettie) 6 ch farm & fruit O 17½a 4h 8c R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- Schramm, Herman (Emma) 4 ch farmer O 17a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- Schrawder, Ambrose (Matilda) farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Buchanan Buc 66.
- Schreiber, Otto (Agnes) 1 ch auto garage T H&L Coloma.
- Schreiber, Wm. (Mary) 1 ch farming O 60a 3h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 9 B tel.
- SCHRIEVE, RICHARD (Ida) 4 ch farmer O 80a 1h 1c R2 Buchanan Buc 50 B tel.
- Schriner, Everett W. farmer & apple packer R1 Coloma Wtv 8 & 34.
- Schriner, Geo. laborer R1 Coloma Wtv 40.
- SCHRINER, RALPH W. (Effie M.) 1 ch fruit grower O 15a 2h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 8 & 34.
- Schriner, Stephen M. (Eliza M.) 3 ch fruit growing O 8a 1h R1 Coloma Wtv 40.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- SCHRIVER, CARL E. (Edina) 2 ch farmer
T 80a 4h 16c R1 Buchanan Oro 64 B
tel.
- SCHRIVER, HAZEL B. R1 Buchanan Oro
64 B tel.
- SCHRIVER, MARVEL L. R1 Buchanan Oro
64 B tel.
- Schrivier, Osmond farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 61 B tel.
- Schrivier, P. F. (Caroline) 3 ch fruit
grower O 63a 4h 9c R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 61 B tel.
- Schrivier, Rienhart farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 61 B tel.
- SCHRIVER, MRS. R. 2 ch farmer O 80a 4h
16c R1 Buchanan Oro 64 B tel.
- Schrivier, Stanley student R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 61 B tel.
- Schroder, Aaron (Opha) 4 ch carpenter
O 5a H 1c New Buffalo.
- Schroder, Ferdinand (Minnie) 8 ch car-
penter O 4a 1c New Buffalo N Buf
33.
- Schroder, Julius (Susanna) farmer O
30a 2h 2c R3 Galien Wee 66.
- Schroder, Louise O 2a H&L Barton St
New Buffalo.
- Schroder, Wm. (Anna) janitor O 1a
H&L Barker & Buffalo Sts New Buf-
falo.
- Schroeder, Carl (Amelia) 3 ch farmer O
10a 1h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 33.
- SCHROEDER, FRANK P. (Minnie) 1 ch
farmer O 40a 2h 3c R2 Saint Joseph
Roy 5 B tel.
- Schroeder, Gust (Pauline) 3 ch foreman
T H&L 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 37 B
tel.
- Schroeder, Mrs. Mary E. ret bds R3
Galien Gal 15.
- SCHROEDER, NICK (Mary) fruit farmer
O 15a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor St
Jos 6.
- SCHROEDER, ROBT. F. farmer R2 Saint
Joseph Roy 5 B tel.
- Schroeder, Willard (Etta) 1 ch coal
yard O 11a 1h R6 Niles Nil 109 Home
tel.
- Schrumpf, Christ (Mary) 2 ch farmer O
75a 5h 3c R1 Galien Gal 22 Ind tel.
- Schrumpf, Clyde farmer R3 Galien Wee
85 B tel.
- Schrumpf, Eli (Christina) 6 ch farmer
O 80a 1h 2c R7 Niles Nil 114 B tel.
- Schrumpf, Emil F. (Anna L.) 3 ch
farmer O 54a 3h 22c R3 Galien Wee 85
B tel.
- Schrumpf, Lena R3 Galien Wee 85 B
tel.
- Schuck, Henry C. (Louise B.) farmer
laborer 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos
36.
- SCHUHKNECHT, BERTHA farmer R3 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 76 B tel.
- SCHUHKNECHT, CARL (Augusta) 11 ch
farmer O 40a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor
Ben 76 B tel.
- SCHUHKNECHT, HERMAN farmer R3
Benton Harbor Ben 76 B tel.
- SCHUHKNECHT, LENA R3 Benton Harbor
Ben 76 B tel.
- SCHUHKNECHT, WM. farmer R3 Ben-
ton Harbor Ben 76 B tel.
- SCHULTZ, AGNES R1 Buchanan Oro 94
B tel.
- SCHULTZ, ALBERT C. (Wilhelmina) 5 ch
farmer O 33a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville
Lin 62.
- Schultz, Alma R1 Baroda Lak 13 B tel.
- Schultz, Amil (Minnie) 1 ch farmer O
30a 4h 4c R2 Baroda Lak 52.
- SCHULTZ, AUGUST (Augusta) 6 ch
farmer O 44½a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag
22.
- Schultz, August (Pauline) 6 ch farmer
O 125a 6h 14c R1 Baroda Lak 13 B
tel.
- SCHULTZ, AUGUST G. (Mary) 5 ch farmer
O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 50.
- SCHULTZ, A. W. (Paulina) 8 ch farmer
O 40a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 54.
- SCHULTZ, CHAS. (May) 2 ch farmer O
13½a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 9.
- SCHULTZ, CHESTER A. (Letta) 1 ch
farming & fruit grower O 10a T 10a
1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 31.
- Schultz, Claus H. (Anna M.) notary
public O H&2Lots Whittaker Ave New
Buffalo.
- SCHULTZ, Ed farmer O 23a 2h 2c R2
Benton Harbor Ben 8 B tel.
- Schultz, Elmer R1 Baroda Lak 13 B tel.
- SCHULTZ, EMMA R2 Benton Harbor Ben
8 B tel.
- Schultz, Emma R1 Baroda Lak 13 B
tel.
- SCHULTZ, GUS (Bertha) 3 ch carpenter
T H&L R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Schultz, Gust (Pauline) 2 ch farmer O
40a 2h 3c R1 Baroda Lak 14.
- Schultz, Harvey R1 Baroda Lak 14.
- Schultz, Henry (Catherine) carpenter O
9a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 100 B tel.
- Schultz, Henry (Jessie) 4 ch laborer O
H&L 904 Main St Buchanan.
- SCHULTZ, HERMAN P. (Anna) 7 ch
farmer O 80a 4h 9c R1 Buchanan Oro
94 B tel.
- Schultz, Julius (Augusta) 6 ch farmer
O 40a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 56.
- SCHULTZ, LETTIE R2 Benton Harbor
Ben 8.
- SCHULTZ, MABEL R1 Buchanan Oro 94 B
tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Schultz, Mary farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- Schultz, Minnie R1 Baroda Lak 13 B tel.
- SCHULTZ, SAMUEL (Pauline) 7 ch farmer O 17½a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 110 B tel.
- SCHULTZ, WM. A. farmer R3 Coloma Hag 22.
- SCHULZ, ELSA R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- SCHULZ, FRED (Augusta) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- SCHULZ, FRED R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- SCHULZ, MAX farmer R2 Baroda Lak 50.
- SCHUMANN, FRANK (Tilda) farmer O 25a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Lin 16.
- Schunke, Lucy R1 Saint Joseph Lin 8.
- Schunke, Lucy 7 ch farmer O 10a R1 Saint Joseph Lin 8 B tel.
- Schunke, Mildred R1 Saint Joseph Lin 8 B tel.
- Schuster, Geo. B. (Jennie) 3 ch farmer O 66a 4h 6c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 36 B tel.
- Schutze, Ferdinand (Pauline) 2 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 100.
- Schwant, Charles (Millie) 1 ch laborer O H&L 801 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Schwant, Fred (Louise) 6 ch O H&L 5 Pine St Three Oaks.
- Schwant, Fred (Madie) clerk O H&L 807 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Schwant George laborer T 5 Pine St Three Oaks.
- Schwant, Miss Linda laborer T 5 Pine St Three Oaks.
- SCHWARK, ALBERT F. (Bernice) farmer O 73½a 5h 10c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 6 B tel.
- Schwark, Charles (Minnie) 4 ch farmer O 72a 5h 8c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 5 B tel.
- Schwark, John (Augusta) 4 ch ret O H&L 108 E Beech St Three Oaks.
- Schwartz, Mrs. Ada 5 ch O H&L 411 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Schwartz, Fred merchant bds 411 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Schwartz, Richard laborer bds 411 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Schwartz, Virgil merchant bds 411 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- SCHWARZ, A. (Mary) 6 ch farmer O 20a 3h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- Schwarz, Freda R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- Schwarz, John farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- Schwecke, Carl (Bertha) 1 ch farmer O 52a 2h 3c R3 Niles Nil 28.
- Schwenk, Fred (Dollie) ret farmer O H&L Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- Schwenk, Henry C. (Anna) truck farmer O 3a New Buffalo N Buf 42.
- Schwenk, Henry L. R R section worker O 2a H&L Willard St New Buffalo.
- Schwenk, John farmer O 107a 1h 2c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 47.
- Schwenk, Mrs. J. C. 1 ch livery O 1a H&L Mechanic St New Buffalo.
- SCHWICHTENBERG, ANNA R3 Niles Berr 79.
- SCHWICHTENBERG, CARL A. farmer O 105a 4h 10c R3 Niles Berr 79.
- Schwichtenberg, Elsie R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- SCHWICHTENBERG, GUSTA R3 Niles Berr 79.
- Schwichtenberg, Herman (Bertha) 9 ch farmer O 62a 2h 3c R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- Schwichtenberg, Wm. farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- Schwitzer, Jacob (Mary) 1 ch farmer & fruit O 40a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Pip 6.
- SCOFIELD, AMADEE (Ella) 1 ch farmer O 51a 3h 4c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 23 B tel.
- Scotfield, Andrew J. (Leta) grocerv O H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20 B tel.
- Scotfield, Chas. L. (Arrilla) 2 ch farmer O 69a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 23.
- Scotfield, Frank (Georgianna) 1 ch grocery O 3H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20 B tel.
- Scotfield, Walter (Eva) 1 ch farming O 39a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- Scolaro, Frank (Stella) farmer O 58a 3h 6c R1 Coloma Hag 10 B tel.
- Scott, Ansel farmer O 40a 2h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- Scott, Bernice school teacher Coloma.
- Scott, Chas. (Marv) 5 ch section hand O H&L Baroda Lak.
- SCOTT, CLARENCE R. (Belle) 2 ch farming T 46½a 1h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 4.
- Scott, Mrs. Delana 7 ch ret O 60a R3 Coloma Hag 44.
- SCOTT, ERMA school teacher R2 Saint Joseph Roy 4.
- Scott, E. D. (Millie) 1 ch carpenter T H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- Scott, Fern S Portage St Buchanan.
- SCOTT, FRED L. druggist O H&L Paw Paw St Coloma B tel. See adv.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- SCOTT, G. RILEY (Adelia M.) 1 ch farmer O 120a 3h 11c R4 Niles Brtd 69 B tel.
- Scott, Harry (Jessie B.) 2 ch farmer O 40a 4h 5c R4 Niles Brtd 51.
- Scott, Inez school teacher Baroda Lak.
- Scott, James 1 ch mail carrier T H&L Front St Buchanan.
- Scott, Joe (Lizzie) 3 ch O H&L Coloma.
- Scott, Judson (Lulu C.) 7 ch farmer O 100a 7h 20c R3 Coloma Hag 44.
- Scott, Miss Marie R3 Coloma Hag 44.
- SCOTT, MAY farmer O 46a R2 Saint Joseph Roy 4.
- SCOTT, MINNIE piano teacher R2 Saint Joseph Roy 4.
- Scott, Ross (Dora) farmer O 50a 3h 4c R3 Coloma Hag 44.
- Scott, Rush section hand Baroda Lak.
- Scott, Mrs. Sarah 1 ch O H&L 208 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- SCOTT, STEPHEN (Sylvia) 1 ch farmer O 120a R4 Niles Brtd 51.
- Scott, William (Louise) automobile agent T H&L Main St Galien B tel.
- SEABLOOM, HERBERT (Lottie) farming 13a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 19.
- SEABURG, CARL farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 77.
- Seaburg, Frank farmer R5 Benton Harbor Bain 68 B tel.
- SEABURG, FRANK (Agusta) 7 ch farmer O 60a 2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 77.
- Seagar, Arthur laborer R3 Coloma Hag 16.
- Searles, Miss Charlotte O H&L 117 Roe St Buchanan B tel.
- Searles, Mrs. Elizabeth 4 ch O H&L 305 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Searls, Coy E. farmer R2 Eau Claire Pip 79.
- Searls, Wm. H. (Mary L.) 2 ch farmer O 40a 3h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip 79.
- Seasongood, August (Wilhelmina) 9 ch farmer O 10a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 5 B tel.
- Seasongood, Harvey cement blocks & coal R1 Stevensville Lin 5 B tel.
- Seaverns, Byron H. (Mildred) draftsman O ½a 1h Niles Nil 120.
- Seavers, Oscar (Estella) 2 ch fruit solicitor O H&L Lots Bridgman Lak.
- SEBASTY, JEROME (Julia) 2 ch farmer reg Holstein cattle O 235a 16h 50c R3 Buchanan Brtd 55 B tel.
- SEBASTY, RALPH W. farmer & dairy T 235a 16h 50c R3 Buchanan Brtd 55 B tel.
- Sech, Chas. farmer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 20.
- Sech, John (Emma) 6 ch farmer O 37a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 20.
- SEDLACEK, FRANK (Anna) 7 ch farmer O 45a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 22.
- Sedletz, Dorothy H S student R1 Watervliet Wtv 19.
- Sedletz, Nathan (Annette) 4 ch farmer T 57a 3h 3c R1 Watervliet Wtv 19.
- Seegmiller, Mrs. Ebbie 3 ch farm & fruit grower O 94a 4h 16c R1 Sodus Sod 42.
- Seegmiller, Ruth R1 Sodus Sod 42.
- Seel, Elmer (Nona) 2 ch Ford salesman O 2a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 42 B tel.
- SEEL, FRED (Lida) farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 93.
- SEEL, LOUIS (Edith) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 93 tel.
- Seeley, Frank E. (Mary) 1 ch carpenter O 1a 2h R1 Watervliet Wtv 49.
- Seid, George (Ethel) 3 ch freight agent O H&L 207 Maple St Three Oaks B tel.
- Seidlitz, Chas. (Caroline) 1 ch farmer O 8a 1h R1 Baroda Lak 36 B tel.
- Seidlitz, Mrs. Pauline 6 ch R1 Baroda Lak 36.
- SEIFERT, DANIEL farmer R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 60 B tel.
- SEIFERT, JOHN A. (Mary) 7 ch farmer O 167a 4h 10c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 60 B tel.
- Seifert, John F. (Edna) farmer O 42a 4h 2c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 48.
- Seigmund, Adam (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 303a 4h 13c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 47 B tel.
- Seigmund, Anthony (Bertha) 4 ch farmer T 40a 3h 6c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 47.

WARREN CARROLL

Abstracts of Title

Farm and City Loans

Telephone 71

BENTON HARBOR

::

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Seigmund, Fred (Anna) farmer O 70a 2h 6c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 47.
- Seip, Henry (Louise) 2 ch farming O 20a 1h 2c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6 B tel.
- Selig, Gustav farmer O 10a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 65.
- Sellers, Alva (Mary) 1 ch farmer T 120a R2 Buchanan Buc 2.
- Sellers, Miss Elsie 203 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Sellers, George student bds 117 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Sellick, Clarence farmer O 18a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 70 B tel.
- Sells, Arthur T. farmer O 37a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- Sells, Clarence C. farmer O 37a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- Sells, Harry farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 93.
- SELLS, HARRY B. (Delia G.) 1 ch farming T 20a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 76 B tel.
- Sells, Isaac B. (Emma) 6 ch farmer O 106a 4h 6c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 93.
- Sells, Jessie E. farmer O 37a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- Sells, Maggie R3 Benton Harbor Bain 93.
- Selter, Clyde bds Watervliet.
- Selter, Floyd (Ethel) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Selter, Frank E. employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- Selter, Harold (Grace) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- SELTOR, MILO B. (Lottie) 1 ch jeweler T H&L Paw Paw St Coloma B tel. See adv.
- Selter, Orra O 20a H&L Watervliet.
- SELTOR, D. S. R3 Watervliet.
- SEMANS, PETER C. farmer T 6½a R1 Bridgman Chi 8 B tel.
- Sempert, Anastena 3 ch T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 33.
- SEMPERT, JOHN (Amelia) 7 ch farmer O 120a 4h 7c R1 Eau Claire Pip 48.
- SEMPERT, TENA bds R1 Eau Claire Pip 48.
- Sempka, Henrietta R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101.
- Simple, James clerk bds 314 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- SEREIKA, MAGDALENE farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 13.
- SEREIKA, STANLEY (Caroline) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 50a 4h 6c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 13.
- Serl, Benjamin (Cora) 6 ch farmer O 52a 2h 1c R3 Watervliet Bain 52 B tel.
- Serl, Wilma R3 Watervliet Bain 52 B tel.
- SERON, ELI (Isabel) 2 ch farmer O 80a 9h 12c R2 Watervliet Bain 19 B tel.
- Seron, Mrs. Josephine 6 ch farmer O 75a R2 Watervliet Bain 19 B tel.
- Servis, Harvey farmer R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
- Severein, M. P. contractor O H&L Harbert Chi 1 B tel.
- SEWELL, FRANK L. (Jessie) 3 ch illustrator O 56a 2c R3 Niles Nil 29 B tel.
- SEWELL, MRS. SARAH L. 1 ch R3 Niles Nil 29 B tel.
- SEYFRED, ARVIE farmer R1 Galien Gal 18 tel.
- SEYFRED, FRED (Theresa) 7 ch farmer O 340a 11h 25c R1 Galien Gal 18 tel.
- SEYFRED, GEORGE farmer 1h R1 Galien Gal 18 tel.
- SEYFRED, JOHN farmer 2h 2c R1 Galien Gal 18 tel.
- SEYFRED, WILLIAM farmer 1h R1 Galien Gal 18 tel.
- SEYMOUR, WALTER S. (Antoinette) 2 ch farmer O 17½a 1h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 110 B tel.
- SHADLER, LEO (Louise) 1 ch farming O 25a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 35.
- SHAFER, ALBERT J. (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 130a 3h 3c R1 Baroda Lak 85 B tel.
- Shafer, Bernice R1 Buchanan Oro 55 B tel.
- SHAFER, CLARENCE (Beulah) 1 ch farmer T 98a 4h 5c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 16 B tel.
- Shafer, Miss Dot O H&L 210 Fourth St Buchanan.
- Shafer, Earl laborer Main St Berrien Center Berr 51.
- SHAFER, FREDERICK (Susan) farmer O 133a 3h 13c R2 Baroda Lak 43 B tel.
- SHAFER, GEO. F. (Lillie) 5 ch farmer O 80a 5h 6c R1 Baroda Oro 31 B tel.
- SHAFER, MELVIN (May) 1 ch farming T 86a 4h 3c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 32 B tel.
- Shafer, Miss Roumania O H&L 210 Fourth St Buchanan.
- SHAFER, MRS. SARAH farmer O 40a 1h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 87 B tel.
- Shafer, Urias 4 ch ret O H&L Main St Berrien Center Berr 51.
- Shafer, Walter (Gertrude) 3 ch farmer T 80a 4h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 31 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Shaffer, Wm. (Mertie) 1 ch farmer O 160a 6h 12c R1 Buchanan Oro 55 B tel.
- SHAFFER, ALTA R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- Shaffer, Esther teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- SHAFFER, GLADYS R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- SHAFFER, GOTTLIEB (Florence) 8 ch farmer O 50a R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- Shaffer, John P. (Emma) 7 ch carpenter O H&L Maple St Berrien Center Berr 34.
- Shaffer, J. R. (Marie) 1 ch farmer O 82a 3h 7c R2 Baroda Lak B tel.
- Shaffer, L. (Lizzie) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h R2 Baroda Lak 89 B tel.
- Shaffer, Geo. (Bessie) farmer O 30a 2h Coloma.
- SHALLMAN, OSCAR (Hilda) hotel O 15a 2h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 29.
- Shaner, Wm. (Eclistia) laborer T H&L R1 Buchanan Oro 55.
- SHANK, DELL (Lena) 2 ch farmer O 20a T 40a "Little Flat Farm" 3h 8c R3 Galien Wee 62 Home tel.
- Shank, Frank (Elfie) 2 ch farm manager T 80a 4h 3c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 44 B tel.
- Shank, Mrs. F. Derby.
- Shank, Nole (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 35a 3h 1c R2 Galien Wee 34.
- SHANKS, SIMON W. (Adalene) 1 ch caretaker T 23a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
- Shanley, Wm. T. R2 Saint Joseph Roy 5 B tel.
- SHAPIRO, SAM (Mollie) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 6c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 21 B tel.
- Sharai, Alfred (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 55a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 44 B tel.
- Sharai, Bert storekeeper O 4h 22c R1 Sodus Sod 42 B tel.
- Sharai, Clarence (Ella) 2 ch farm & fruit grower T 38a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 41 B tel.
- Sharai, Farmer farmer R1 Sodus Sod 44 B tel.
- SHARAI, JOHN, JR. (Nellie) 3 ch fruit grower T 25a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 10.
- SHARAI, JOHN W. (Josephine) 1 ch farmer O 33a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 41 B tel.
- Sharai, Mrs. Maggie hotel O 7a R1 Sodus Sod 43 B tel.
- Sharia, Wm. (Edith) 4 ch contractor T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 40.
- SHARFENBERG, FRED A. (Kate) 1 ch farmer O 120a 4h 2c R1 Galien Gal 16 B tel.



This Calf Is Cleopatra and Every Inch a Queen.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- SHARP, GEORGE (Hannah R.) farmer O 120a 2h 5c R1 Eau Claire Pip 73 B tel.
- SHARP, LEWIS S. (Sarah) 2 ch farming O 40a 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 59.
- SHARPE, CECIL (Catherine A.) 2 ch farmer & poultry breeder O 16a 1h 1c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 39½ B tel.
- SHARPE, DAWIN E. (Eliza) 3 ch farmer O 71a 3c 7h R1 Berrien Center Berr 59.
- Sharpe, W. G. (Ada) 2 ch lumber, coal & grain dealer O H&L 1h Eau Claire B tel.
- Shaw, Charles R. farmer O 160a H&L 1h 1c New Troy Wee 37.
- Shaw, George (Kate) 1 ch laborer T H & L 123 W Smith St Buchanan.
- Shaw, Geo. (Lena) farmer O 20a 2h R1 Sodus Sod 11.
- Shawber, Henry farmer O 80a R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 12.
- Sheaffer, Alta Main St Berrien Springs.
- Shear, Edward (Carrie) R F D mail carrier T H&L Main St Galien.
- Shearer, Alex. (Anna) 5 ch laborer O H&L Kimmel St Stevensville Lin.
- Shearer, Burt (Essie) 5 ch farmer O 20a 2h R1 Berrien Springs Oro 4.
- Shearer, Chas. farmer O 16a 1h R1 Stevensville Lin 55.
- Shearer, Clarence laborer Kimmel St Stevensville Lin.
- Shearer, Daniel (Martha E.) 1 ch farming O 22a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 16 B tel.
- SHEARER, FERN teacher R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19 B tel.
- Shearer, Mark T. (Hazel) office estimator R2 Saint Joseph Roy 16 B tel.
- SHEARER, MARSHALL teacher R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19 B tel.
- SHEARER, RALPH (Edith) 1 ch farmer O 25a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 16.
- SHEARER, WM. H. (Rose) 5 ch farmer O 75a 4h 3c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 19 B tel.
- SHEDD, SYLVESTER farming O 168¾a 3h 8c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 41 B tel.
- Shedd, U. Jean (Mary) 4 ch farmer O 100a 2h 2c 2 mules New Buffalo N Buf 42½.
- Sheeley, Jake (Ada) 5 ch farming O 30a 2h 4c R1 Galien Gal 53.
- Sheeley, Ward M. (Vera) 1 ch farmer T 80a 2h 2c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 62.
- Sheney, Ross (Belle) 3 ch farming T 115a 2h R1 Galien Gal 24.
- Sheffield, Chas. W. (Pearl) 2 ch employee paper mill T 1h 2c Watervliet.
- Sheffield, C. Wm. (Pearl B.) 2 ch mill hand T 5a Watervliet Wtv 52.
- Sheffield, Miss Irene C. student Watervliet Wtv 52.
- Sheffield, Raymond G. student Watervliet Wtv 52.
- SHEIBNER, GEORGE P. (Jennie) farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 14.
- Sheldon, Albert F. (Cora M.) 2 ch coal & grain merchant O H&L Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- Sheldon, Blanche farmer R1 Galien Brtd 57.
- Sheldon, Chester D. 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Galien Brtd 57.
- Sheldon, Clarence A. merchant Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- Sheldon, Claude farmer R1 Galien Brtd 57.
- Sheldon, Frank (Anna) city mail carrier T 102 E Locust St Three Oaks.
- Sheldon, John (Elizabeth) ret O H&L 306 Clark St Buchanan.
- Sheldon, Mrs. Lena 2 ch O H&L 102 E Locust St Three Oaks tel.
- Sheldon, Leonard works in postoffice 102 E Locust St Three Oaks.
- Sheldon, Seward (Effie) 1 ch farmer O 16a 1h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12.
- SHELER, GEO. B. (Mabel) 7 ch real estate agent O 17½a 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Hag 50-52 B tel.
- SHELL, MARK L. (Ethel) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 120a 5h 10c R2 Eau Claire Pip 76 B tel.
- Shelley, Henry laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Shemely, Clifford (Eveline) 1 ch laborer T rooms 123 Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Shepardson, Albert (Hattie) 2 ch farmer & dairy O 80a 2h 10c R2 Galien Wee 18 B tel.
- Shepardson, Edward (Waty) 1 ch farmer O 50a 2h 3c R2 Galien Wee 18 Home tel.
- Shepardson, Guy (Bernice) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Galien Lak 95.
- Shepardson, Merton C. (Roxy) 1 ch laborer T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Shephard, Clair employee paper mill bds Watervliet.
- SHEPHERD, CHARLES (Maggie A.) 9 ch farmer O 20a T 175a 5h 2c R1 Galien Gal 62.
- Shepherd, Dorie farmer O 2a R1 Eau Claire Pip 10.
- Shermak, Alex farmer & fruit grower O 70a 1h 3c Harbert Chi 18.
- Shermak, Arthur (Agnes) 3 ch carpenter O 2a H&L 1h 1c Harbert Chi 28.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- SHERMAK, JOHN (Bessie) 3 ch carpenter O 15a R3 Three Oaks Chi 30.
- Shermak, Jos. (Minnie) 9 ch contractor O 38a 2h 1c Harbert Chi 28.
- Sherman, Ernest farming part owner 38a 7h R1 Sodus Sod 13 B tel.
- Sherman, Jay farmer part owner 38a 7h R1 Sodus Sod 13 B tel.
- SHERRILL, ALBERT M. (Edna) 3 ch cattle & swine breeder O 90a 13h 40c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 16 B tel. See adv.
- Sherrill, Wm. W. (Cora) 3 ch farming O 80a 9h 2c R2 Three Oaks Gal 1.
- SHERSMITH, JOHN (Matilda) 1 ch farmer O 17a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 15.
- Sherwood, Adney (Adelia) laborer T H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- Sherwood, Albert (Edna) laborer T flat 119 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Sherwood, Albert (Nellie) 1 ch farmer O 100a 3h 6c R3 Buchanan Brtd 8 B tel.
- Sherwood, Chas. 1 ch T 2h R2 Berrien Springs Berr 99.
- Sherwood, Clyde (Susie) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 5c R3 Galien Gal 47 B tel.
- Sherwood, Donald H. student R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
- Sherwood, Dudley A. H S student R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
- SHERWOOD, FLOYD (Margaret A.) ret O 10a 1h 1c R1 Galien Gal 13.
- Sherwood, Harvey L. farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 8 B tel.
- Sherwood, Richard L. H S student R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
- Sherwood, Robt. H. (Mary V.) 5 ch fruit grower O 450a R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
- Sherwood, Ulysses (Luella) 5 ch laborer O H&L 217 Lake St Buchanan.
- SHERWOOD, WALTER (Flossie) 2 ch farmer T 283a 7h 8c R3 Berrien Springs Buc 25 B tel.
- SHIDELER, CHAS. (Lela) 4 ch farming T 200a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 17 B tel.
- Shidler, Geo. (Alice) O H&L Watervliet.
- Shiflet, Frank E. (Emma) 2 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Shiflet, Martha O H&L Watervliet.
- Shiflet, Roy J. teacher bds Watervliet.
- Shiley, Jennie R2 Benton Harbor Ben 21.
- SHIMER, CLARK C. (Grace M.) 3 ch foreman Sherwood Fruit Farm T 450a R1 Watervliet Wtv 25 B tel.
- SHIMER, CYRUS H. (Alta) 5 ch farmer O 45a 3h 5c Watervliet Wtv 67 B tel.
- SHIMER, GLEN O. (Gertrude) 1 ch farmer T 93a 2h R1 Watervliet Wtv 67 B tel.
- Shimer, Harry C. (Lucy) 4 ch employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Shimer, Henry Uyleau assitant bank cashier Watervliet Wtv 67 B tel.
- SHIMPF, HENRY (Freda) 6 ch farmer T 129a 5h 7c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 5 B tel.
- Shindeldecker, Adam 1 ch laborer T H&L Sodus Sod 29.
- SHINDELDECKER, GEO. (Amy) 2 ch farm hand 1h R1 Sodus Sod 46.
- Shindeldecker, Jack (Bertha) 5 ch laborer T H&L 2h Berrien St Eau Claire.
- Shindeldecker, Jesse (Alice) farming O 40a 3h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 6.
- Shindeldecker, Louis (Myrtle) 1 ch laborer T H&L 1h Eau Claire.
- Shinn, Ella 2 ch farming O 10a R2 Bridgman Lak 58.
- Shinn, Marion (Sarah) 1 ch laborer O H&L 1h 405 N Portage St Buchanan.
- Shippy, Adam (Anna) ret O 1a H&L Barker & Buffalo Sts New Buffalo.
- Shippy, Ross (Bertha) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 91 B tel.
- Shivery, Charles 1 ch laborer T H&L Railroad Ave Galien.
- SHOEMAKER, GEO. H. T 9½a 2h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 70 B tel.
- SHOEMAKER, NOBLE J. farmer T 9½a 2h R5 Benton Harbor Ben 70 B tel.
- SHOENFELD, GOTLIEB (Julia) 5 ch O 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 106.
- SHOENFELD, MARTHA R2 Bridgman Lak 106.
- Shone, James (Elizabeth) 10 ch farming T 60a 3h 4c R1 Galien Gal 24.
- Shone, John (Hazel) 3 ch farm hand T H&L R1 Galien Gal 26.
- Shone, Samuel (Jeanette) 1 ch mason O H&L 404 Cherry St Three Oaks.
- SHONG, SAMUEL (Emma) farmer O 40a 2h 3c R2 Bridgman Lak 104.
- Shook, Chas (Polly) farming R2 Saint Joseph Roy 5.
- Shook, Mrs. Florence A. O H&L 202 Hobert St Buchanan B tel.
- Shook, Joseph (Caroline E.) 3 ch ret O 2H&L 506 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Shook, Wm. farmer T 100a R3 Buchanan Brtd 67.
- Shoop, Walter E. (Edna) 3 ch bank cashier O H&L 112 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Shoup, Charley (Grace) 2 ch O H&L 1h 1c Paw Paw St Coloma.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Shortridge, George (Amber) 5 ch farmer
T H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Shrader, Virgil farmer R3 Buchanan
Brt'd 55.
- Shreve, Clifford (Clara) 1 ch laborer O
H&L Buchanan.
- Shreve, Mrs. Sophronia 8 ch R1 Baroda
Oro 32.
- SHUCK, CARL (Augusta) 9 ch farmer O
36a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40.
- SHUCK, CHAS., Jr. farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Roy 40.
- Shuetterly, Ore farmer R2 Buchanan Buc
46 B tel.
- Shuler, Dwight (Alice) 4 ch farmer O
20a 1h R2 Bridgman Lak 24.
- Shuler, Fred (Hulda) 1 ch farmer O 16a
1h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 4.
- Shuler, Grover C. (Olive M.) 1 ch farmer
R2 Bridgman Lak 75 B tel.
- Shuler, Henry (Margaret) 8 ch farmer O
160a 7h 17c R2 Baroda Lak 75 B tel.
- Shuler, Malissa 2 ch farming O 34a 1h
1c R2 Bridgman Lak 4.
- Shuler, Nathan (Ivy) 2 ch farming O
100a 4h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 70 B
tel.
- SHULER, WM. (Delia) 2 ch traveling
salesman O 40a H&L 4h 4c cor Kim-
mel & Julius Sts Berrien Springs B
tel.
- Shull, Earl farmer R2 Saint Joseph St
Jos 20.
- Shull, Kenneth farmer R2 Saint Joseph
St Jos 20.
- Shull, Wm. B. (Mary) 2 ch farming O
10a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 20.
- Shulman, Simon (Lillie) 1 ch tailor T
23 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Shultz, Albert (Bertha) 8 ch farmer O
30a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Lak 16.
- Shultz, Mrs. Anna 2 ch T H&L 501 N
Main St Buchanan.
- Shultz, Augusta (Matie) 1 ch farmer T
30a R1 Baroda Lak 16.
- SHULTZ, WALTER (Lydia) 1 ch O 91a 5h
12c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 48 B tel.
- Shultz, William (Maude) 2 ch laborer
T H&L 302 River St Buchanan.
- Shunkwiler, Alvia (Ruth) farmer O 28a
2h 2c R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
- SHUNKWILER, MARY 1022 Michigan
Ave Saint Joseph.
- SHUNKWILER, MOSES (Sylvia) farmer O
21a 2h 3c R1 Baroda Oro 1.
- SIDES, LOUIS (Libbie) 3 ch farmer &
fruit grower O 19a 2h 2c R3 Eau
Claire Pip 41.
- Sidmore, Mrs. Susie 2 ch 439 Moccasin
Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Sidwell, Col. R. L. T Watervliet.
- Siebenmark, Henry (Edith) 5 ch
painter & paperhanging O 2a 1h New
Buffalo N Buf 31.
- SIEBER, ALVOWISH farmer R5 Benton
Harbor Bain 43.
- SIEBER, HAROLD R5 Benton Harbor Bain
43.
- SIEBER, JOSEPH (Amelia) 8 ch farmer
O 100a 3h 5c R5 Benton Harbor Bain
46.
- SIEBER, SOPHRONIA R5 Benton Harbor
Bain 43.
- Siedlitz, William (Melissa) farmer O
H&L Main St Sawyer Chi 7 B tel.
- SIEFER, MRS. JOS. W. R5 Benton Har-
bor.
- SIEGMUND, FERDINAND F. (Alice) 2 ch
hardware feed & coal O H&L New
Buffalo B tel. See adv.
- Siegmund, Fred (Emma) 2 ch clerk O
H&L 408 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- SIEGMUND, MATHIAS (Irene) O 2a H&L
New Buffalo. See adv.
- Siemon, Chas. (Tillie) 2 ch laborer T
H&L R1 Baroda Lak 83.
- Siemon, Esther R1 Baroda Lak 80 B
tel.
- Siemon, Fred J. (Agusta L.) 11 ch
farmer O 53¼ 2h 3c R1 Baroda Lak
80 B tel.
- Siemon, Geo. farmer R1 Baroda Lak 80
B tel.
- Siemon, Lura R1 Baroda Lak 80 B tel.
- SIENS, EDITH M. R3 Benton Harbor Ben
101.
- SIERS, WM. (Mary A.) 1 ch farmer O
20a 1h R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101.
- SIEVERT, E. W. R1 Stevensville.
- Sievert, Herman ret O 40a R3 Coloma
Hag 20 B tel.
- Siewert, Augusta farmer O 60a 3h 4c
R1 Stevensville Lin 51.
- Siewert, Emil (Frances) 3 ch black-
smith & garage O H&L Stevensville
Lin 53 B tel.
- Siewert, Ernest garage bds Stevens-
ville Lin 53 B tel.
- Siewert, E. H. (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O
22a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 51.
- SIEWERT, FRED (Agnes) 5 ch farmer O
22a 1h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 51.
- Siewert, Herman farm laborer R1 Ste-
vensville Lin 51.
- Siewert, Otto farm laborer R1 Stevens-
ville Lin 51.
- Siewert, William (Emma) 3 ch farmer
O 40a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 51.
- SIGEL, OTTO Coloma.
- SILBER, JACOB (Anna) 3 ch farming O
10a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 49.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- SILHANEK, BLAZY (Cora J.) 2 ch fruit grower & dairyman O 66a 2h 5c R2 Coloma Wtv 63 B tel.
- Silhanek, Lawrence G. mill hand R2 Coloma Wtv 63 B tel.
- Silhanek, Niel G. student R2 Coloma Wtv 63 B tel.
- Silgigins, Kern S. (Leah) 1 ch restaurant O H&L 24 S Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- Silke, Andrew farm laborer R1 Stevensville Lin 26 B tel.
- Silke, Frank (Charlotte) 1 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 26 B tel.
- Sill, August (Minnie) 7 ch farmer O 33a 2h 2c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- Sill, Ben. farm laborer R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48.
- Sill, Ed. farm laborer R1 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- Sill, Frank (Bertha) farmer T 80a 4h R3 Bainbridge Bain 76.
- Sill, Freda student R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- Sill, Harry farm laborer R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- Sill, John (Bertha) 2 ch farmer O 32a 2h 3c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 48 B tel.
- Silver, Jay W. (Lucinda) 5 ch fruit grower O 40a R3 Watervliet Wtv 73 B tel.
- Silver, Wm. 4 ch ret O 40a R3 Watervliet Wtv 73.
- Simmons, Mrs. Elizabeth R4 Niles Nil 69 B tel.
- SIMMONS, LEONARD M. laborer O H&L R2 Berrien Springs Nil 6.
- Simon, Chas. (Gertie) 3 ch farming & fruits O 10a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 11.
- SIMON, HENRY (Emma) 2 ch farmer O 63a 1h 4c R2 Three Oaks Chi 12.
- Simon, Joseph G. (Katherine) 1 ch fruit grower O 5a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 11.
- Simpson, Chas. (Abbie) 2 ch boss grinder O H&L Portage St Buchanan.
- Simpson, Deborah Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- SIMPSON, E. W. (Ada) 3 ch mail carrier O H&L Maple St Berrien Center Berr 34 B tel.
- Simpson, Frank ret T H&L Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- SIMPSON, GEORGE teacher of painting R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Simpson, Milton (Nora) 1 ch laborer T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Simpson, Mrs. M. H. 1 ch O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- SIMPSON, NELLIE J. 713 S Fourth St Niles.
- Singer, John (Rose) tailor T Watervliet.
- Singer, N. (Cora) farming O 40a 4h 5c R3 Eau Claire Berr 39.
- Singer, Philip (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 80a 2h 3c R1 Baroda Lak 92.
- Singleton, F. L. laborer T H&L Harbert Chi 30.
- SINK, CLARA 2 ch farming O 30a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- Sink, Lewis (Emma) 3 ch fruit grower O 15a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 10.
- Sink, Roy (Mary) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 10 B tel.
- Sinn, Adam (Clara) 3 ch farming O 164a 4h 6c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 9 B tel.
- Sinn, Bert (Jennie) 3 ch farming T 91a 3h 4c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 10 B tel.
- Sinnott, Chester laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- SIRK, CHAS. (Mattie) 6 ch farmer R1 Saint Joseph.
- Sittig, Edward (Mary) 5 ch farming O 70a 4h 5c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 35 B tel.
- SITTIG, GEORGE P. farmer O 130a 5h 12c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 45.
- Sittig, John (Sophie) 4 ch farmer O 140a 5h 7c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 50 B tel.
- Sittig, Paul farmer R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 50 B tel.
- Sittig, William F. farmer O 130a R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 45.
- Sittler, Harold laborer bds Portage St Buchanan B tel.

W. J. MILLER

Contractor

Dealer In
BRICKS, BLOCKS, CEMENT,
LIME, PLASTER, SEWER PIPE,
FLUE LINING, ETC.

Buchanan
Michigan

BERRIEN COUNTY

- SIVER, JOHN E. junk dealer T H&L R1 Covert Wtv 18.
- Sivick, August farmer T 40a R2 Watervliet Wtv 96.
- Sivick, Emil car shop hand R2 Watervliet Wtv 96.
- Sivick, James (Augusta) 6 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Watervliet Wtv 96.
- Sivick, Louie laborer R2 Watervliet Wtv 96.
- Sivick, Wilhelm laborer R2 Watervliet Wtv 76.
- SIZER, ARTHUR GEO. (Anna) 2 ch fruit grower O 25a 1h 2c R3 Coloma Wtv 83.
- Sizer, Miss Bertha Emily student R3 Coloma Wtv 83.
- SIZER, IRA (Minnie) 3 ch carpenter O 2½a Sawyer Chi 8 B tel.
- SIZER, WELLS (May) 4 ch summer resort O 70a "Birchwood Beach" Harbert Chi 17½ B & Ind tels.
- Skala, Carl (Milia) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Baroda Lak 81.
- SKARUPA, L. S. manager pickle factory R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48.
- SKARUPA, MARY 8 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48.
- SKARUPA, STANLEY farm laborer R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48.
- SKARUPA, THOMAS farm laborer R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48.
- SKARUPA, VICTORIA R3 Saint Joseph Lin 48.
- SKEELS, ARTHUR instructor R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Skibbe, Albert farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 78.
- Skibbe, Alice R1 Eau Claire Bain 87.
- Skibbe, A. A. (Arna) 1 ch farmer O 16a 2h 2c R1 Eau Claire Bain 89.
- Skibbe, Henry R2 Eau Claire Bain 89.
- Skibbe, Herman, Jr. farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 78.
- Skibbe, Herman (Anna) 9 ch farmer O 60a 3h 4c R2 Watervliet Bain 78.
- Skibbe, Otto (Anna) 4 ch farmer O 60a 2h R1 Eau Claire Bain 87.
- SKIBBE, WM. (Emma) 6 ch farmer O 30a 2h 3c R1 Eau Claire Bain 89.
- Skinner, Bernice student Ferry & Cass Sts Berrien Springs B tel.
- Skinner, James 7 ch ret O 2H&2Lots Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Skinner, J. F. (Ada) 7 ch ret O 80a 2H&2Lots Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- SKINNER, LOY (Nellie) 4 ch farmer O 30a T 50a 3h 10c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36 B tel.
- Skinner, Max farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36 B tel.
- SKINNER, MILES farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36 B tel.
- Skinner, Olus (Grace) 3 ch shoemaker O 20a 1h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 43 B tel.
- Skinner, Orville W. (Cora Etta) 1 ch laborer T H&L R3 Watervliet Wtv 73.
- Skinner, U. N. (Nina) 3 ch contractor and builder O H&L Ferry & Cass Sts Berrien Springs B tel.
- SKINNER, VENA R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36 B tel.
- SKINNER, ZORA R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36 B tel.
- SKLAY, GUSTAU (Mary) 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 132 B tel.
- SKODA, ERNEST (Nellie May) 4 ch farmer O 30a 2h 4c R1 Eau Claire Pip 18.
- Slade, Annie O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Sladik, James 7 ch fruit farm O 3a Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- SLANKER, FRANK (Goldie) 4 ch farmer & nursery O 40a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 5 B tel.
- Slate, Arthur (Eva) 3 ch laborer O H&L Rynearson St Buchanan.
- Slate, Frank (Sophronia) laborer T H&L 202 N Portage St Buchanan.
- Slater, Mrs. Adelia 3 ch O H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Slater, Albert J. (Carrie A.) bricklayer & mason O H&L Berrien Springs Berr 46.
- Slater, A. (Myrtle) 2 ch farmer T R1 New Buffalo N Buf 43.
- Slater, Chas. (Bessie) 2 ch toolmaker T H&L Buchanan.
- Slater, Frank (Josephine) 4 ch farming O 20a 2h R1 Berrien Center Berr 42 B tel.
- Slater, George painter & paperhanger Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Slater, Miss Nella Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Slater, Mrs. Pearl laborer T 502 N Elm St Three Oaks tel.
- SLATER, RICHARD (Lillian) farmer O 40a 3h 4c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 43.
- SLAYTON, JERUS farmer O 80a 4h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 144 B tel.
- SLAYTON, SUSAN 1 ch R3 Benton Harbor Ben 144 B tel.
- Slearles, S. R. (Bessie) machinist T H&L Bridgman Lak 2 B tel.
- Slight, Barrett R2 Berrien Springs Oro 43 B tel.
- Slight, Mrs. Esther 1 ch nurse O H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Slight, Harry (Ella) 2 ch farmer O 41a 4h 6c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 43 B tel.
 Slight, Russell farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 43 B tel.
 Slipp, August (Alvina) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c Berrien Springs Oro 13.
 Slipp, Henry (Paulina) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c Berrien Springs Oro 13.
 Slite, Mrs. Eva boarding house O H&L Baroda Lak.
 Slocum, Edith telephone operator T 212 S Elm St Three Oaks.
 Slocum, John (Edna) 1 ch laborer T H&L R3 Buchanan Bue 73.
 Slocum, Rodney Vernan (Lydia) farmer O 10a 1h R1 Galien Gal 53 B tel.
 Slotum, K. R. (Allie) 5 ch cement T H&L New Troy Wee 40.
 Small, Wyman H. farmer R1 Baroda Oro 2 B tel.
 SMALLIDGE, EDMOND J. (Maud) 3 ch farmer & cattle breeder O 160a 4h 32c R1 Eau Claire Pip 62 B tel.
 Smallidge, Geo. (Jane) 6 ch farmer O 155a 7h 19c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
 SMALTZ, Ed farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
 SMALTZ, MARTHA R2 Bridgman Lak 70.
 Smikle, Otto (Hulda) farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 111.
 Smiles, Chas. (Mary) 2 ch molder O H&L Portage St Buchanan.
 Smith, Adelbert (Lenora) 7 ch farmer O 62a 6h 5c R1 Galien Gal 62.
 Smith, Albert (Emma) 12 ch farmer O 1a 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 23.
 Smith, Albert F. employe paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
 Smith, Alfred (Julia) 1 ch farmer O 35a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 49.
 Smith, Allen laborer bds Main St Buchanan.
 Smith, Mrs. Alta 2 ch O 200a H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
 SMITH, ANDREW W. (Matilda E.) 5 ch farmer R1 Watervliet Wtv 25.
 Smith, Anna clerk Baroda Lak.
 Smith, Anna boarding house Bridgman Lak.
 SMITH, ARTHUR J. clerk R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 16 B tel.
 Smith, Asa (Manie) 3 ch farmer T H&L R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.
 SMITH, AUGUST farmer O 200a 7h 10c R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B tel.
 Smith, Mrs. Belle 3 ch O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
 Smith, Bert 1 ch farming O 20a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 46.
 SMITH, BILLIE (Florence) 2 ch farmer T 67a 4h 9c R2 Baroda Lak 43 B tel.
 Smith, Carrie B. O H&L Watervliet B tel.
 Smith, Catherine R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.
 Smith, Mrs. Catherine O H&L Portage St Buchanan.
 Smith, Mrs. Catherine R1 Watervliet Wtv 50.
 Smith, Chas. (Anna) 1 ch farming O 100a 5h 11c R1 Galien Gal 29 B tel.
 Smith, Chas. (Emma) 4 ch farmer O 40a R3 Watervliet Bain 83.
 Smith, Chas. (Kate) 1 ch blacksmith O H&L 2h Baroda Lak.
 SMITH, CHAS. J. (Rotilla) 3 ch mission worker O 1a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
 Smith, Chas. O. (Minnie) 3 ch manager Friesby farms T 300a 11h 2c R1 Buchanan Bue 28.
 Smith, Chas. P. 2 ch farmer City St Glendora Wee 26 B tel.



"That's the Time I Scared You."

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Smith, Chester O. (Hazel) 3 ch laborer
T H&L 102 W Fourth St Buchanan.
- Smith, Mrs. Christiana 405 Moccasin Ave
Buchanan.
- SMITH, CLARENCE H. (Dora V.) 3 ch
farmer O 50a 6h 7c R1 Baroda Oro
31 B tel.
- Smith, Clarence S. (Mary A.) clergyman
T H&L Main St Eau Claire.
- Smith, Claude A. R1 Benton Harbor
Ben 107.
- SMITH, CLAYTON (Mary) 4 ch farmer
O 200a 12h 33c R2 Galien Wee 59
B tel.
- SMITH, CLINTON A. (Wilma) 1 ch gen-
eral store T H&L Berrien Center Berr
51 B tel.
- SMITH, CLYDE L. (Maude) 2 ch mechanic
T 13a R3 Niles Nil 51 B tel.
- Smith, Cole (Nina) general merchandise
O H&L 1h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 7
B tel.
- Smith, Miss Cora tel operator bds 311
W Smith St Buchanan.
- SMITH, C. A. R1 Stevensville.
- Smith, C. P. (Nora) 1 ch merchant O
1h Derby Lin 42 B tel.
- SMITH, DANIEL J. (Dorothy) 8 ch fruit
grower O 80a 2h 8c R3 Watervliet
Wtv 72.
- SMITH, DAVID (Mary L.) laborer O H&L
Sherman St Galien.
- Smith, David (Minnie) farmer O 4a
1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- SMITH, DELL J. (Ida D.) 3 ch fruit
grower & carpenter O 5a 1h R1 Coloma
Wtv 34.
- Smith, Dora student 417 W Front St
Buchanan.
- Smith, Dora I. H S student R2 Coloma
Wtv 60 B tel.
- Smith, Dorothy M. student R1 Coloma
Wtv 30 & 45.
- Smith, Ed. (Fannie) 1 ch farmer T 206a
6h 4c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd
73 Home tel.
- Smith, Ed. (Ida) T H&L Baroda Lak.
- Smith, Ed. (Bernice) 1 ch laborer T H
&L 306 Short St Buchanan.
- Smith, Edna weaver O H&L 405 Moc-
casin Ave Buchanan.
- Smith, Edward laborer bds 417 W Front
St Buchanan.
- Smith, Edward (Mattie) 6 ch carpenter
T H&L 1c R3 Galien Wee 52.
- SMITH, EDWARD W. (Mary) 3 ch fruit
grower O 10a 1h 1c R1 Three Oaks
Gal 42 B tel.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth 6 ch farmer O
80a City St Glendora Wee 26 B tel.
- Smith, Ella R2 Benton Harbor Ben 46.
- Smith, Ella G. O H&L Watervliet B
tel.
- SMITH, EMMA farmer R1 Saint Joseph
St Jos 14.
- Smith, Ferdinand (Lydia) 7 ch livery-
man O 3h 1c Baroda Lak B tel.
- Smith, Florence E. ice cream manufac-
turer T Watervliet.
- Smith, Floyd farmer R1 Galien Gal
62.
- Smith, Frank C. ice cream manufacturer
T Watervliet.
- Smith, Frank T. (Jennie) 2 ch ice
cream manufacturer O H&L Water-
vliet.
- Smith, Fred painter bds Main St &
Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Smith, Fred G. 1 ch P M station agent
T H&L Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- Smith, F. C. R1 Niles Nil 43 B tel.
- Smith, F. L. farmer O 40a R1 New Buf-
falo N Buf 56.
- Smith, Gale (Alice) 1 ch general store
T H&L Derby Lin 43 B tel.
- Smith, George farmer R3 Buchanan Nil
58 B tel.
- Smith, George laborer 701 Main St Bu-
chanan.
- SMITH, GEO. farmer R1 Saint Joseph St
Jos 14.
- SMITH, GEO. H. (Lucia) 2 ch farmer T
110a 6h 6c R4 Niles Nil 52 B tel.
- Smith, Geo. L. (Temperance) 1 ch 36a
2h 2c R1 Watervliet Wtv 50 B tel.
- Smith, George M. (Elizabeth) 1 ch har-
nessmaker O H&L 1h Main St Berrien
Springs.
- Smith, George M. (Sarah E.) 1 ch har-
nessmaker O H&L 1h Main St Berrien
Springs.
- Smith, Gertrude O H&L Saint Joseph
Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Smith, Glen 1 ch farmer T 100a R2
Buchanan Wee 21 B tel.
- Smith, Glen E. (Bertie) 3 ch merchant
O H&L 106 W Third St Buchanan B
tel.
- Smith, Gotlieb (Louisa) 10 ch farmer
O 19½a 2h 2c Sawyer Chi 7.
- Smith, Guy farmer R2 Galien Wee 59
B tel.
- Smith, Guy clerk Baroda Lak.
- Smith, Harry (Minnie) 3 ch plumber O
H&L 302 Short St Buchanan.
- Smith, Henry (Carrie) 3 ch finisher O
H&L 307 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B
tel.
- SMITH, HENRY (Susan) farmer O 360a
2h 3c R6 Niles Brtd 97.
- Smith, Henry G. (Amanda) employee
mill O H&L Watervliet.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Smith, Henry J. laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- SMITH, HENRY J. machine hand R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 42 B tel.
- Smith, Henry P., Jr. (Louisa) farmer T 130a 5h 9c Galien Gal 8 B tel.
- Smith, Henry P., Sr. farmer O 130a 1h 9c Galien Gal 8 B tel.
- Smith, Howard R1 Buchanan Nil 65 B tel.
- Smith, Howard farmer R3 Buchanan Nil 58 B tel.
- SMITH, IRAM M. R1 Baroda Oro 31 B tel.
- Smith, Irving (Eva) 2 ch clerk T H&L Center St Coloma.
- Smith, I. M. (Emma) farmer O 291a 10h 4c R1 Berrien Center Berr 56 B tel.
- SMITH, JACOB W. (Anna) 8 ch fruit farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Wtv 60 B tel.
- SMITH, JAMES EDWARD (Mary A.) 3 ch mason O 1a Coloma Wtv 78 B tel. See adv.
- SMITH, JAMES F. (Emma Jane) 2 ch farmer O 35a T 92a 2h R2 Coloma Wtv 81 & 82.
- Smith, Jas. L. (Elizabeth) 7 ch fruit grower O 8a 1h 2c R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3.
- Smith, Jay (Lottie) 3 ch ret O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Smith, John (Augusta) 2 ch laborer T H&L 216 E Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Smith, John (Sarah) ret T H&L Eau Claire.
- SMITH, JOHN (Tillie) 3 ch fruit grower T 26a 5h 8c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 14 B tel.
- SMITH, JOHN E. (Elizabeth) 2 ch farm & dairy O 80a 5h 8c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 42 B tel.
- SMITH, JOHN E. farmer R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 16 B tel.
- SMITH, JOHN H. (Inez) farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 79 B tel.
- SMITH, JOSEPH E. farming R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 42 B tel.
- Smith, Joseph L. (Myra) 1 ch farmer O 48a 2h 2c R2 Buchanan Wee 21.
- Smith, J. Ashey (Pauline) hotel T H & L Front & Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Smith, Karl A. (Lucy) 2 ch fruit grower O 40a T 15a 3h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1½ B tel.
- Smith, Laura Eau Claire.
- Smith, Lawrence 1 ch farmer T 120a R1 Berrien Center Berr 54.
- Smith, Lee (Lora) pool O H&L Baroda Lak.
- SMITH, LEON laborer R1 Coloma Wtv 34.
- Smith, Leonard B. (Effie) 2 ch general merchandise O 20a H&L store building 1h 1c Galien Gal 15 B tel.
- SMITH, LEWIS (Helen) 1 ch farmer O 30a 3h 1c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 70 Home tel.
- Smith, Lila M. bookkeeper R2 Coloma Wtv 60 B tel.
- Smith, Lloyd A. O 36a R1 Watervliet Wtv 50 B tel.
- SMITH, MASON R2 Baroda Lak 43 B tel.
- Smith, Mrs. Maude saleslady Cass & Mars Sts Berrien Springs.
- Smith, Maude milliner bds 201 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Smith, M. Q. (May) 2 ch druggist O H&L Main St Galien.
- Smith, Nathan E. (Kate) 6 ch laborer T H&L 417 W Front St. Buchanan.
- Smith, Mrs. Nellie M. 4 ch farmer O 147a 8h 4c R3 Buchanan Nil 58 B tel.
- Smith, Norman S. (Bettie) 2 ch laborer T H&L 204 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Smith, Ormond R. (Julia) chef T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Smith, Orville farmer T 90a 3h 5c R3 Buchanan Brtd 54½.
- Smith, Oscar laborer bds 216 E Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- SMITH, OSCAR J. (Vera Abernathy) 1 ch foreman T 30a 3h 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 24 & 25 B tel.
- Smith, Pearl teacher R3 Buchanan Nil 58 B tel.
- Smith, Peter (Hazel) 1 ch farmer O 90a 3h 5c R1 Buchanan Oro 56.

The Reliable Piano Tuner

ALVIN WILLIS

BERRIEN SPRINGS

Phone 13 J

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Smith, Peter section hand bds Eau Claire.
- Smith, Peter S. (Essie) 6 ch laborer O H&L R2 Three Oaks Wee 36.
- Smith, Philip T. (Ella) 1 ch printer O 40a 3h 4c R1 Eau Claire Pip 11 B tel.
- SMITH, PHOEBE farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 69.
- Smith, Richard farmer R2 Galien Wee 59 B tel.
- Smith, Richard student Main St Galien B tel.
- SMITH, ROBT. G. (Matie L.) painter O 3a R4 Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel. See adv.
- Smith, Russel decorator O 5a Sawyer Chi 4.
- Smith, Sadie bds Watervliet B tel.
- Smith, Sam J. (Jane M.) 1 ch cigar-maker O H&L 201 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Smith, Mrs. Sarah B. 119 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- SMITH, SEBASTIAN (Georgia) fruit grower T 192a 7h 25c R3 Watervliet Wtv 72 B tel.
- Smith, Sidney S. (Agnes) 2 ch teacher T H&L 1c Watervliet.
- Smith, Mrs. Susie 2 ch R2 Buchanan Buc 87 B tel.
- Smith, Sylvanus (Amelia) ret O H&L Front St Buchanan.
- Smith, Miss Sylvia student 302 Short St Buchanan.
- Smith, Theo. J. (Lucy) 1 ch farming O H&L R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 3.
- SMITH, THOS. H. (Elizabeth) 6 ch farmer O 70a 2h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 16 B tel.
- SMITH, TILLIE 1 ch R2 Baroda Lak 51.
- Smith, Volney (Edith) farmer O 15a R3 Coloma Hag 49.
- SMITH, WALLACE O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Smith, Wallace J. (Eva) 1 ch O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel.
- SMITH, WALTER S. drill press man O 1½a R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
- Smith, Walton (Sarah J.) 4 ch fruit farm O 10a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 13 B tel.
- Smith, Warren 4 ch ret farmer O 20a R1 Three Oaks Gal 40.
- SMITH, WARREN D. H S student R3 Watervliet Wtv 12.
- Smith, Washington B. (Maria) farmer O 120a 7h 8c R1 Berrien Center Berr 56 B tel.
- Smith, Wilbur (Carrie) 1 ch farmer O 100a 5h 10c R2 Buchanan Wee 21 B tel.
- SMITH, WILLIARD (Flavia) 1 ch farmer T 80a 6h 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 75 B tel.
- Smith, William (Ester) 6 ch mason T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 30.
- SMITH, WM. (Amelia) 3 ch farming T 80a 4h 10c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 99.
- Smith, Wm. (Amanda) 4 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 14.
- Smith, Wm. contractor & builder Buchanan.
- Smith, Wm. (Alice) 2 ch contractor O H&L 507 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Smith, Wm. E. (Myrtle B.) 1 ch fruit grower T 40a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 61.
- SMITH, WM. R. (Mabel) 2 ch farmer O 90a 4h 8c R3 Buchanan Brtd 8 B tel.
- Smith, W. A. (Hattie) physician O H&L Main St Berrien Springs B tel.
- SMITH, MRS. W. C. 511 Broad St Saint Joseph.
- Smith, Mrs. W. G. 3 ch farming O 39a 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 34.
- SMOLTZ, REINHOLD R2 Bridgman.
- Smoot, Frank farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 30 B tel.
- Smythe, Robt. A. (Nellie H.) 1 ch fruit & greenhouse O 54a 3h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1 B tel.
- SNAVELY, LESTER (Christie) 2 ch farming T 80a 3h 19c R1 Berrien Center Berr 60 B tel.
- SNAVELY, SOLOMON L. (Almeda) drayman O 90a H&L 1h Berrien Center Berr 51.
- Snodgrass, Elmer (Emma) 1 ch teamster T H&L 211 E Fourth St Buchanan.
- Snodgrass, James H. (Estella) farmer O 13a 2h 2c R3 Buchanan Brtd 8 B tel.
- Snorf, Olin (Lizzie) farmer T 90a 4h 4c R3 Niles Nil 24 B tel.
- Snorf, Sylvester 2 ch farmer O 90a 1h 2c R3 Niles Nil 24 B tel.
- SNOW, CASSIUS M. farmer O 40a 2h R1 Berrien Center Berr 50 B tel.
- Snow, Mary A. R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2.
- Snowden, Robert (Evelyn) 1 ch doctor T H&L Main St Galien Home & B tels.
- SNUFF, MRS. CATHERINE 3 ch O 120a R15 Niles Nil 25.
- Snuff, Edgar L. (Amelia) 2 ch farmer O 200a 2h 2c R5 Niles Nil 25.
- Snuff, Geo. (Rose) 1 ch farmer O 43a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 10.

RURAL DIRECTORY

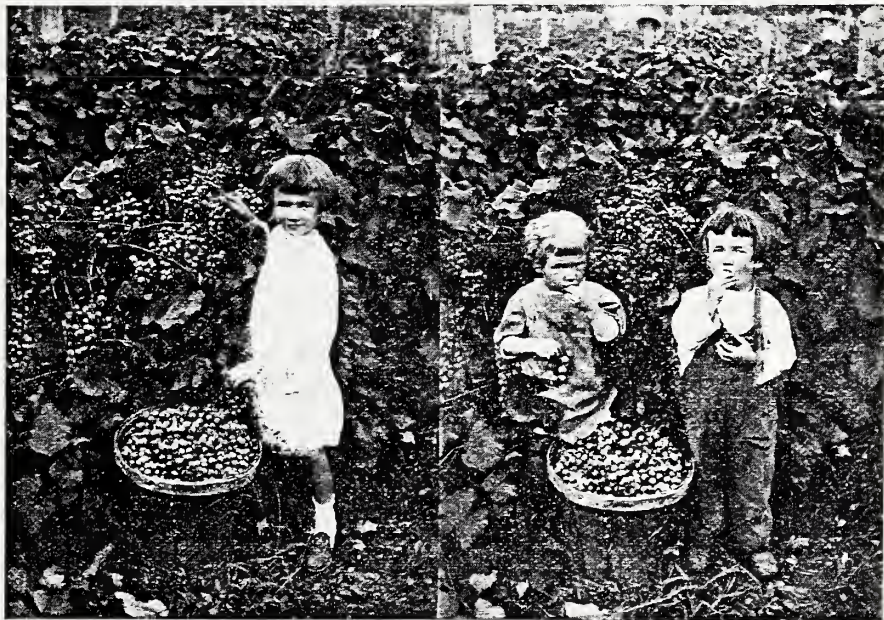
- SNUFF, JOHN W. (Julia) 2 ch farmer
 O 80a T 120a 6h 3c R5 Niles Nil 25
 B tel.
- SNYDER, ALBERT O. student R3 Benton
 Harbor Ben 139 B tel.
- Snyder, Bert (Blanche) laborer O H&L
 Elizabeth St Buchanan.
- SNYDER, CHAS. E. (Margaret E.)
 thresher O H&L 2h R3 Benton Har-
 bor Ben 136 B tel.
- SNYDER, C. A. (Minnie) 1 ch farm &
 fruit grower T 95a 2h 2c R1 Sodus
 Sod 10 B tel.
- Snyder, Edgar farmer R2 Berrien
 Springs Berr 73 B tel.
- SNYDER, ERNEST C. farmer R3 Benton
 Harbor Ben 136 B tel.
- Snyder, Frank (Vera) farmer 1h R4
 South Bend Indiana Brtd 103.
- Snyder, Fred (Ethel) 1 ch clerk T H&L
 507 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- SNYDER, F. J. (Anna L.) O 10a 1h R2
 Saint Joseph St Jos 17 B tel.
- SNYDER, GERRIT L. farmer R3 Benton
 Harbor Ben 136 B tel.
- Snyder, Harry (Hannah) 1 ch laborer
 O 5 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- SNYDER, HERBERT H. farmer R1 Sodus
 Ben 138 B tel.
- Snyder, Homer (Lena) 2 ch laborer
 T H&L Fulton St Buchanan.
- Snyder, Jay (Minnie) 3 ch farming O
 56a 4h 5c R2 Berrien Springs Berr
 73 B tel.
- Snyder, John (Sylvia) 4 ch farmer T
 1/2a R2 Baroda Oro 30.
- Snyder, Johnson ret O H&L 114 Clark
 St Buchanan B tel.
- Snyder, Leona R2 Baroda Oro 30.
- SNYDER, LESTER R. farmer R1 Sodus
 Ben 138 B tel.
- SNYDER, LOREN (Mary A.) 9 ch farm-
 ing O 215a 9h 9c R3 Benton Harbor
 Ben 136 B tel.
- SNYDER, MENZO W. (Martha) 3 ch
 farmer O 80a 3h 5c R1 Sodus Ben
 138 B tel.
- SNYDER, MYRTLE T. farmer R1 Sodus
 Ben 138 B tel.
- SNYDER, OSCAR D. (Viola) 1 ch farmer
 O 120a 2h 9c R3 Benton Harbor Ben
 139 B tel.
- SNYDER, WARREN farmer R3 Benton
 Harbor Ben 136 B tel.
- Snyder, Will basket factory employee
 bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 36.
- SNYDER, WILL (Lena) 1 ch farming O
 56a 4h 7c R2 Beriren Springs Berr
 73 B tel.
- Snyder, William J. (Rose L.) 6 ch
 farmer O 22a 2h 2c R2 New Buffalo
 N Buf 25 B tel.
- SOECCUK, JOHN (Katie) 5 ch farmer O
 R3 Coloma Hag 14.
- SOECCUK, PAUL farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3
 Coloma Hag 14.
- SOECCUK, WALTER (Carrie) farmer O
 40a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag 14.
- SOGEX, JOSEPH (Mary) 2 ch farmer O
 10a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 47.
- SOMMER, FLOYD S. farmer R2 Eau
 Claire Pip 58 B tel.
- SOMMER, FRANK S. (Anna) 2 ch farmer
 T 240a 3h R2 Eau Claire Pip 58 B
 tel.
- Sommer, Walter N. (Harriette) 3 ch
 farming O 240a 10h 30c R2 Eau
 Claire Pip 58 B tel.
- Sommerfeld, Conrad (Amelia) 2 ch
 bookmaker R1 Benton Harbor Ben
 114 B tel.
- SOMMERFELT, WILLIAM (Augusta) 1 ch
 fruit grower O 16a 2h 1c R1 Benton
 Harbor Sod 2.
- Sonata, Phil. (Mary) 4 ch farmer T
 40a 1h 1c R2 New Buffalo N Buf
 45 1/2.
- Sonnenberg, Arthur farmer R3 Water-
 vliet Bain 18 B tel.
- Sonnenberg, A. 12 ch farmer O 120a
 6h 10c R3 Watervliet Bain 18 B tel.
- Sonnenberg, Edward (August) 1 ch sec-
 tion hand T H&L Sawyer Chi 7.
- SONNENBERG, FRED (Amelia) 4 ch
 farmer & fruit O 20a 2h 2c Sawyer
 Chi 10.
- Sonnenberg, Lydia R3 Watervliet Bain
 18 B tel.
- Sonnenberg, Robert farmer R3 Water-
 vliet Bain 18 B tel.
- Soper, Ed. (Elizabeth) supt canning
 factory O 11a Park St Coloma B tel.
- SORBY, EDGAR A. (Beulah) doctor O
 H&L Stevensville Lin B tel.
- Sorce, Mamie R1 Coloma Wtv 2 & 6.
- Sorce, Mary R1 Coloma Wtv 2 & 6.
- Sorce, Paul R1 Coloma Wtv 2 & 6.
- Sorce, Sam (Josie) 8 ch farmer O 20a
 1h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 2 & 6.
- SORILL, SARAH farmer O 93a R1 Eau
 Claire Pip 11.
- Sorensen, Carl (Minnie) 2 ch laborer
 T H&L R1 Bridgman Chi 13.
- Sorgate, Agusta (Mary) 3 ch fruit
 grower O 50a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Lak
 18.
- Sorget, Frank (Anna) 1 ch farmer O
 20a 1h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 4 B
 tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Sotherton, Frank (Anna) laborer O
H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- Soule, Mrs. Fletcher 1 ch ret O 40a
R3 Watervliet Wtv 73.
- SOULE, JOHN Niles.
- SOULE, MRS. S. F. R3 Watervliet.
- Southerland, Lot F. (Lena) 3 ch farm-
ing O 160a 6h 1c R3 Benton Harbor
Ben 90 B tel.
- Sowerfby, Chas. M. (Lualia) 2 ch
lather O H&L New Troy Wee 39 B
tel.
- Sowerfby, Esther New Troy Wee 39 B
tel.
- Sowersby, Clarence lather bds New
Troy Wee 39 B tel.
- SOWERSBY, THOMAS (Eliza A.) 6 ch
farmer & fruit grower O 40a 2h 3c
R2 Three Oaks Chi 11 B tel.
- Spade, Mrs. Sarah seamstress O H&4
Lots R2 Bridgman Wee 36.
- Spading, Chas. (Dorothy) 1 ch O H&L
Watervliet.
- SPADING, FRED (Sophia) 5 ch laborer
O 2a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben
116.
- Spading, Matilda employee paper mill
bds Watervliet.
- Spafford, L. B. (Lona) farmer O 7a R3
Buchanan Buc 73 B tel.
- Spafford, L. B. artist O H&L River St
Buchanan B tel.
- Sparks, Mrs. Anna 2 ch school teacher
O H&L 110 W Fourth St Buchanan B
tel.
- SPARKS, BURTON J. (Anna) ret O 80a
H&L 2h Berrien Center Berr 34 B tel.
- Sparks, Chris farmer R1 Saint Joseph
Roy 15.
- Sparks, C. R. (Arda) 1 ch lumber &
hardware O H&L Ferry St Berrien
Springs B tel.
- SPARKS, L. J. (Vernie M.) 2 ch farmer
T 165a 4h 6c R2 Berrien Springs Berr
93 B tel.
- Sparks, Mrs. U. D. O 255a Kimmel St
Berrien Springs B tel.
- Sparks, William A. (Nora) barber O
H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Sparling, Delos farmer R2 Buchanan Buc
50.
- Sparling Geo. (Libbie) 1 ch farming O
10a 2h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Sparling, Preston farmer R2 Buchanan
Buc 50.
- Sparling, Robert laborer bds Day's Ave
Buchanan B tel.
- Spurling, Wm. (Rosa) 4 ch farmer T
276a 6h 11c R2 Buchanan Buc 50.
- Spaulding, Amos (Clara) 2 ch farmer O
140a 5h 7c R1 Buchanan Buc 11 B
tel.
- Spaulding, Arthur O. (Evelyn) 3 ch
farmer T 20a 8h 11c R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 39 B tel.
- Spaulding, Clarence F. (Maude) 2 ch
farmer O 80a T 80a 7h 4c R1 Bu-
chanan Buc 30 B tel.
- Spaulding, Clyde (Ruth) 1.ch mail car-
rier O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Spaulding, Elmer C. (Hattie L.) 3 ch
farmer O 120a 8h 11c R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 39 B tel.
- Spaulding, Mrs. Flavilla 5 ch O H&L
410 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- SPAULDING, F. D. farmer O 24a 1h R1
Berrien Springs Roy 45.
- SPAULDING, HAROLD (Ruth) farming O
16a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 47
B tel.
- SPAULDING, HARRY (Edith) 2 ch farm-
ing O 10a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak
119.
- Spaulding, Ida E. O H&L Mechanic St
Berrien Springs.
- Spaulding, L. O. (Laura) 3 ch farming
O 94a 4h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Roy
45.
- Spaulding, M. K. (Laura) 3 ch farmer
T 60a 1h 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 30.
- Spaulding, O. J. (Florence) 2 ch farmer
T 39a 2h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Oro
43 B tel.
- Spaulding, Mrs. W. L. 3 ch ret O 2a
H&L Sawyer Chi 4.
- Spears, Geo. 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c
R2 Galien Wee 34.
- SPEARS, JAMES (Caroline) 6 ch farmer
& general store O 14a H&L 2h 1c
Derby Lin 42 B tel.
- SPEARS, WILLIAM (Martha) 7 ch farmer
T 160a 4h 4c R2 Buchanan Wee 23 B
tel.
- Specht, Harry farmer R1 Berrien Springs
Oro 10.
- Specht, Mary R1 Berrien Springs Oro
10.
- Specht, Minnie R1 Berrien Springs Oro
10.
- Specht, Wm. (L.) 4 ch farmer T 40a
R1 Berrien Springs Oro 10.
- Specht, Wm., Jr. farmer R1 Berrien
Springs Oro 10.
- SPECKINE, WM. (Alma) 3 ch farmer &
Durham beef cattle O 570a 11h 24c
R2 Buchanan Brtd 6 B tel.
- Spellman, Orange (Anna) farming O
9½a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36.
- Spencer, Wyman employee paper mill bds
Watervliet.
- SPIES, JOHN B. (Carrie) farming O 16a
1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90.
- SPILGER, GEO. R2 Baroda.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Spink, Harry M. (Sarah) 2 ch farmer O 90a 2h 3c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 69 B tel.
- Spink, John M. (Theresa) 6 ch farming O 40a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 105 B tel.
- Spink, John 3 ch rural carrier & farmer O 20a 3h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 7 B tel.
- Spink, Myra teacher R1 Benton Harbor Ben 105 B tel.
- Spinning, William (Capitola) ret O 411 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Spiter, A. (Martha) 1 ch carpenter O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- SPITZER, AMELIA farmer O 20a R2 Baroda Lak 51.
- Spitzer, Ed (Minnie) 1 ch farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 55.
- SPITZER, LEWIS farming O 20a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 51.
- SPITZER, MICHAEL (Bertha) 3 ch fruit grower O 15a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 8.
- Splan, Joe laborer bds Front St Buchanan.
- SPOHR, GENEVIEVE teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Sprague, Eugene (Bessie) 2 ch tinner T H&L Railroad Ave Galien.
- SPRAGUE, FRANK (Minnie) 2 ch farming T 78a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Center Berr 55 B tel.
- Spreen, William C. (Harriett) 2 ch general store O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Springer, W. B. school teacher bds Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Squire, George (Della) 2 ch laborer T H&L Lakeside Chi 37½.
- SQUIRE, RAY farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 75.
- Squires, William (Winnie) 1 ch laborer O H&L Lakeside Chi 37.
- Stabbert, Otto (Mary) 3 ch farming O 15a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- STAFFORD, CHAS. B. (Louise) 3 ch farmer O 120a 6h 12c R3 Niles Nil 14 B tel.
- STAFFORD, MISS ELSIE student R1 Watervliet Wtv 66 & 71.
- STAFFORD, GEO. L. (Mary) 3 ch T 21a R2 Watervliet Wtv 66 B tel.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JOSEPH farmer O 190a 3h 5c R3 Niles Berr 81 B tel.
- STAFFORD, WILLIS (Lizzie) 4 ch farmer T 70a 2h 4c R1 Watervliet Wtv 66 & 71.
- STAHELIN, CARL A. nursery O 44a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 57 B tel.



Grapes for Home Consumption.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- STAHELIN, FRED C. (Rowena) 1 ch nurseryman O 44a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 57 B tel. See adv.
- Staib, Oliver (Mary) farmer O 12a R1 Stevensville Lin 28.
- Stainbrook, Andrew F. laborer R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Stainbrook, Chas. (Ada) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Stainbrook, Edward (Cora G.) 5 ch farmer O 120a R1 Covert Wtv 16.
- Stainbrook, Florence A. student R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Stainbrook, Floyd A. farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Stainbrook, Mrs. Frank 7 ch O H&L Washington St Coloma.
- Stainbrook, Genevieve R1 Covert Wtv 16.
- Stainbrook, L. E. farmer R1 Covert Wtv 16.
- Stainbrook, Mildred F. student R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Stainbrook, Robt H. (Iva) farm hand T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 16 & 14.
- Staley, George farming O 68a R3 Eau Claire Berr 4.
- Staley, Isabell student R2 Coloma Wtv 80 B tel.
- STALEY, JOHN thresher R2 Coloma Bain 32.
- STALEY, MARTIN (Ella) 1 ch farmer T 25a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Wtv 80 B tel.
- STALEY, PHILIP (Alma) 2 ch farmer O 45a 3h 3c R2 Coloma Bain 32.
- STALEY, SAMUEL D. (Allie) 2 ch carpet layer O 14a R6 Niles Nil 111.
- Stanage, Claude (Edith) 1 ch laborer O H&L 302 Oak St Three Oaks.
- Stanage, Frank (Pearl) 2 ch laborer T 205 Poplar St Three Oaks.
- Stanage, Fred (Edith) laborer T 10 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Stanage, George laborer T H&L R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 39½.
- STANAGE, JAMES farmer R2 New Buffalo Th Ok 61.
- STANAGE, LINCOLN (Ida E.) 8 ch farmer O 83a 3h 8c R2 New Buffalo Th Ok 61.
- Stanard, C. (Cora) railroad section boss O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- STANARD, EDSON (Adeltha) 4 ch farming O 14a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 66 B tel.
- STANARD, GEO. E. (Goldie) 3 ch supt S. S. Date farm O 80a 4h 6c R2 Baroda Lak 55 B tel.
- STANARD, GREGORY farming R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- Stanard, John (Olda) 1 ch carpenter O H&L Smith St New Buffalo.
- Stanard, Joseph (Alice) 2 ch farmer O 43a 2h 3c New Buffalo N Buf 42.
- Stanard, Lewis (Julia) farm hand T H&L 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66 B tel.
- Stanford, Harold student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117.
- Stanford, Lillian student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117.
- Stanford, Orin (Martha) 2 ch bookkeeper O 4a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117.
- Stanford, Paul M. (Mary L.) farm hand T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 44.
- Stanley, Chas. F. (Kittie) 1 ch auditor O ½a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107 B tel.
- Stanley, Clyde J. (Belle) 2 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Stanley, Ed. gas bds 201 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- STANLEY, MRS. EMILY R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
- Stanley, Miss Ethel R3 Coloma Hag 47 B tel.
- Stanley, Lucinda M. 1 ch O H&L Watervliet.
- STANLEY, MERRITT (Mattie) 3 ch farmer O 60a 3h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 47 B tel.
- Stanley, Miles farmer O 40a 3h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12.
- STANLEY, RALPH farmer 1h R3. Coloma Hag 47 B tel.
- STANLEY, ROSCO farmer 1h R3 Coloma Hag 47 B tel.
- Stanley, Roy H. (Tena B.) 6 ch paper mill hand T H&L Watervliet Wtv 49.
- Stanley, Miss Ruby M. student Watervliet Wtv 49.
- Stanley, Verne (Lena) 1 ch farm hand R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- Stanley, Walter laborer bds Watervliet.
- STANLEY, WILLIAM O. (Leonora K.) 1 ch hotel O 6a Harbert Chi 16 B tel.
- Stark, Allen (Mabel) 2 ch printer O H&L Logan St Coloma.
- Stark, Chas. (Anna) 3 ch machinist O H&L R1 Niles Nil 45 B tel.
- Stark, Henry (Christina) farmer T 100a R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 14 B tel.
- Stark, Jacob farmer R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 14 B tel.
- Stark, Jacob (Lizzie) 9 ch farmer T 100a 4h 3c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 14 B tel.
- STARKS, FANNIE R3 Benton Harbor Ben 128 B tel.
- STARKS, HUMPHREY M. 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 128 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Starkweather, Dora 1 ch T Watervliet.
 Starkweather, Frank 1 ch auctioneer O 15a R3 Niles Nil 29 B tel.
 Starr, Mrs. Mary 12 ch R1 Baroda Lak 38.
 Starr, T. P. (Mary) 4 ch farming O 20a 2h 3c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 49 B tel.
 STATLER, M. Berrien Springs.
 STEAD, JOHN H. 499 S Fifth St Niles.
 Steans, W. B. (F. Alta) salesman T H & L 503 S Oak St Buchanan B tel.
 STEARNS, MRS. ANNA ret R3 Galien Wee 60 B tel.
 STEARNS, ORRIN O. (Maud) 2 ch farmer & dairy O 70a (Brookside Farm) 5h 12c R3 Galien Wee 60 B tel.
 Stearns, Mrs. Rena O H&L Grant St Galien.
 Stearns, Thomas (Carrie) 2 ch farmer O 40a 3h 5c R1 Buchanan Buc 28 B tel.
 Stebbens, Carl (Lillian) 1 ch laborer O 35 W Ash St Three Oaks tel.
 Steck, George (Anna) 5 ch flagman O H&L 103 Maple St Three Oaks.
 Stedman, Clarence (Flora) 2 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
 Steeb, Frank J. farmer O 75a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 28 B tel.
 Steele, Burton (Hannah) 4 ch express agent O 2H&L Main St Galien.
 Steele, David (Anna) 6 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
 Steele, Edith employee mill T Watervliet.
 Steele, Edwin (Retta) 1 ch laborer O H&L 123 W Chicago St Buchanan.
 Steele, Ellen nurse Main St Galien.
 Steele, Harold 123 W Chicago St Buchanan.
 Steele, Walter C. (Lulu M.) fruit grower O 105a 3h 8c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 5 B tel.
 STEIMLE, ALBERT (Rose) 3 ch farm hand R3 Benton Harbor Ben 97.
 STEIMLE, CARL W. (Margaret) 3 ch fruit grower part owner 77a 4h 4c R1 Sodus Sod 33 B tel.
 STEIMLE, CHAS. (Rose) 1 ch farming O 10a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 62 B tel.
 STEIMLE, FORREST J. fruit grower part owner 77a 4h 4c R1 Sodus Sod 32 B tel.
 Steimle, Ira R1 Sodus Sod 32 B tel.
 Steimle, Kittie Belle 3 ch fruit grower O 77a 2c Sodus Sod 32 B tel.
 STEIMLE, ROSE O 56a RD Saint Joseph Roy 10 B tel.
 STEIMLE, WILLIAM farmer O 56a 2h 3c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 10 B tel.
 Stein, Mrs. Elizabeth 2 ch O H&L Main St Berrien Springs B tel.
 Stein, Paul (Lora) 1 ch laborer O H&L 107 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
 Stein, P. W. electrician Main St Berrien Springs.
 STEINBAUER, CHRIS. (Belle) 2 ch farmer T 80a 3h 5c R3 Niles Nil 30 B tel.
 STEINBAUER, OLLIVE (May) farmer T 40a 4h 3c R3 Niles Nil 30 B tel.
 Steinbauer, Perley J. T 60a R1 Berrien Center.
 STEINBAUER, WM. Baroda.
 Steiner, Eliza B. 5 ch farmer O 120a R5 Niles Nil 12 B tel.
 STEINER, WM. W. 2 ch farmer T 120a 4h 6c R5 Niles Nil 12 B tel.
 Steinhoff, J. W. (Olive) 1 ch farm hand T H&L R3 Three Oaks Chi 14.
 STEINKE, AUGUST (Hulda) 1 ch farm hand T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 33.
 Steinke, Julius (Bertha) 6 ch farmer & fruit grower O 39½a 2h 4c R1 Sodus Sod 33.
 STEINKE, R. A. (Hallie) 2 ch farmer T 80a 3h 7c R1 Sodus Sod 31.
 Stelp, Glen (Stella) 2 ch laborer T H & L 1h Baroda Lak.
 STELTER, OTTO (Albertina) 3 ch farmer O 35a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 30.
 STELTER, RUDOLPH (Ruth) 3 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 32.
 STELTMAN, JOSEPH (Mary) 5 ch farmer O 20a T 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 20 B tel.
 Steltman, Peter farmer O 10a R1 Stevensville Lin 39.
 STELZL, JOHN (Marion) farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 64.

IT PAYS TO GO TO — Messner's Garage
You save money on Tires and Accessories
BENTON HARBOR, MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Stemm, Albert (Zina) 11 ch farmer O 40a 5h 12c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- Stemm, George (Grace) 1 ch clerk O H & L Main St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Stemm, Gladys R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- STEMM, IRA R. (Ida) farmer O 40a 1h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- Stemm, Irvin laborer Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs.
- Stemm, John (Anna) carpenter O H & 2 Lots Main St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Stemm, Marguerite Cass St Berrien Springs B tel.
- STEMM, MERLE A. (Bessie) 1 ch farmer T 68a 3h 10c R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- Stemm, Roy farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- Stemm, Mrs. Samuel 2 ch farming O 80a R2 Berrien Springs Berr 66.
- STEMM, WM. C. (Ellen) stock & grain farm O 50a 6h 20c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 66.
- STEMM, W. F. (Elizabeth) 3 ch ret O 80a H&L 4h Cass St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Stenback, William A. (Helen) 3 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- STENCEL, PETER (Josephine) 5 ch farmer O 30a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 39 B tel.
- Stephens, Frank (Jennie) 1 ch teamster T H&L 412 Main St Buchanan.
- Stephenson, Earl D. electrician O 4a R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Stephenson, George (Jeannette) 1 ch civil engineer T H&L 306 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Stephenson, Gertrude D. O 4a R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- STERLING, HENRY farming T 80a R3 Benton Harbor Ben 92.
- Sternaman, John W. (Marie) clerk T Watervliet.
- Sternaman, Maynard (Viola) 2 ch clerk T H&L Watervliet.
- Sterner, Frank M. (Winifred) 1 ch grist mill O H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Sterns, John (Sarah) ret O 3a Buffalo St New Buffalo.
- STETER, HENRY farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 59.
- STETER, LEO (Amelia) 10 ch farmer O 45a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 59.
- STETER, PAULINE R2 Bridgman Lak 59.
- STETZER, JACOB (Anna) 4 ch farming & fruit O 40a 1h 2c Eau Claire Pip 86.
- Stevens, Clarence E. employee in paper mill T Watervliet.
- STEVENS, CLEMENT student R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
- STEVENS, EDWARD mechanic 407 Main St Buchanan Buc B tel.
- Stevens, Mrs. Elizabeth 4 ch farmer O 200a R7 Dowagiac Pip 26.
- Stevens, Miss Ella ret O H&L 2 Oak St Three Oaks tel.
- Stevens, Geo. L. grain speculator O H&L 8 E Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- Stevens, Grant (Jennie L.) 5 ch farmer T 40a 2h 2c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
- STEVENS, HARRY D. (Sarah) 8 ch farmer O 150a 407 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Stevens, Kate ret O H&L 2 Oak St Three Oaks tel.
- Stevens, Marion farm laborer R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B tel.
- STEVENS, RAY student 407 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Stevens, R. C. 5 ch ret bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- STEVENS, SEIGLE (Maggie) 2 ch farmer O 80a 3h 11c R2 Buchanan Wee 24 B tel.
- Stevens, Silas butcher T H&L 606 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Stevens, Thomas (Lucy) janitor O H&L Eau Claire B tel.
- Stevens, Will farmer part owner 80a 4h 6c R3 Eau Claire Berr 40.
- Stevens, Wm. A. farmer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 60 B tel.
- STEVENS, WILL R. 1023 Lake Boulevard Saint Joseph.
- Stevenson, Burton (Lorena) physician O H&L 1h 2c Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20 B & Ind tels.
- Stevie, Daisy O. milliner O Church St Coloma.
- Stewart, Aubrey R1 Baroda Lak 12.
- Stewart, A. H. (Fransetta) 7 ch laborer O 1a H Church St Coloma.
- Stewart, A. M. (Sarah A.) 5 ch farmer O 107a 3h 6c R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- Stewart, Bert B. (Mary) 2 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Stewart, Charles (Nellie) 4 ch T H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- STEWART, CLARA R1 Hartford Wtv 23 B tel.
- Stewart, Claude (Hertha) 2 ch farmer O 20a T 63a 3h 2c R1 Baroda Lak 12.
- STEWART, EDGAR H. (Emma Louise) 13 ch farmer T 450a R1 Hartford Wtv 23 B tel.
- STEWART, FANNIE U. student R1 Sodus Ben 130 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- STEWART, GEO. F. (Henrietta) 5 ch farmer O 112a 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- Stewart, G. Frank (Dora) farmer O 40a 3h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- STEWART, JAS. LEON laborer R1 Hartford Wtv 23 B tel.
- STEWART, LA RUE student R1 Sodus Ben 130 B tel.
- Stewart, Lucile R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- Stewart, Mabel L. R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- STEWART, MARY farmer O 10a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 41.
- STEWART, MILTON W. (Minnie L.) fruit grower O 13a 1h 2c R4 Watervliet Wtv 63 & 76 B tel.
- STEWART, MURRAY G. (Queenia) 2 ch farming O 50a 3h 4c R1 Sodus Ben. 130 B tel.
- Stewart, Nadine R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- Stewart, Ned farmer O 20a 1h Stevensville Lin 30.
- Stewart, Oscar (Marie) billiards T H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20 B tel.
- STEWART, RUTH B. R1 Hartford Wtv 23 B tel.
- Stewart, Sarah A. T H&L Watervliet.
- Stewart, Vivian R1 Baroda Lak 12.
- Stewart, Walter (Mary) 3 ch laborer O H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Stickie, Carol student R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 31 B tel.
- Stickie, Walter B. (Emma L.) 6 ch farmer O 120a 4h 4c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 31 B tel.
- Stickney, Herbert E. teamster T 4h 1c Watervliet.
- Stickney, Mrs. Nettie 2 ch T H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- STIENBARGER, A. JEROME (Mary) 4 ch carpenter O 1a 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- STIENBARGER, THOMAS (Cora) 1 ch carpenter & mason R3 Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Stienbauer, Bettie R3 Niles Berr 90 B tel.
- Stienbauer, Fred farmer R3 Niles Berr 90 B tel.
- Stienbauer, George farmer & fruit grower O 49a 2h R3 Niles Berr 90 B tel.
- STIENBAUER, PARLEY J. (Ethel) farmer O 40a T 160a 3h 5c R1 Berrien Center Berr 62 B tel.
- Stienke, Adolph C. (Olga) 3 ch fruit grower O 69a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Wtv 61.
- STILES, ARCHIE farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 21 B tel.
- STILES, A. H. (May) 4 ch farmer O 40a 2h 7c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 21 B tel.
- STILES, LESTER farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 97 B tel.
- STILES, L. W. (Cora) 1 ch farmer O 40a 3h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain-97 B tel.
- STILES, MYRIA R1 Berrien Springs Oro 21 B tel.
- Stiles, Wm. chef T Coloma Wtv 54 & 55 B tel.
- Stineback, Albert farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 46.
- Stineback, Wm. (Roseanna) 7 ch farmer T 80a 3h 5c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 46.
- STINES, HARRY (Ella) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower T 40a 4h 1c R3 Eau Claire Sod 48.
- Stitt, Robt. E. (Cora B.) farmer O 40a 2h 7c R4 Niles Nil 69 B tel.
- Stiver, John C. (Julia) 1 ch restaurant T H&L Main St Buchanan.
- STOBART, JAMES (Anna) 3 ch farmer T 55a 2h 2c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 38.
- STOCK, ALFRED (Ella) butcher O 10a 2h 1c R4 Niles Nil 81 B tel.
- STOCK, ELSIE R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- STOCK, ERNEST (Mary) 1 ch farming O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- Stockier, Fred 2 ch carpenter T H&L 202 Lake St Buchanan.
- Stoddard, Orrial employee paper mill T Watervliet.
- Stoddard, Seneca R. (Sylvia) 1 ch employee mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Stodola, A. J. (Anna F.) fruit grower O 17½a 1h 2c R3 Eau Claire Sod 16.
- Stoffie, Jake barber bds Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- Stoffie, Thos. (Hermine) 1 ch fruit grower T 19a 1h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 86.
- Stone, Alma M. teacher R1 Coloma Wtv 1 B tel.
- Stone, Chas. laborer T Watervliet.
- Stone, Frank (Emma) 3 ch farmer O 45a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Stone, Solomon Reed (Elvira) O 20a 1h R1 Covert Wtv 16.
- Stonecliff, Charles (Grace) 3 ch farmer O 57a 3h 6c R3 Coloma Hag 44.
- Stonecliff, John (Leona) farmer O 127a 6h 13c R3 Coloma Hag 44 B tel.
- STONER, HARVEY JASPER (Hattie) 2 ch farmer O 80a 8h 16c R3 Galien Wee 72 Home tel.
- Stoner, Mrs. Jane 3 ch O H&L 30S Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Stoops, John (Ruby) 2 ch laborer T H&L 120 W Chicago St Buchanan.
- Stopp, E. J. 4 ch ret O 13a R3 Buchanan B tel.
- Stopp, Miss Ruth milliner Terra Coupe Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Storer, Ray P. (Edna) merchant O H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- Storick, David (Mattie) 2 ch farmer O 80a 1h 1c R1 Baroda Oro 51 B tel.
- Storick, Mrs. Jeanette 2 ch O 40a H&L Union & Main Sts Berrien Springs B tel.
- STORICK, LEWIS farmer O 20a 3h R1 Baroda Oro 51 B tel.
- Storick, Mrs. Mary 4 ch R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- STORICK, MYRTLE A. student R1 Coloma Wtv 33½ B tel.
- STORICK, ROBT. R. (Grace P.) 2 ch hotel O R1 Coloma Wtv 33½ B tel.
- STORICK, S. B. 3 ch farmer O 60a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 50 B tel.
- Storick, Walter (Lillian) 1 ch farmer T 80a R2 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- Storick, Wm. (Mabel) farmer O 80a 5h 6c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- Storick, W. H. (Minnie M.) 3 ch farmer T 60a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 50 B tel.
- STORM, H. CARL (Hazel) farming T 80a 4h 7c R3 Galien Gal 37 B tel.
- STORM, J. (Sophia) 3 ch farmer O 259a 1h 1c R1 Galien Gal 29 B tel.
- STORMS, EDMUND B. (Myra) 2 ch farmer O 300a 10h 6c R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
- STORMS, EMILY L. teacher R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
- STORRS, H. E. (Effie) 1 ch evangelistic work O 4a H R2 Berrien Springs Berr 66 B tel.
- STOUFFER, JNO. D. R1 Benton Harbor.
- STOUFFER, MARY C. farmer O 10a R1 1c Benton Harbor Ben 117.
- STOUFFER, WM. P. (Inez) 6 ch farming O 24½a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 117 B tel.
- STOVER, ALDEN E. (Zella) 2 ch farmer O 129a 6h 32c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 20 B tel.
- Stover, Beatrice R1 Baroda Oro 32 B tel.
- Stover, Clair farmer R1 Baroda Oro 32 B tel.
- Stover, Clarence A. (Georgia) 3 ch farmer O 114a 7h 6c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- STOVER, CLAYTON M. (Maggie) 2 ch farmer T 100a 4h R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- Stover, Cloyd (Sarah) 2 ch operator O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Stover, C. E. (Estella) 2 ch farmer T 139a 6h 18c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 4 B tel.
- STOVER, EDGAR J. (Mazie) farmer T 204a 8h 14c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45 B tel.
- Stover, Emanuel 2 ch ret O 30a H&L Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Stover, Geo. E. (Coral) farmer O 20a 5h 11c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- STOVER, GEO. W. (Lozella M.) 3 ch general store O 1a 2h R1 Berrien Springs Roy 46 B tel.
- Stover, Grace 2 ch T H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Stover, Mrs. I. N. 1 ch farmer O 25a R1 Baroda Oro 26.
- STOVER, JACOB (Emma) 4 ch farmer O 49½a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 10 B tel.
- Stover, James W. (Susan) 6 ch farmer O 40a 1h 3c R1 Baroda Oro 32 B tel.
- Stover, John J. (Nina) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2h 5c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 32 B tel.
- Stover, J. H. (Josephine) 3 ch farmer O 240a Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- STOVER, MRS. MARY 3 ch farmer O 114a 6h 5c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- STOVER, WILTON farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5 B tel.
- Stover, M. J. (Martha) 7 ch farmer O 80a R1 Berrien Springs Oro 33 B tel.
- STOVER, NELSON farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 10 B tel.
- Stover, O. Loraine R2 Berrien Springs Oro 20 B tel.
- STOVER, ROLAND E. farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 20 B tel.
- STOWE, EARL (Ella) 3 ch Deputy Sheriff O H&L 3h R3 Niles Nil 48 B tel.
- STOWE, GROVER D. (Leota) 1 ch blacksmith O H&L Berrien Springs Berr 46.
- STOWE, KENNETH teaming 2h R3 Niles Nil 48 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Strassburg, Carl A. (Mary) 4 ch farmer
O 17a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 6
B tel.
- STRASSBURG, FRED J. (Alta) 4 ch farmer
& fruit grower O 80a 3h 8c R3 Eau
Claire Pip 42.
- STRASSBURG, HERMAN R1 Stevensville.
- STRASSER, JOHN (Meta) 3 ch farmer O
20a 1h 1c R5 Niles Berr 84.
- Stratton, Fred J. (Caroline) farmer O
40a 1h 4c R2 Three Oaks Wee 38.
- Stratton, Geo. L. (Belle) 2 ch carpenter
O H&L Watervliet.
- Stratton, James (Lydia) 2 ch ret R1
Coloma Wtv 4 B tel.
- Stratton, Luther E. (Iva) 2 ch carpenter
O H&L Watervliet.
- Stratton, Vera bds Watervliet.
- Straub, Doan (Edith) 1 ch farming T
260a 9h 30c R1 Galien Gal 29.
- STRAUB, EDITH R1 Galien Gal 56 B tel.
- STRAUB, EDWARD farming 1h R1 Galien
Gal 56 B tel.
- STRAUB, FRANK farming R1 Galien Gal
56 B tel.
- STRAUB, FRED farming R1 Galien Gal 56.
- STRAUB, MRS. MARY farming O 216a 7h
16c R1 Galien Gal 56 B tel.
- STRAUSS, CLAYTON (Estella) 3 ch farmer
T 160a 3h 7c R2 Buchanan Buc 45.
- STRAUSS, HENRY L. farmer R2 Baroda
Lak 99 B tel.
- STRAUSS, JOHN P. farmer R2 Baroda Lak
99 B tel.
- STRAUSS, WM. (Ella) 8 ch farmer O
20a 2h 5c R2 Baroda Lak 99 B tel.
- Strayer, John C. (Florence) 1 ch phy-
sician T H&L 206 N Oak St Buchanan
B tel.
- STREFLING, ADOLPH (Julia) 4 ch farmer
O 26a 2h 3c R3 Galien Wee 73.
- STREFLING, CHRIST. (Paulina) 8 ch
farmer O 20a 3h 4c R3 Galien Wee 73.
- STREFLING, ELSIE R3 Galien Wee 62.
- STREFLING, MIKE (Paulina) 8 ch farmer
O 103a 3h 9c R3 Galien Wee 62.
- Streich, O. L. poultry farmer O 4a R1
Stevensville Lin 24.
- Streit, Fred R. (Katie) 4 ch cooper O
10a Washington St Coloma B tel.
- STREJC, ALBERT (Mary) 9 ch fruit farm
farm & summer resort O 40a R1
Coloma Wtv 44 B tel.
- STRICKLAND, GUY farmer R5 Benton Har-
bor Ben 81 B tel.
- Stringer, Martha farmer O 7a R2 Benton
Harbor Ben 24.
- STRINGER, SAMUEL L. (Nina B.) farmer
O 20a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Ben 142.
- Strobel, Mrs. Anna Mary 4 ch farmer O
80a R3 Benton Harbor Bain 44.
- Strobel, Joe farmer O 80a 3c R3 Benton
Harbor Bain 44.
- Strome, Lucinda farmer O 40a R1 Ben-
ton Harbor Sod 9.
- Strome, William L. (Eda) 4 ch farmer
O 25a 4h 21c R1 Sodus Sod 15.



Calf in a Modern Shipping Crate.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Stromer, John (Emma) 2 ch farmer O 160a 3h 8c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 40 B tel.
- Strong, Charles W. (Mary J.) ret O H&L New Troy Wee 39.
- STRONG, EARL W. (Ina) 2 ch farming part owner 80a 3h 7c R1 Berrien Center Berr 55 B tel.
- STRONG, HARVEY (Catherine) summer resort O 6a R1 Coloma Wtv 45 B tel.
- STRONG, LUMAN N. (Mary) 3 ch farming part owner 80a 7c R1 Berrien Center Berr 55 B tel.
- Strong, Pluna 2 ch summer resort O 6a R1 Coloma Wtv 45 B tel.
- Strouts, Henry (Cora) O 62a 1h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 95.
- Strouts, Robt. P. 1 ch farming O 80a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 59.
- Strouts, Zaida P. R5 Benton Harbor Ben 59.
- STRUNK, A. BELLE teacher Dayton Brtd B tel.
- STRUNK, FRANK E. (Hattie B.) 1 ch coal, grain, & bottling works O H&L 3h 1c Dayton Brtd Home tel.
- Strunk, Harry R. electrician Dayton Brtd B tel.
- STRUNK, WM. H. (Ida) 3 ch carpenter O 2a Dayton Brtd B tel.
- Stryker, Frank (May) 1 ch fruit grower O H&L 409 River St Buchanan B tel.
- STUART, MRS. ADDIE 2 ch farmer O 40a 2c R3 Watervliet Wtv 72.
- STUART, ARLENE H S student R3 Watervliet Wtv 72.
- Stuart, Chas. D. (Pearl P.) 2 ch farmer O 6a R5 Benton Harbor Ben 63 B tel.
- STUART, CHAS. E. 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- STUART, CLIFFORD O. student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- STUART, GLEN (Gwendolyn) 1 ch farmer T 40a 2h R3 Watervliet Wtv 72.
- Stuart, Gwendolyn T Watervliet.
- STUART, JESSIE E. student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- STUART, JOHN F. farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- STUART, J. EDWARD farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- Stuart, L. A. (Mary E.) 1 ch farmer O 50a 3h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74 B tel.
- STUART, THOMAS J. (Ida) 3 ch farmer & fruit grower O 55a 3h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- Stuart, Wade farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 74 B tel.
- STUART, WALTER farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25 B tel.
- Stubbs, Harry W. 2 ch laborer R3 Niles Nil 49.
- Stubbs, Peter W. (Sophia) farmer T 190a 4h 2c R3 Niles Nil 4 B tel.
- Stubenrauch, John (Minnie) 2 ch farmer & fruit O 17a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 113.
- Stuck, Geo. T. (Verne) 1 ch employe paper mill T Watervliet.
- Stuck, John (Dora) 2 ch farmer O 150a 5h 30c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27 B tel.
- Stultz, Ray (Jennie) machinist T H&L 116 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- STUMP, DAN W. (May P.) farmer & fruit grower O 123a Brookdale Farm 7h 12c R1 Sodus Sod 31 B tel.
- Stump, Elsie bds R1 Sodus Sod 31.
- STUMP, JOE A. (Nora) 4 ch farmer & fruit grower T 123a R1 Sodus Sod 31 B tel.
- Stump, John (Lizzie) 1 ch farmer O 17a 2c R1 Sodus Sod 31.
- STUMP, LOUELLA teacher bds R1 Sodus Sod 31 B tel.
- Stump, Mrs. Mary 2 ch O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- STUMPF, AUGUST farmer O 137½a 6h 50c Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Stumpf, Emma O 137½a 6h 50c Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- Stumpf, Frederick farmer 137½a 6h 50c Three Oaks Th Ok 23.
- STURM, GEORGE (Martha) 1 ch farmer O 106½a "The Elms" 4 h 22c R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 6 Btel.
- STUTES, A. W. (Margaret) 4 ch farming O 9½a 1h R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 10 B tel.
- Stutes, Essie R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 10 B tel.
- Stutske, Mrs. Emilie 2 ch O H&L 202 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- STYBURSKE, VICTORY (Lulu) 2 ch farmer O 14a 1h 1c R2 Galien Wee 15.
- Styles, Walter (Lucy) 2 ch laborer O H&L Arctic St Buchanan.
- Sullivan, Clarence (Alice) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lak 5 B tel.
- Sullivan, Ray farmer R1 Stevensville Lak 3.
- SULLIVAN, WM. (Christina) 2 ch farmer O 76a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lak 3.
- Sult, Edwin (Zoda) 3 ch laborer T 301 Main St Buchanan.
- SUMMERRILL, ALLEN R2 Watervliet.
- Summers, August (Augusta) 5 ch farmer O 16a 1h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 13.
- Summers, Carl farmer bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 61 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

SUMMERS, P. B. (Myrtle) farmer O 16a 1h R2 Berrien Springs Oro 43 B tel.
 Summers, Mrs. Valina 4 ch O H&L Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs B tel.
 SUMNER, TROAS farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 119.
 SUMNER, T. TILDEN farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 119.
 SUNDAY, ALICE R1 Buchanan Oro 53 B tel.
 Sunday, Chas. (Ida) 3 ch farmer O 30a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 50 B tel.
 Sunday, Edgar farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 50 B tel.
 Sunday, Frank W. (Minnie) barber T H&L Galien Gal 10.
 SUNDAY, GEORGE (Julia) 3 ch farmer O 25½a 3h 3c R1 Baroda Oro 53 B tel.
 SUNDAY, LEE farmer R1 Baroda Oro 53 B tel.
 Sunday, Lester farmer R1 Berrien Springs Oro 50 B tel.
 SUNDAY, LYLE farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 53 B tel.
 Sunday, Ruby R1 Berrien Springs Oro 50 B tel.
 Surch, Alfred (Hattie) 2 ch farmer O 20a 20h 1c R1 Baroda Lin 70.
 SURCH, WM. J. (Mary) 6 ch farmer O 42a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 21.
 Surman, Miss Ada S. A. secretary & clerk R1 Watervliet Wtv 53 B tel.
 SURMAN, MARTIN W. (Mary M.) 2 ch summer resort O 1h R1 Watervliet Wtv 53 B tel.
 Susan, Albert ret Arctic St Buchanan.
 Susan, Miss Etta O H&L Arctic St Buchanan.
 SUTHERLAND, AGNES M. R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28 B tel.
 SUTHERLAND, ALETHA R1 Eau Claire Pip 15.
 Sutherland, Art (Emma) 1 ch carpenter O H&L Logan St Coloma.
 Sutherland, A. J. (Jennie) farmer O 20a R3 Watervliet Wtv 73 B tel.
 SUTHERLAND, ERA L. (Carrie E.) 1 ch farmer O 80a 2h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip B tel.
 SUTHERLAND, MRS. H. Eau Claire.
 SUTHERLAND, LEO M. farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28 B tel.
 SUTHERLAND, MRS. MARY A. ret O 100a R1 Eau Claire Pip 15.
 SUTHERLAND, NELSON B. 5 ch farming O 20a 2h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 15.
 SUTHERLAND, OVID O. (Katie H.) 1 ch farming O 100a 2h 6c R1 Eau Claire Pip 15.

SUTHERLAND, RUFUS (Euphosine) 3 ch farming O 55a 3h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28 B tel.
 Sutherland, Verne J. 2 ch farmer O 45a 2h 5c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 25 B tel.
 Sutphin, Peter E. carpenter T Watervliet B tel.
 SUTTON, ALBERT H. (Levina) fruit grower O 38a 1h 6c Coloma Wtv 78.
 Swain, Addie T Watervliet.
 Swain, Chester (Catherine) teamster O H&L 2h Watervliet.
 Swain, Geo. I. (Louisa) shoemaker T Watervliet.
 Swain, Wallace laborer T Watervliet.
 SWANK, CLARENCE R1 Galien.
 SWANK, CLAUDE (May) hardware & garage O Galien B tel. See adv.
 Swank, Clyde (Bertha) 3 ch hardware O H&L Grant St Galien.
 Swank, Howard farmer O 20a 4h 4c R1 Galien Gal 52.
 SWANK, NATHANIEL (Sarah) 2 ch farmer O 245a 2h 3c R1 Galien Brtd 64.
 SWANK, WM. (Adela) 3 ch ret farmer O H&L Galien Gal.
 Swanker, Howard A. farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 77.
 Swanker, John W. 2 ch fruit & stock farm 63a 9c R2 Coloma Wtv 77 B tel.
 SWANSON, FRANK (Jennie) 1 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h 2c Harbert Chi 32.
 Swarthout, Mrs. Jennie 2 ch O H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
 SWARTHOUT, MABEL R2 Coloma Bain 36 B tel.
 Swarthout, W. H. (E. A.) 4 ch farmer O 32½a 2h R2 Coloma Bain 36 B tel.
 Swartz, Charles (Hortense) 4 ch manager of milk condensery O H&L 2h 2c George St Galien B tel.
 Swartz, Chas. (Mary) 4 ch T 80a 2h 4c R2 Buchanan Buc 84 B tel.
 Swartz, David (Lillie) 1 ch laborer bds Main St Buchanan.
 Swartz, Harold George St Galien.
 SWARTZ, IRVING R4 Niles Brtd 16.
 Swartz, Joseph farmer O 40a 2h R3 Buchanan Brtd 52.
 SWARTZ, JOSEPH F. (Laura) 1 ch farmer O 116a 5h 14c R4 Niles Brtd 16 B tel.
 Swartz, Mrs. Katherine 6 ch farmer O 268a R2 Buchanan Buc 92.
 Swartz, Oscar (May) insurance T H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
 Swartz, Simon junk dealer S Oak St Buchanan.
 Swartz, Wesley (Maggie) 2 ch farmer O 87a 3h 5c R4 Niles Brtd 51 Home tel.

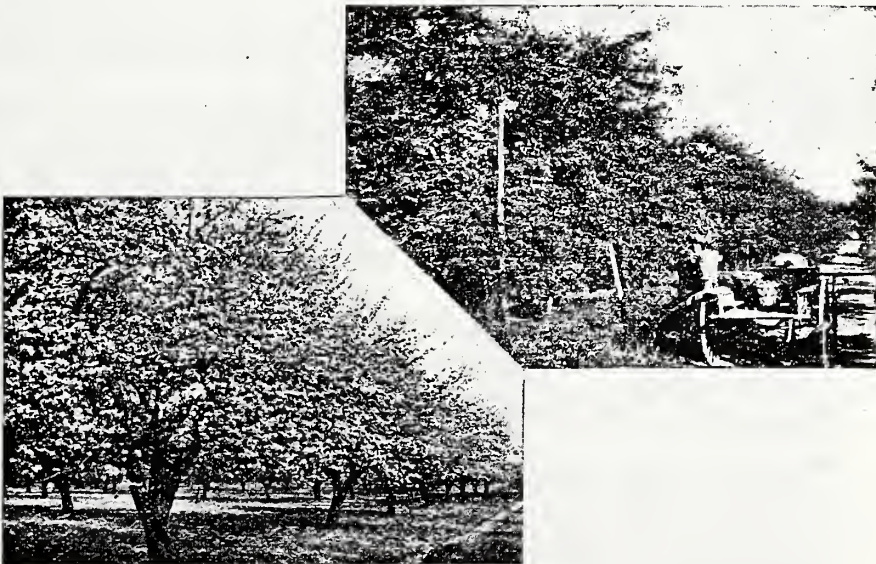
BERRIEN COUNTY

- Taylor, Thomas (Elizabeth) 7 ch ret O
H&L Ferry St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Taylor, Thos., Jr. farming T 214a 3h
2c R1 Sodus Sod 53 B tel.
- Taylor, Thos. (Nettie) 10 ch farming
O 214a R1 Sodus Sod 53 B tel.
- Taylor, Walter laborer bds S Portage
St Buchanan.
- TEACH, JACOB (Bertha) 2 ch road
builder O 40a R1 Bridgman Lak 111.
- TEBBE, FRED W. (Charlotte) 5 ch asst
cashier O 5a R2 Benton Harbor Ben
39½ B tel.
- TEBBE, LENA R2 Benton Harbor Ben
39½ B tel.
- Tebodo, Edward (Mary V.) farming O
40a 4h 3c R3 Three Oaks Chi 54 B
tel.
- TEBODO, FRED (Lena) 1 ch farmer &
fruit grower T 32a 1h 2c R3 Three
Oaks Chi 26.
- Tebodo, Geo. (Emma) 4 ch ret O H&L
414 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Tebodo, G. H. Stevensville.
- Techinor, Mrs. Jos. 2 ch farming O
112a R3 Niles Nil 31 B tel.
- Teichmann, Abel (Theresa) 3 ch farmer
& fruit grower O 40a 2h 4c R2 Eau
Claire Pip 77 B tel.
- TEICHMANN, GUSTAVE (Emily) 10 ch
farmer O 88a 3h 20c R2 Saint Joseph
Roy 29 B tel.
- TEICHMANN, RUTH student R2 Saint Jo-
seph Roy 29.
- Templar, Catherine farmer O 10a 1h R1
Stevensville Lin 55.
- Templar, Wm. farmer T 10a R1 Ste-
vensville Lin 55.
- TENNANT, HALE (Olga) 2 ch fruit
grower O 100a 3h 4c R1 Sodus Sod
41 B tel.
- TENNANT, JOSEPH (Elnora) farmer &
fruit grower O 70a 3h 5c R1 Sodus
Sod 40 B tel.
- Terhune, J. C. (Rebecca) 1 farmer &
fruit O 40a 1h 1c Harbert Chi 16.
- Terrell, H. B. 3 ch second-hand store
O H&L New Troy Wee 43.
- Terrell, Leslie (Arley) 6 ch black-
smith T H&L New Troy Wee 40 B
tel.
- Terrell, Ruth New Troy Wee 40 B tel.
- Terry, Chas. (Abbie) 2 ch farmer O
40a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 91.
- Terry, Glen W. (Bernadine) salesman
T 122 W Chicago St Buchanan B
tel.
- Terry, Joseph J. (Edith) 2 ch preacher
T H&L 201 N Detroit St Buchanan.
- TERWILLIGER, WILLIAM (Mary) farmer
40a H&L 2h Millburg Rural Station
Benton Harbor Ben 20 B tel.
- Teschke, Edward (Amelia) 5 ch farmer
O 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 30.
- Teske, William barber O H&L Derby
Lin 42.
- TESLINSKY, EDWARD (Clara) 4 ch
farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph
St Jos 29.
- Tessman, Henry (Mabel) 3 ch farmer
R5 Benton Harbor Bain 67 B tel.
- Tewsbury, Rollin N. (Katie) black-
smith T H&L Berrien Center Berr 34.
- Thackwell, Paul (Blanche) 4 ch mgr
of R. G. Dunn & Co O 45a H&L Mars
St Berrien Springs.
- Thaning, Wm. (Julia) 4 ch engineer &
salesman T H&L 207 Clark St Bu-
chanan B tel.
- Thar, Anna R3 Coloma Hag 15 B tel.
- THAR, ANTHONY (Margaret) 5 ch
farmer O 20a 2h 2c R3 Coloma Hag
28 B tel.
- THAR, ELSIE school teacher R3 Coloma
Hag 28 B tel.
- THAR, FERDINAND (Luella) 2 ch farmer
O 600a 11h 4c R1 Coloma Hag 11 B
tel.
- THAR, JACOB (Nora Ethel) farmer O
20a R3 Coloma Hag 35 B tel.
- Thar, John farmer R3 Coloma Hag 15
B tel.
- Thar, Joseph (Mary A.) 8 ch farmer
O 80a 3h 4c R3 Coloma Hag 15 B
tel.
- THAR, JOSEPHINE R3 Coloma Hag 28 B
tel.
- THAR, KARL student R3 Coloma Hag 28
B tel.
- THAR, MATTHIAS, SR. (Minnie) 6 ch
farmer O 261a 7h 6c R3 Coloma Hag
28 B tel.
- THAR, PERRY A. farmer R3 Coloma Hag
28 B tel.
- Thar, Tony R3 Coloma Hag 15 B tel.
- THAR, WM. (Alverta) 5 ch farmer T
15a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12.
- Thatcher, George machinist bds Port-
age St Buchanan.
- Thaxton, Jesse farm laborer R3 Galien
Wee 60 B tel.
- Thayer, Mrs. Emma C. ret T 11 E Lin-
den St Three Oaks tel.
- THAYER, R. C. (Celia) 1 ch farmer O
38½a 1h 12c R1 Benton Harbor Ben
110 B tel.
- Theodore, Jacob laborer Baroda Lak.
- THIEDE, AUGUST (Carrie) 3 ch fruit
grower O 20a 1h 1c Sawyer Chi 10.
- Thiele, Arthur student Cass St Berrien
Springs.
- Thiele, Edwin student Cass St Berrien
Springs.

RURAL DIRECTORY

Thiele, Gustav (Lucia) 4 ch nurse T
H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
THIEM, LOUIS (Anna) laborer T H&L
R5 Benton Harbor Bain 65 B tel.
Thimm, John (Frederica) 2 ch farmer
O 120a 4h 8c R1 Galien Gal 25 B tel.
THIMM, WILLIAM (Ethel) farmer T
H&L R2 Galien Wee 13 B tel.
Thomas, Amos (Laura) cabinetmaker
T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 41.
Thomas, Charlotte telephone operator
T bds Watervliet.
THOMAS, MRS. ELIZABETH 5 ch ret O 80a
R3 Three Oaks Chi 27 B tel.
THOMAS, ELIZABETH J. O 3a H&L R2
Benton Harbor Ben.
Thomas, Mrs. Eva 1 ch farming O 60a
1h R1 Buchanan Buc 59 B tel.
Thomas, Guy (Maggie) 3 ch coal dealer
O H&L Three Oaks.
THOMAS, LAURA E. farmer part owner
160a T 80a 6h 6c R3 Three Oaks Chi
27 B tel.
THOMAS, RAY G. (Lottie) fruit & grain
farmer part owner 160a T 80a 6h 6c
R3 Three Oaks Chi 27 B tel.
Thomas, Mrs. Susie O H&L Portage St
Buc.
Thomas, Theo. W. (Jean) 1 ch ret O
H&L 408 W Front St Buchanan B
tel.
Thomas, William (Jenette) 2 ch barber
O H&L Watervliet.

Thompson, Archie S. (Bergitte) em-
ployee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
Thompson, Chas. M. (Caroline) grist &
saw mill O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel.
Thompson, Earl L. (Beatrice) 2 ch
farming T H&L 1c R3 Galien Gal 66
B tel.
Thompson, Mrs. Esther M. 1 ch Mill-
burg Rural Station Benton Harbor
Ben 20.
Thompson, E. S. seed business O 10a
2h R1 Benton Harbor Sod 7.
Thompson, Frank (Emeline) 2 ch farm-
ing O 90a 6h 9c R1 Three Oaks Gal
40 B tel.
Thompson, Geo. (Viola) employee pa-
per mill O H&L Watervliet.
Thompson, Guy (Lennie) 5 ch creamery
T H&L 210 Maple St Three Oaks.
Thompson, James A. (Katherine) 2 ch
laborer T H&L Cemetery Road Ber-
rien Springs.
Thompson, James C. farmer R3 Coloma
Ben 17.
THOMPSON, JOHN C. (Louise) farming
O 16a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy
8 B tel.
Thompson, John V. (Harriett S.) 1 ch
farm laborer R4 Benton Harbor Hag
66.
THOMPSON, SARAH J. O. H&L Water-
vliet.
THOMPSON, S. C. R1 Niles.



The Same Row of Trees in Blossom and in Fruit.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- THOMPSON, WM. T. (Ida) 3 ch laborer T H&L R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 19.
- Thoms, Mrs. Sarah E. 6 ch ret T 102 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- THOMSON, CHAS. (Jeanette) 8 ch farm & fruit grower O 110a 4h 4c R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.
- THOMSON, JAS. B. (Julia) 1 ch farmer O 180a 6h 7c R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
- THOMSON, THOMAS H. farmer R4 Niles Nil 66 B tel.
- Thorne, Clarence O. (Nina) employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Thornton, H. L. (Mabel) 2 ch minister T H&L 312 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- Thumm, Chas. (Maude) 1 ch fruit grower & farmer O 33a 2h 4c R3 Eau Claire Sod 19 B tel.
- Thumm, Chris (Emma) farmer O 136a 1h 9c R3 Eau Claire Pip 37 B tel.
- Thumm, Clarence farmer R3 Eau Claire Sod 19 B tel.
- Thumm, Gotlieb (Bertha) ret O H&L 603 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- THUMM, HENRY (Hazel) 1 ch farmer O 41a 3h 9c R3 Eau Claire Pip 37.
- Thumm, John 5 ch farmer O 60a 1h 11c R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.
- Thumm, Loff (Minnie) farming O 10a 2h 11c R3 Eau Claire Pip 40.
- THURBER, ROBERT B. teacher R1 Berrien. Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Thursby, George (Marietta) 1 ch caretaker O H&L Lakeside Chi 35.
- Thursby, Hiram laborer bds Lakeside Chi 35.
- Thurston, Chas. (Lizzie) 1 ch laborer T 2a New Buffalo N Buf 42.
- Thurston, Fred (Florence) 4 ch blacksmith T H&L George St Galien.
- Tibble, Harry (Effie) 2 ch farmer O 40a R3 Galien Wee 65.
- Tibbs, Alice N. R3 Eau Claire Pip 47 B tel.
- Tibbs, Arthur R. (Nora) 6 ch farmer & fruit grower O 37½a 3h 4c R3 Eau Claire Pip 47 B tel.
- Tibbs, Eliza J. farmer O 10a R1 Eau Claire Pip 50.
- Tibbs, Irvin 2 ch farmer T 10a 2h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 50.
- Tibbs, Pearley farmer R3 Eau Claire Pip 47 B tel.
- TICE, BYRON L. (Minnie M.) 3 ch farming & fruit grower O 80a 4h 7c R7 Dowagiac Pip 55 B tel.
- Tice, Dillard A. (Lydia) 2 ch farming T 80a 3h 3c R4 Niles Brtd 48.
- TICE, LOIS R7 Dowagiac Pip 55 B tel.
- Tiderman, Charles A. (Augusta) 2 ch farmer & fruit O 23a 2h R2 Three Oaks Chi 20.
- TIDEY, EDWIN (Myrtle) 4 ch farmer & fruit grower O 20a 2h 3c R1 Eau Claire Pip 84 B tel.
- Tidey, Fred (Amy) farmer O 20a 2h 3c R3 Eau Claire Pip 70.
- TIDEY, HENRY farmer R1 Eau Claire Pip 84 B tel.
- TIDEY, JAS. A. (Goldie P.) 4 ch farming O 23a 2h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 80.
- TIDEY, ROY (Lucy) 5 ch farmer O 40a 4h 4c R3 Eau Claire Pip 69 B tel.
- Tidey, Stephen (Ellen) 1 ch farming & poultry T 17a 2h 3c R3 Eau Claire Pip 68.
- TIDEY, WILLIAM R. farmer O 60a 3h 3c R3 Eau Claire Pip 66 B tel.
- TIEFENBACH, FRED (Augusta) 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 27.
- TIEFENBACH, WILLIAM (Minnie) 2 ch farmer O 14a T 21a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 18.
- Tiefke, Annie R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Tiefke, Catherine R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Tiefke, Charles (Bertha) farmer O 47a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Tiefke, Gus (Catherine) 2 ch farmer O 30a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Tiefke, Henry farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Tiefke, John farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Tiefke, Max farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Tiefke, William farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Tiefke, Wm. clerk Bridgman Lak.
- Tillotson, Wm. (Phoebe) ret O H&L 129 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Tillson, Arthur (Florence) 3 ch laborer T H&L 107 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Tillson, Mrs. Mammie 4 ch T H&L Coloma.
- Tillstrom, August (Caroline) dairy & fruit O 132½a R1 Sodus Sod 31 B tel.
- Tillstrom, J. A. (Lucy) 1 ch dairy & fruit T 132½a 4h 10c R1 Sodus Sod 31 B tel.
- Tillstrom, William (Christine) 1 ch farmer O 38a 2h 2c Berrien Center Berr.
- Tilly, Frank (Hazel) 2 ch farmer O 30a 2h 4c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 21.
- Tilly, Julius farmer O 30a 4h R1 Saint Joseph Roy 21 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Tilt, Anna E. 4 ch O 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 23 B tel.
- Timm, Christian (Carrie) ret O H&L Barton St New Buffalo.
- Timmreck, Fred (Louise) 7 ch farmer O 71a 2h 4c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 111.
- Tindler, Mrs. Theo. R4 Benton Harbor.
- Tinkam, Daniel (Tillie) O H&L E Logan St Coloma B tel.
- TINKHAM, ELMA R1 Sodus Sod 47.
- TINKHAM, VERA R1 Sodus Sod 47.
- TINKHAM, W. E. (Audrey) 2 ch fruit farmer O 20a 2c R1 Sodus Sod 47.
- TISCHNOR, CHAS. E. (Maude) 1 ch farmer O 160a 5h 7c R3 Niles Buc 26 B tel.
- Tischnor, Fred (Martha) farmer O 160a 2h 4c R3 Niles Nil 30 B tel.
- Titch, Melvin (Mary) T H&L Baroda Lak.
- Tnagna, Joseph (Francenia) 5 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 44.
- TOBIAS, A. B. (Catherine) 7 ch farming O 7a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45.
- TOBIAS, CEPHAS (Imogene) 2 ch farmer T 80a 3h 9c R2 Baroda Oro 43 B tel.
- TOBIAS, ELMER 4 ch farming O 86a 1h R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45.
- Todd, Mrs. Alice 1 ch O H&L Coloma.
- Toffelmire, Almon (Anna) 4 ch farmer O 80a 4h 5c Union Pier N Buf 11.
- Toffelmire, William 1 ch farmer O 26a New Buffalo N Buf 9.
- TOLAND, JESSE (Maude) 3 ch auto dealer O H&L Glendora Wee B tel.
- Toland, J. farmer O 30a R1 Galien Gal 51.
- Toland, W. J. (Hattie) 5 ch farmer O 260a 1h 15c R1 Galien Gal 29.
- Toll, Miss Rita T H&L 105 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- TOLL, WILLARD (Hazel) farmer O 40a T 5a 2h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 61 Ind tel.
- TOLLASS, HERMAN (Emma) 7 ch farmer O 32a 2h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 57.
- Tolloss, Fred (Johanna) 1 ch farmer O 80a 4h 6c R1 Bridgman Lak 111 B tel.
- Tolman, James ret O H&L 105 Terra Coupe Ave Buchanan.
- Tomen, Michael (Mary) 2 ch fruit grower O 22a 2c R3 Three Oaks Chi 43.
- TOMOSKE, HERMAN (Alicie) 1 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 33.
- TOMPKINS, ALVIN R. (Lydia) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 52a 4h 5c R1 Eau Claire Pip 33.
- TOMPKINS, FRANK 1 ch farmer O 120a 2h R1 Watervliet Wtv 19.
- Tomas, S. (Julia) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h 3c R1 Sodus Sod 44.
- TONEY, EVAN farmer R3 Niles Berr 86 B tel.
- TONEY, FAX farmer 2h R3 Niles Berr 86 B tel.
- Toney, Ray H. (Ada) 1 ch farmer O 68a 5h 4c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 76.
- Toney, Ross W. (Lucretia) 2 ch farming & fruit grower O 40a 2h 8c R1 Berrien Center Berr 36 B tel.
- TONEY, WARREN 6 ch peach grower & dairy O 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 3h 16c R3 Niles Berr 86.
- Tonkin, Emily A. 4 ch R2 Saint Joseph Roy 12.
- TONKIN, FOREST farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- TONKIN, GRACE teacher R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- TONKIN, HELEN student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- TONKIN, JOSEPH (Sarah) 2 ch farming O 20a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114 B tel.
- TONKIN, MISS MAY farmer O 20a 1h 1c Baroda Lak 122 B tel.
- Tonkin, Nerwin S. Baroda.
- TONKIN, RUTH student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- TONKIN, STANLEY (Della) 4 ch farmer O 15a 1h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 114.
- Tonsley, Roy R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- Toobsky, Chas. (Minnie) 6 ch shoemaker O 11a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 41.
- Tooley, Mrs. Harriett 4 ch ret O 2a RD Watervliet Wtv 65.
- Tooley, Silas (Eda) 1 ch tinner & farmer O 20a 1h R1 Watervliet Wtv 66.
- TOOLEY, WARD paper mill hand O R1 Watervliet Wtv 66 B tel.
- Topp, Fred G. (Mary) 4 ch farmer O 40a 1h 2c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 41 B tel.
- Tornquist, Martin (Nettie P.) 2 ch printer O $\frac{1}{2}$ a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 107 B tel.
- Totratz, Julius (Bertha) 4 ch fruit grower O 66a 4h 5c R2 Baroda Oro 27 B tel.
- Totratz, Lillia R2 Baroda Oro 27 B tel.
- Totratz, Wm. (Marie) farmer O 20a R2 Baroda Oro 27 B tel.
- TOTZKE, ALBERT C. (Emily) 1 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Totzke, Anna R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36.
- Totzke, August (Augusta) 8 ch farmer O 60a 3h 4c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46 B tel.
- Totzke, Emil M. (Nellie) 3 ch fruit grower O 40a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- Totzke, Lillian farmer R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36.
- Totzke, Louis laborer R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46.
- Totzke, Marie R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46 B tel.
- Totzke, Mattie O 15a R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36.
- TOTZKE, MAX (Minnie) 2 ch fruit farmer O 15a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36 B tel.
- TOTZKE, RICHARD (Bertha) farmer O 17a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 59 B tel.
- Tousain, Henry, Jr. farmer R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64 B tel.
- Tousain, Henry, Sr. (Elizabeth) 5 ch farmer T 32a 3h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64 B tel.
- Toush, Frank (Ella) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 36.
- Toush, John farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 35.
- TOUSH, JOHN (Eliza) farming 50a 2h 2c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 4 B tel.
- Toush, Lewis (Ida) 2 ch farmer O 28a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 16 B tel.
- Towles, Oscar (Rosa) 3 ch farmer O 90a 3h R3 Three Oaks Chi 29.
- Trapant, Gus (Minnie) 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 78.
- TRAPP, CARL (Adaline) 6 ch farmer O 60a 3h 4c R2 Baroda Lak 32.
- Trapp, Charles (Alma) 1 ch farmer T 22a 1h 1c R Bridgman Wee 8.
- TRAPP, EDWARD farmer R2 Baroda Lak 32.
- TRAPP, PAUL farmer R2 Baroda Lak 32.
- Trapp, Robert (Marie) 1 ch farmer O 30a 1h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 7.
- Trapp, Theodore (Edith) 7 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Wee 6.
- TRASK, FLORENCE R3 Coloma Hag 45.
- TRASK, HERBERT (Jennie) 3 ch farmer O 50a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Hag 45.
- TRASK, MISS IVAH R3 Coloma Hag 45.
- TRAVIS, RAYMOND J. (Emily) 1 ch farmer R3 Buchanan Brtd 52.
- TRAVIS, T. J. (Elizabeth) 1 ch farmer O 46a T 160a 7h 3c R3 Buchanan Brtd 52 B tel.
- Treat, Bryan (Lou) 2 ch axle maker T H&L Buchanan.
- TREAT, CHAS. (Dell) 1 ch real estate O H&L 306 W Front St Buchanan B tel. See adv.
- Treat, Mrs. D. 5 ch O H&L 422 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Treat, Frank merchant T H&L 112 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- Treat, George laborer 422 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Treat, Marcus student Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- TREAT, MRS. MARY Buchanan.
- Treat, Willis (Aletha) 1 ch laundryman O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Treblecock, Reuben (Ida M.) farming O 60a 2h 5c R1 Eau Claire Pip 9.
- TREDER, CHAS. (Frances) farmer O 20a 2h R2 Coloma Bain 2 B tel.
- Treder, Frank (Bertha) 7 ch farmer O 28a 3h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- Treder, Mrs. Mary J. (wid Herman) 3 ch O 80a R2 Watervliet Wtv 93 & 94.
- TREDER, WM. A. (Emma) 1 ch farmer T 80a 4h 7c R2 Watervliet Wtv 93 & 94.
- Treiber, David P. farmer T 80a R4 Niles Nil 56 B tel.
- Treiber, Frank J. (Bessie) 1 ch farmer T 110a 4h 10c R3 Niles Nil 30 B tel.
- Treiber, Jacob D. 8 ch farmer O 80a 2h 2c R4 Niles Nil 56 B tel.
- Treiber, Louise C. R4 Niles Nil 56 B tel.
- Tremble, R. J. (Mahala) 1 ch farming O 33a 2h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 71 B tel.
- Trepp, Otto (Anna) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 107 B tel.
- Trewin, Carlyle laborer Front St Buchanan B tel.
- TREWIN, MRS. ETTA M. 2 ch physician T H&L Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Trice, Peter (Margaret) farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 Eau Claire Pip 14.
- TRIMBLE, WILLIAM (Emma) 3 ch farmer T 240a Galien Gal 10 B tel.
- TRIPP, NEWTON D. R1 Watervliet.
- TROFFER, ALBERT farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 122.
- TROFFER, MADELINE teacher R1 Benton Harbor Ben 122.
- TROJAN, JOSEPH AD. (Gobriela) fruit & poultry farm O 35a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 21 B tel.
- Trostel, Ira W. (Ella) 3 ch minister T H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Troutfetter, John laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Trowbridge, Udrous (Caroline) ret farmer O H&L 604 Magnolia St Three Oaks tel.
- TROWBRIDGE, WALDO C. (Clara) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 51.
- Troxel, Elmer E. farming O 4a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 41.
- True, Alta 3 ch farming O 10a T 150a 5h 7c R7 Dowagiac Pip 55.
- True, Clyde farming O 80a 2h 4c R1 Berrien Center Berr 16 B tel.
- True, Mrs. Jane R1 Berrien Center Berr 16 B tel.
- True, John (Hattie) 6 ch farmer O 30a 4h 3c R3 Niles Berr 77.
- Truhn, Julius (Marie) 4 ch laborer T H&L 107 Maple St Three Oaks.
- Truhn, Louis A. (Alma) 5 ch farmer & fruit grower O 40a 3h 6c R3 Galien Gal 46 B tel.
- Truhn, Wm. (Bertha) 6 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66½.
- Truit, Lewis (Fannie) 1 ch salesman O H&L Main St Galien.
- TRUMAN, ARTHUR (Mae) 2 ch farming & fruit O 20a 2h 3c R1 Sodus Sod 11.
- Truman, Frank (Blanche) 2 ch laborer O H&L 116 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- TRYON, CHAS. E. (Edna) 1 ch farmer O 40a T 30a 3h 3c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 23.
- TRYON, MRS. C. P. 3 ch farmer O 22a R2 Saint Joseph Roy 23.
- Tryon, Irving (Annie) 1 ch farmer T H&L 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- TUCKER, CAROLINE 1 ch barber strip manufacturing O 20a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- Tupper, Francis Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Tupper, Margueriete clerk Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Tupper, W. D. (Martha) 4 ch laborer T H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- TURNER, CHARLES (Bertha) 4 ch farmer O 97a 5h 12c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 9.
- Turner, Chas. (Hattie) draying O H&L 310 River St Buchanan.
- Turner, Clarence laborer R3 Niles Nil 38 B tel.
- Turner, Elmer A. (Laura J.) carpenter O H&L Lakeside Chi 35.
- Turner, Estus (Pearl) 2 ch farm hand T H&L R2 Buchanan Wee 24.
- Turner, Lois (Harriet) 6 ch farmer T H&L R3 Niles Nil 38 B tel.
- TURNER, T. P. (Elsie L.) 4 ch gardener & fruit O 24a 1c Lakeside Chi 35.
- Tuschling, August (Minnie) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 66.
- TUSCHLING, R. Bridgman.
- Tuttle, Chas. (Anna) 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 91.
- Tuttle, Edward (Viola) 1 ch caretaker 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143 B tel.
- Tuttle, Fred O. (Anna) 5 ch postal clerk O 3½a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 28 B tel.
- Tuttle, Irving (Grace) 2 ch farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 91.
- TUTTLE, LAFAYETTE (Allie) 2 ch farmer O 38a 4h 1c R1 Berrien Center Berr 15 B tel.
- Tuttle, Lynn (Katherine) fruit farmer O 27a 3h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip 95 B tel.
- Tuttle, Murhl H. dentist O H&L Watervliet.
- TUXFORD, CHARLES farmer O 90a 2h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- TUXFORD, ELIJAH G. 5 ch farmer O 90a 2h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- TUXFORD, EMMA R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- TUXFORD, GRACE R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- Twell, John laborer bds 501 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Twell, Mrs. Ruth 1 ch O H&L 501 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Tyler, Ernest 4 ch turtle hunter T H&L R1 Watervliet Wtv 68.
- Tyler, John (Annie) farmer O 20a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Hag 53.
- TYLER, M. D. (Ethel) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2c R3 Eau Claire Sod 19.
- Tyler, Violet R1 Watervliet Wtv 68.
- UECK, GERHART farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 36.
- UECK, HATTIE R1 Stevensville Lin 36.
- UECK, WILLIAM F. (Tena) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 36.
- Uhaz, Steve (Mary) 5 ch farmer O 2a 1h 1c R6 Niles Nil 117.
- Uher, Joseph 1 ch plumber O 2a Union Pier N Buf 4.
- UJHELYI, ALEXANDER (Susanna) 2 ch buggy wheel welder O 16a 1h 1c R5 South Bend Indiana Nil 125.
- Ulbright, Frank (Florence) 5 ch farmer O 20a 2h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4 B tel.
- Ullery, Austin I. (Myrtle) 2 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R3 Niles Nil 38 B tel.
- Ullery, David H. 3 ch farmer R3 Niles Nil 38 B tel.
- ULLERY, EUGENE (Winnie) 3 ch farmer T 72a 3h 4c R3 Niles Nil 8 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- ULLERY, JACOB B. 3 ch farmer O 72a 1h 1c R3 Niles Nil 8 B tel.
- ULLERY, JESSIE teacher R3 Niles Nil 8 B tel.
- ULLREY, CATHERINE R2 Berrien Springs Berr 93 B tel.
- ULLREY, FRANK E. (Orlia) 3 ch farmer O 98a 5h 10c R5 Niles Berr 82 B tel.
- ULLREY, FRED B. (Grace) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 64a 3h 4c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 93 B tel.
- ULLREY, MRS. JOHN bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 62 B tel.
- ULRATH, IVA M. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 113.
- ULRATH, OTTO C. (Susan) 1 ch farming O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 113 B tel.
- UMHOLTZ, WM. H. (Maud) farming & cattle & poultry breeder T 195a 5h 25c R6 Niles Brtd 27 B tel.
- Umphrey, Mrs. Abby (wid Louis) part owner 59a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 90 B tel.
- Umphrey, Alfred (Emma) 3 ch clerk O H&L Coloma.
- Umphrey, Miss Celia ret R2 Coloma Wtv 90 B tel.
- Umphrey, Edna M. R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- Umphrey, Florence R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- UMPHREY, FRED (Nora) 1 ch farmer O H&L & part owner 60a Coloma Wtv 62.
- UMPHREY, GEO. (Bertha) 1 ch fruit grower O 60a RD Coloma Wtv 90.
- Umphrey, Jacob (Mina) 3 ch machinist T H&L Coloma.
- Umphrey, Mrs. J. 6 ch O H&L Coloma.
- Umphrey, Leon R. student Coloma Wtv 79.
- Umphrey, Lewis (Anna) 4 ch farmer O 48a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- Umphrey, Louise M. (Milard) farmer R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- Umphrey, Raymond T. R2 Coloma Bain 8 B tel.
- UMPHREY, ROBT. (Josephine) 1 ch farmer O 30a 2h 8c R2 Coloma Wtv 79.
- Umphrey, Simon (Mellie) 2 ch T H&L Coloma.
- Umphrey, Wm. (Laura) 2 ch mechanic T H&L Paw Paw St Coloma.
- UNLEY, WM. (Rachel) 1 ch farmer T 25a 3h 3c R1 Galien Gal 24 B tel.
- Unruh, David (Mary) 3 ch stock buyer T 160a 5h 13c Niles Nil 75 B tel.
- Unruh, Elva (Flossie) 3 ch laborer O H&L Eddie St Galien.
- UNRUH, FRED. H. (Tinna) 7 ch fruit grower & contractor & builder O 40a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Bar 33.
- Unruh, George farmer Niles Nil 75 B tel.
- Unruh, Mrs. Malinda 5 ch ret O H&L 405 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Unruh, Schuyler (Stella) 1 ch dairy farmer O 80a 2h 10c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 30.
- Unruh, William farmer Niles Nil 75 B tel.
- Unverzagt, Charles (Gertrude) farmer "Pinehurst" O 40a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 9 B tel.
- Upham, Clarence (Cleta) 2 ch molder foreman O H&L Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Upmore, Edward farm manager bds R1 Stevensville Lin 30.
- Upson, Clyde (Eva) laborer T H&L 701 S Oak St Buchanan.
- UPSON, MRS. ELIZABETH 4 ch farmer O 40a R3 Eau Claire Berr 42.
- Upson, John farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 92.
- UPSON, NELSON farming T 40a 2h 4c R3 Eau Claire Berr 42.
- UPSON, WM. farm laborer 40a R3 Eau Claire Berr 42.
- UPSON, WM. (Jennie) 5 ch farmer O 21a 2h 2c R1 Buchanan Oro 92 B tel.
- Urch, Geo. R. H S student R3 Coloma Wtv 83.
- URCH, GEO. W. (Florence O.) 3 ch fruit grower O 23a 1h R3 Coloma Wtv 83.
- Urch, John W. student R3 Coloma Wtv 83.
- Urch, Leland T. auto diemaker R3 Coloma Wtv 83.
- Urick, David G. (Lovina) 3 ch farming & fruit grower O 40a 2h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 72 B tel.
- Urick, W. O. (Sadie) 7 ch fruit grower & farming O 45a 2h 4c R3 Eau Claire Berr 39 B tel.
- Urquhart, W. J. (Mary D.) farming O 200a 2h 7c R2 Niles Nil 91 B tel.
- Vail, Mrs. L. M. R3 Niles Nil 29 B tel.
- Valenti, Nattale (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 34a 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
- Valenti, Tony (Katie) 2 ch farmer O 34a 2h R4 Benton Harbor Hag 64.
- Valentine A. P. 1 ch O 40a R2 Berrien Springs Berr 69 B tel.
- Valentine, T. L. (Ethel) 1 ch bank cashier T H&L Cass St Berrien Springs B tel.
- VANANTWERP, HERMAN (Delia) 3 ch farmer T 160a 6h 27c R2 Galien Wee 50 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Vanantwerp, Otis farmer R2 Galien Wee 50 B tel.
- Vanantwerp, Pearl R2 Galien Wee 50 B tel.
- Van Auker, Wm. J. 1 ch farmer T 70a 3h 3c R2 Buchanan Buc 87 B tel.
- VAN BERGEN, DOM. B. (Helen) truck gardener O 10a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 12.
- VAN BRUNT, JAMES farmer O 4a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10.
- VAN BRUNT, KEZIAH T 15a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10.
- VAN CAMP, BEVIL H. farmer & dairy O 130a 3h 18c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 32 B tel.
- VAN CAMP, GEO. S. O 130a 3h 18c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 32 B tel.
- VAN CAMP, R. L. farmer T 100a 3h 6c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 66 B tel.
- VAN CAMP, S. L. 2 ch farmer O 100a 3h 6c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 66 B tel.
- VANDECAR, BURLEIGH H. (Clara) 1 ch machinist O 1a R2 Benton Harbor Ben 41 B tel.
- Vandecar, Mrs. Mary 1 ch T H&L Main St Berrien Springs.
- Vandecar, Oliver laborer Main St Berrien Springs.
- Vandenburg, Frank L. (Mabel) farming O 40a H&L 3h 7c Maple St Berrien Center Berr 34.
- VANDENBURG, FRED (Bessie) 5 ch farm laborer T H&L R2 Berrien Springs Berr 88.
- Vandenburg, Grover C. (Eva) 1 ch farmer T 160a 5h 1c R3 Niles Nil 4 B tel.
- Vandenburg, Henry farming R2 Berrien Springs Berr 97 B tel.
- Vandenburg, Lena R2 Berrien Springs Berr 97 B tel.
- Vandenburg, Lester farmer R2 Berrien Springs Berr 97 B tel.
- Vandenburg, M. H. (Alice) 9 ch farming O 80a 7h 9c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 97 B tel.
- VANDERBEEK, HARRY (Lillian) 1 ch farm laborer T H&L R2 Berrien Springs Berr 93.
- Vanderhane, Marine (Bertha) 1 ch laborer T 109 E Ash St Three Oaks tel.
- Vanderhoof, Cornelius E. (Edna) telephone manager T H&L Watervliet B tel.
- Van Der Meer, Guy (Sophia) 2 ch carpenter O H&L R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 8.
- Vandermeer, John S. farming R2 Three Oaks Chi 53.
- Vandermeer, Sjoerd (Frances) 6 ch farming O 48a 3h 6c R2 Three Oaks Chi 53.
- VANDERSEE, FRANCES farmer R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 13 B tel.
- VANDERSEE, FRANK (Tillie) 1 ch caretaker T 22½a 2h 1c R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 13 B tel.
- Vanderveer, John T. (Mary R.) 4 ch fruit & dairy farm O 222a R1 Coloma Wtv 9 B tel.
- Vanderveer, Roy (Myrtle M.) 2 ch farmer T 222a 6h 12c R1 Coloma Wtv 9.
- Vanderveer, William (Fannie) 3 ch bookkeeper O H&L Church St Coloma.
- VANDRASIK, ADOLPH farmer R2 Watervliet Bain B tel.
- VANDRASIK, ANNA R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- VANDRASIK, GEO. farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.



A Fine Herd of Herefords.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- VANDRASIK, HUGO farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- VANDRASIK, LIBBIE R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- VANDRASIK, MRS. M. 7 ch farmer O 110a 6h 5c R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- VANDRASIK, RUDOLPH farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 49 B tel.
- Van Every, Tennyson E. (Sadie) 2 ch postal clerk O H&L 303 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Van Every, William (Ella) 2 ch painter & paperhanger O H&L Berrien St Buchanan B tel.
- Vangander, Maggie T H&L 202 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- VAN GENDEREN, ARIE well driver R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
- VAN GENDEREN, CORNELIUS (Elizabeth) 7 ch laborer O 10a 2c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
- VAN GENDEREN, JENNIE R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 9.
- Van Halst, Mrs. Grace 1 ch stenographer bds 401 N Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- VAN HORN, S. B. R1 Benton Harbor.
- Van Lew, Irving (Mary) 6 ch gardener O 20a 1h Dayton Brtd 103.
- Van Lew, Neil (May) painter T H&L Dayton Brtd.
- VANLUE, F. A. R2 Niles.
- Van Meter, Mrs. Jessie 1 ch T H&L Front St Buchanan.
- Van Meter, Wm. (Maggie) salesman O H&L 201 Clark St Buchanan.
- Van Name, Mrs. Mary J. 1 ch R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- Van Natter, Carl laborer T Watervliet.
- Van Natter, Fred E. (Dora) 2 ch farmer O H&L Watervliet.
- VanNess, Jesse laborer bds Main St & Dewey Ave Buchanan.
- Van Patten, Geo. A. (Millie A.) 4 ch farmer O 30a 2h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 44 B tel.
- Van Pelt, O. A. (Marion) shoe store O store Main St Galien B tel.
- Van Rogers, Mrs. Grace 117 W Fourth St Buchanan B tel.
- Vanselow, Helen R2 Saint Joseph Roy 9.
- Vanselow, Otto (Anna) 1 ch farming O 20a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 9.
- VAN TILBURG, CURTIS (Alfarata) 1 ch farming O 80a 1h 9c R3 Galien Gal 28 B tel.
- VAN TILBURG, EDWARD (Bertha) 3 ch farming O 40a 3h 9c R3 Galien Gal 28 B tel.
- Van Tilburg, S. (Laura) farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Galien Gal 57 B tel.
- VAN VRANKEN, U. (Bell) 3 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 76 B tel.
- Van Wormer, Emma O H&L Watervliet.
- Varnan, Albert (Elizabeth) 1 ch farmer O 35a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 45.
- Vary, Elbert farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 67.
- VARY, HOWARD (Minnie) 1 ch farmer O 8a H&L 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Wee 36.
- VARY, W. F. (Elizabeth) 3 ch farmer O 8a 2h 1c R1 Buchanan Oro 67.
- Vattlea, Golbo (Ottelea) farmer O 10a 2c R4 Niles Nil.
- VAUGHN, BLANCH R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- VAUGHN, DAN S. 3 ch fruit grower O 9½a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- VAUGHN, HAZEL stenographer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- VAUGHN, MAUDE clerk R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- Vavra, Joseph (Barbara) 4 ch farmer O 80a 2h 6c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 5.
- Veary, Edith R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 4.
- Veary, William (Minerva) 5 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 4.
- Vedinger, Paul (Verna) 3 ch farmer O 40a R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- Veile, Jesse (Beatrice) summer resort T H&L 110 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Veit, Chas. (Anna) farming O 7a 1h R2 Belton Harbor Ben 31.
- VEIT, HENRY farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- Veit, Jacob O 200a 3h 6c R3 Buchanan Brtd 68.
- VEIT, MINNIE 8 ch farmer O 10½a 1h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- Veit, Wm. farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- Veley, W. L. (Alice) 2 ch O 35a 1h 1c Lakeside Chi 39 B tel.
- VELVERT, AUGUST (Mary) farmer O 11a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 9.
- Veno, Joe laborer bds Main St Buchanan.
- VERGIN, ANNA R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36.
- VERGIN, WILLIAM (Harriet) 4 ch farm laborer R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 36.
- VERMETT, CHAS. A. farmer T 20a 2h R2 Watervliet Wtv 75.
- Vernand, Maggie laborer T Three Oaks.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Vernon, Orville (Ester) 1 ch farmer O 36a 3h 1c R1 Watervliet Bain 24 B tel.
- Vernon, Roy (Elizabeth) farming O 8a 1h 1c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 78 B tel.
- Versall, Frank E. (Minnie) 7 ch farmer O 60a 2h 5c Sodus Sod 30.
- Versall, Nada bds Sodus Sod 30.
- Versaw, Ernest (Neva) 1 ch fruit grower O 10a R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- VERSAW, FRANK (Kate) 2 ch teaming O 5a 2h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 37 B tel.
- VERSAW, HARRY (Verna) farmer O 60a 4h 4c R3 Eau Claire Pip 69 B tel.
- VERSAW, JAMES P. (Emma) fruit farm & summer resort O 55a 3h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 32 B tel.
- Versaw, Levi (Rose) 6 ch farmer O 25a 1h 1c R3 Three Oaks Chi 37.
- VERSAW, LLOYD M. (Lily) farmer T 36a 1h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- VERSAW, MELVIN C. (Ethel E.) farmer & fruit grower O 30a 1h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- VERSAW, SOREIGN (Laura) farmer O 50a 5h 10c R3 Eau Claire Sod 37.
- VERSAW, WILLIAM E. (Jennie) 2 ch contractor & building mover O 3a H&L R1 Sodus Sod 32 B tel.
- Vertz, William E. 3 ch telegraph operator Riverside Hag 40 B tel.
- Verzal, John (Mary) farmer O 60a 2h 3c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 28 B tel.
- Vesey, Grace B. R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37.
- Vesey, Lucius L. (Phoebe) 1 ch farming O 15a R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37.
- Vetizo, Anthony (Mary) 7 ch farmer O 17½a 1h 1c Riverside Hag 40.
- VETTER, ALBERT (Carolyn) 1 ch farmer T 170a 8h 22c R6 Niles Brtd 44 B tel.
- Vetter, Chas. C. (Elizabeth) 3 ch farming O 80a 3h 4c R5 Niles Nil 25 B tel.
- Vetter, Clarence farmer R5 Niles Nil 25 B tel.
- VETTER, FRED (Sarah J.) fruit grower O 62a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 56.
- VETTER, FRED (Katherine) 3 ch farmer dairy O 70a 8h 22c R6 Niles Brtd 44 B tel.
- Vetter, May R5 Niles Nil 25 B tel.
- Vetter, Wm. (Caroline) 5 ch farmer T 140a 7h 6c R4 Niles Brtd 25 B tel.
- Vetterly, Albert W. farmer T 180a 7h Three Oaks Th Ok 22 B tel.
- Vetterly, Elizabeth farmer O 180a 9c Three Oaks Th Ok 22 B tel.
- Vetzer, Antony (Mary) 1 ch teamster T 3a 2h New Buffalo N Buf 33.
- Vickers, Sarah A. farmer O 25a R5 Niles Nil 37 B tel.
- VIELEHR, GUST L. farmer O 25a 1h 1c R3 Coloma Wtv 58.
- Vigansky, Mrs. Carrie farmer O 8a R3 Benton Harbor Bain 72.
- Vigansky, Ed. (Minnie) 1 ch clerk O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Vigansky, Emma R3 Benton Harbor Bain 72.
- VIGANSKY, HENRY (Minna) 8 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 58 B tel.
- Vigansky, Henry farmer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 20.
- Vigansky, Herman (Albertina) 10 ch farmer O 40a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 20 B tel.
- Vigansky, Wm. farmer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 20.
- Villwock, Albert (Hannah) 1 ch farmer R2 Benton Harbor Ben 9.
- Villwock, August (Ida) 1 ch farmer O 90a 5h 7c R3 Niles Nil 10½ B tel.
- VILLWOCK, CARL (Anna) 6 ch fruit grower O 30a 2h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 32.
- VILLWOCK, EMIL (Minnie) 1 ch farmer O 77a 3h 5c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 89 B tel.
- VILLWOCK, EMMA farmer O 32a 1h 2c R3 Niles Berr 90 B tel.
- VILLWOCK, FRED (Gertrude) farmer & fruit grower O 46a T 67a 3h 5c R3 Niles Berr 90 B tel.
- Villwock, Gustav (Marie) 3 ch farmer O 54a 3h 4c R3 Niles Nil 9½ B tel.
- Villwock, H. (Paulina) 6 ch fruit grower O 24a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2.
- VILLWOCK, JOHANNA farmer O 67a 1h 5c R3 Niles Berr 90 B tel.
- VILLWOCK, ROBERT (Matilda) 5 ch farmer O 38a 2h 3c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 88 B tel.
- Villwock, Wm. (Hattie) 2 ch fruit grower O 40a R2 Coloma Wtv 61.
- Vincent, Mrs. Clarissa 2 ch bds R1 Watervliet Wtv 51.
- Vincent, Joe (Alta) laborer O H&L 217 E Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Vinton, Calvin N. (Hulda) 1 ch blacksmith O H&L shop Center St Coloma.
- Vinton, C. A. (Ella J.) 1 ch farming O 100a 4h 4c R1 Galien Gal 53 B tel.
- Vinton, Lloyd farming R1 Galien Gal 53 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Vinton, Wm. (Maude) 3 ch machinist T H&L 417 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Virkus, A. (Marie) farmer O 65a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 66 B tel.
- Virkus, Emil (Tillie) 5 ch farmer O 35a 2h 2c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 113 B tel.
- Virkus, Theodore farmer O 5a R1 Sodus Sod 30.
- Vlasak, Chas. laborer R3 Coloma Hag 45.
- Vogel, Arthur farmer RD Saint Joseph St Jos 37 B tel.
- Vogel, Frank (Margaret) 1 ch machinist O 10a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 104.
- Vogel, Geo. (Genevieve) farming O 55a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115 B tel.
- Vogeley, Frank farmer O 40a T 100a 3h 5c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 59 B tel.
- VOGELEY, GEO. (Grace) 1 ch farmer O 45a 3h 7c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 50 B tel.
- Vogeley, Otto (Susan) 5 ch farmer O 100a 2h 5c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 59 B tel.
- VOGLER, CHARLES (Sigrid) 2 ch farmer O 85a 3h R3 Three Oaks Chi 37.
- VOGT, CHAS. (Liona) fruit growing O 120a R1 Coloma Wtv 42 B tel.
- Vogt, Charles (Minnie) farmer 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 64.
- Vogt, Frank farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 64.
- Vogt, Joseph farm hand R1 Stevensville Lin 64.
- Vogt, Rose R1 Stevensville Lin 64.
- Vogt, Wilhemina farmer O 6a 3h 3c R1 Stevensville Lin 64.
- Voit, Frank (Leah) 6 ch farm manager T H&L R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Vojack, Frank (Anna) 3 ch Barker & Merchant Sts New Buffalo.
- Voke, Louis (Blanche) 2 ch printer T H&L Maple St Eau Claire.
- Voke, Nellie 5 ch school teacher O H&L Center St Coloma.
- VOLENER, JAMES farmer R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 21 B tel.
- VOLENER, JOSEPH (Josephine) 1 ch farmer O 60a 3h 11c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 21 B tel.
- Vondrasek, Frank (Josie) farmer O 80a 2h 8c R2 Galien Wee 33 B tel.
- Voorhees, Arthur (Anna) 3 ch machinist O H&L 413 Moccasin Ave Buchanan
- Voorhees, Chas. W. 4 ch fruit farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 28 B tel.
- Voorhees, Cornelius (Flora) 1 ch laborer O 5a Lakeside Chi 37½.
- Voorhees, Delbert 1 ch laborer O H&L 701 Main St Buchanan.
- Voorhees, Mrs. Elizabeth 3 ch O H&L 438 Moccasin Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Voorhees, Mrs. Nettie 1 ch 422 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Vorel, John V. (Antonia) 5 ch meat market & grocery store T store Whit-taker Ave New Buffalo B tel.
- Vorel, William (Lizzie) 6 ch farmer O 100a 4h 7c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 46 B tel.
- Vosberg, Grove 4 ch farmer & carpenter O 50a 2h 3c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 55 B tel.
- Votaw, Argus J. (Jessie) 1 ch fruit grower O 45a 3h 3c R1 Bridgman Chi 9 B tel.
- Votaw, John (Mary) 7 ch laborer T H&L Harbert Chi 31.
- Vradenberg, John (Louise) 1 ch laborer O 2H&2Lots 2h Half St Berrien Springs.
- Vreeland, Mrs. A. G. ret O H&L Harbert Chi 16½.
- Vreeland, Giles contractor O H&L Harbert Chi 16½ B tel.
- VRIPE, F. R4 Benton Harbor.
- VROOMAN, NYLE W. (Ila G.) farmer O 92a 2h 12c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 B tel.
- Vyhnal, Frank (Bessie) 4 ch carpenter O H&L 1c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 21.
- WACKROW, WM. (Henrietta) 3 ch farming O 3a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 4.
- Wadsworth, N. E. (Lucy) farmer O 30a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 23 B tel.
- Waer, Mrs. Emma 1 ch fruit grower O 10a 1h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- Wager, Victor F. (Mabel) miller O 2h Ferry & Bluff Sts Berrien Springs B tel.
- WAGNER, ALBERT (Julia) 4 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 65.
- Wagner, Ansel (Sylvia) farmer T 10a R3 Saint Joseph Lin 45.
- WAGNER, AUGUST (Mary) farmer O H&L R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 3.
- Wagner, Carrie L. farmer R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 35.
- Wagner, Cedric farm hand R3 Saint Joseph Lin 45 B tel.
- Wagner, Charles carpenter R3 Saint Joseph Lin 45 B tel.
- WAGNER, CHAS. (Minnie) 5 ch farmer O 56½a 2h 4c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 113.
- WAGNER, ERNEST (Minnie) 1 ch farmer O 50a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Wagner, Eugene (Almeda) farmer O 20a 3h 1c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46.
- WAGNER, FANE (Hattie) 3 ch farmer & thresher O 20a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 38.
- Wagner, Ferdinand 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h R3 Niles Berr 77.
- Wagner, Fred (Anna) 2 ch farmer T 13a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 9.
- Wagner, George (Sophia) 5 ch farmer O 60a 4h 9c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 45 B tel.
- WAGNER, GEORGE H. poultry breeder O 5a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 60. See adv.
- Wagner, Harry farm hand R2 Benton Harbor Ben 10.
- WAGNER, HERMAN farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 113.
- Wagner, Ira (Belle) 3 ch merchant O H&L 413 N Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Wagner, John (Almena) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 45.
- Wagner, Louis (Edith) farm hand T H&L Derby Lin 42.
- Wagner, Marion 3 ch farmer O 8a 1h 1c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46.
- WAGNER, MARTHA farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 113.
- WAGNER, MERRITT farmer O 18a 2h 1c R3 Saint Joseph Lin 46.
- Wagner, Miss Minta bookkeeper 413 Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Wagner, Nelson (Ida) 1 ch farming O 45a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40.
- Wagner, Tracy (Carrie) farmer O 30a 2h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40.
- Wagner, Walter W. farm hand R2 Galien Wee 88 B tel.
- Wagner, William F. (Florence) meat cutter T Watervliet.
- Wahll, George V. (Cleo) farmer T 100a 3h 7c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 25 B tel.
- Wahll, Victor (Amelia) 1 ch farmer O 76a 3h 13c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 20 B tel.
- Waite, Arthur W. laborer Coloma Wtv 79.
- Wakefield, Herbert (Genevieve) 1 ch farmer T 69½a 2h 3c R3 Coloma Hag 20 B tel.
- WAKEHAM, WILLIAM H. bee culture R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- WALCOTT, MAX Watervliet.
- WALDO, CHAS. (Eva) 6 ch dairy O 160a 4h 40c R2 Eau Claire Pip 27 B tel.
- WALDO, FRANK (Hannah) 1 ch farmer O 64a 2h 3c R3 Three Oaks Th Ok 3.
- Waldo, Hiel (Julia) farmer O 17a 3h 3c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 17.
- Waldron, Thomas (Mary) 3 ch fruit grower O 65a 2h R2 Benton Harbor Hag 50.
- Waldron, Valerie R2 Benton Harbor Hag 50.
- Wales, Roy (Pearl) 2 ch laborer T 120 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Walkden, C. A. (Mabel) 1 ch farmer T 130a 4h 11c R2 Baroda Lak 21 B tel.
- WALKER, BENJAMIN farmer R3 Niles Berr 84.
- Walker, Carl (Cecile) farmer T 60a 6h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 49.
- WALKER, DAVID (Louise) 4 ch farmer & fruit grower O 100a 5h 4c R5 Niles Berr 84 B tel.
- WALKER, DAVID N. (Edith) 3 ch farmer O 80a T 120a 12h 15c R5 Niles Nil 25 B tel.
- Walker, Della R1 Berrien Springs Oro 48.
- Walker, Donald D. (Theresa) 1 ch farmer T H&L R3 Niles Berr 81.
- Walker, Geo. H. (Jennie R.) 4 ch farmer O 40a 4h 7c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 21.
- WALKER, GORDEN (Ola) 2 ch farmer T 200a R3 Niles Berr 83 B tel.
- Walker, Hannah ret O 10a 1h Sodus Sod 29.
- Walker, Hazel R1 Berrien Springs Oro 48 B tel.
- Walker, I. L. 2 ch farmer O 64a 2h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 48 B tel.
- WALKER, JOHN (Celia) 2 ch farmer & breeder Poland China hogs & Rhode Island red chickens O 112a 5h 5c R4 Niles Brtd 17½ B tel.
- WALKER, JOSEPH, JR. (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h R3 Niles Nil 48 B tel.
- WALKER, JOSEPH, SR. (Alice) farmer O 200a 5h 6c R3 Niles Berr 83 B tel.
- Walker, W. H. (Julia) 3 ch farmer O 80a 5h 4c R3 Niles Berr 83 B tel.
- Wall, Miss Dee T H Main St Berrien Springs.
- WALLACE, CLYDE A. (Anna) 5 ch thresher & saw mill O 19a 2h 1c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 57 B tel.
- WALLACE, D. M. (Blanche) 1 ch farmer T 90a 3h 5c R1 Buchanan Oro 67.
- Wallace, Eva 3 ch O H&L Washington St Coloma.
- Wallace, Fred (Nora) 1 ch farmer O 10a 3h 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 20.
- Wallace, George (Mabel) 2 ch laborer O H&L Arctic St Buchanan.
- Wallace, Harry (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 8a 2h 2c R3 Niles Nil 5.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Wallace, Harry (Nora) 1 ch farmer O 1a T 20a 2h R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 60 B tel.
- WALLACE, JOHN C. (Amelia) 2 ch farmer & fruit grower O 26a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 6 B tel.
- Wallace, Lloyd (Sophia) 2 ch laborer T H&L 1h 1c R2 Buchanan Buc 55.
- Wallouist, Herbert farmer O 20a R3 Three Oaks Chi 46.
- Walls, Ethel R2 Buchanan Buc 96.
- Walls, Henry C. (Imogene) 3 ch laborer T H&L R2 Buchanan Buc 97.
- Walls, W. J. (Sarah) 5 ch laborer T H &L R2 Buchanan Buc 96.
- Walrath, Bert telegraph operator R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- WALRATH, FRANK D. (Augusta) 1 ch fruit grower O 10a 1h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Walsh, August (Anna) 3 ch farmer O 31a T 40a 3h 2c R3 Niles Nil 34 B tel.
- Walsh, Carol student R3 Coloma Wtv 85.
- Walsh, Thomas (Lillie) 1 ch pool room & cigars T H&L Main St Eau Claire.
- WALSH, THOMAS fruit grower O 25a R3 Coloma Wtv 85.
- Walter, Alfred Edward student R3 Coloma Wtv 83 B tel.
- WALTER, ALFRED A. (Victorie) 4 ch fruit grower O 20a 2h 1c R3 Coloma Wtv 83 B tel.
- Walter, Arthur laborer bds 209 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Walter, Fred (Eva) 6 ch laborer O H &L 209 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Walter, Freda L. R3 Coloma Wtv 83 B tel.
- WALTER, J. A. (Minnie) 2 ch fruit grower O 26a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 35.
- Walters, Charles (Augusta) 7 ch laborer 401 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Walters, Ernest farm hand R2 Three Oaks Th Ok 6 B tel.
- Walters, Herman (Mary) 4 ch laborer O 2a H&L Buffalo St New Buffalo.
- Walters, John (Mary) ret farmer O 1a H&L Barker St New Buffalo.
- Walters, John D. (Anna) 1 ch Barker & Clay Sts New Buffalo.
- WALTERS, JOHN D. (Lena) 2 ch pool & billiards T Whittaker Ave New Buffalo B tel. See adv.
- Walters, Mary O 3a Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- WALTERS, WM. S. (Mary) 1 ch farming O 15a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 111.
- WALTHER, ALFRED V. (Isabel) fruit farm T 62a R2 Coloma Wtv 81 B tel.
- Walton, Dwight M. (Arrilla H.) 1 ch farmer T 120a 4h 1c R3 Niles Nil 29 B tel.
- Walton, Herbert (Mabel) 1 ch farmer O 150a 6h R5 Niles Nil 50 B tel.
- WALTON, J. O. (Bell F.) farmer O 40a 3h 9c R1 Bridgman Wee 3 B tel.
- Walton, Richard (Luncia) laborer O H &L Main St Glendora Wee B tel.
- Walton, Thomas (Grace) 2 ch farmer O 114a 4h 7c R2 Baroda Oro 43.
- WALTSGOTT, OTTO C. (Blanche D.) 2 ch editor Berrien Co Journal O 2H&L Eau Claire B tel. See adv.
- WALTZ, SAMUEL J. (Calla) elevator O 15a H&L 1h Berrien Center Berr 32 B tel.
- Wamke, Edward (Madeline) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 39.
- Wanderschnider, William (Anna) 1 ch railroader O 1a H&L Thompson St New Buffalo.
- Wangerin, Mrs. Marie ret T 106 E Locust St Three Oaks.
- Wangerin, William (Minnie) 3 ch laborer T 8 Spruce St Three Oaks.
- WANGEROW, AUGUST 2 ch farmer O 55a 2h 3c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 42.
- Wanslager, Martin (Lizzie) farmer T H&L R1 Bridgman Lak 66½.
- Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Ward, Frank (Mary Elizabeth) 4 ch farmer O 6a 1h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 47.
- Ward, Jesse farmer bds R1 Eau Claire Pip 17.
- WARD, MARK A. fruit grower O 22½a 2h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 25.
- Ward, Nellie M. farming O 18a R4 Benton Harbor Ben 38 B tel.
- Ward, Richard (Anna) ret O H&L Willard & Merchant Sts New Buffalo.
- WARD, WALTER A. (Julia A.) drugs O Main St Eau Claire.
- Ward, Wm. C. (Carrie) 4 ch M C R R operator O 2a H&L Willard & Mechanic Sts New Buffalo.
- Warden, John (Eliza) 4 ch farmer O 2h Coloma.
- Warden, Mabel bds Coloma.
- Warman, Mrs. Agnes 6 ch part owner 80a R2 Coloma Wtv 92 B tel.
- Warman, Alberta R2 Coloma Wtv 92 B tel.
- Warman, Mrs. Effie 5 ch O H&L 411 N Portage St Buchanan B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Warman, Ernest A. (Reinette) 3 ch farmer T 80a 4h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 32 B tel.
- WARMAN, FRED (Elsie S.) 1 ch fruit grower O 53a 2h 3c R2 Coloma Wtv 91 B tel.
- WARMAN, HENRY F. fruit farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Warman, Herbert P. fruit grower R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- WARMAN, JOHN (Marie Gertrude) 1 ch fruit & dairy 80a 3h 10c R2 Watervliet Wtv 95.
- WARMAN, JOHN I. 3 ch ret O 17a H&L R3 Eau Claire Pip 68.
- Warman, Lloyd R. student R1 Coloma Wtv 11.
- Warman, Lydia S. saleslady R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- WARMAN, PHILIP (Emma H.) 9 ch fruit grower O 60a 2h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 43.
- Warman, Rawley (Letta) 5 ch farmer O 60a 2h 3c R1 Coloma Wtv 11.
- WARMAN, VERN (Vivian) fruit grower part owner 80a 4h 2c R2 Coloma Wtv 92 B tel.
- Warner, A. (Elizabeth) laborer O H&L 306 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- WARNER, CLARENCE A. (Maggie) 1 ch papermaker T 1½a Watervliet Wtv 65.
- Warner, Fern E. H S student Watervliet 65.
- Warner, Ralph laborer bds 19 W Chicago St Buchanan.
- Warner, Roy (Nellie) laborer T H&L 119 W Chicago St Buchanan.
- Warner, Thomas (Ettie) 5 ch farmer T 320a 6h 1c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 29.
- Warner, Walter farmer T 68a 2h 2c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 37.
- Warnke, Anthony 3 ch farming O 80a 5h 20c Galien Gal 30 B tel.
- Warren, B. H. (Margaret) physician T H&L S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- WARREN, CHARLES K. (Fannie) 4 ch manufacturer O 3500a 60h 250c Three Oaks B tel.
- WARREN, CHAS. N. (Kathryn) 1 ch farming O 15a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 5.
- Warren, E. K. banker & manufacturer Three Oaks Th Ok B tel.
- Warren, James G. (Nellie B.) 2 ch teacher T H&L Bridgman Lak.
- WARREN, JOSEPH (Ruth) 2 ch farm hand T H&L 2h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 5.
- Warren, Leonard A. (Mabel) 2 ch P M R R agent T Merchant St New Buffalo.
- Warren, Miss Maude cashier T 15 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- Warren, May ret O 13 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- Warren, Myrtle laborer T 15 W Ash St Three Oaks.



Feed and Care Make Chickens Grow.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Warren, Mrs. Susan 2 ch ret O H&L 15 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- WARREN, THOS. H. (Ruth) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 3c R1 Coloma Wtv 10.
- WARRINER, CHAS. L. (Nellie) 2 ch fruit grower T 55a 2h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 87 B tel.
- Warriner, Harold C. farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 87 B tel.
- WARSCO, CHAS. (Jennie) farm laborer R2 Saint Joseph Roy 12 B tel.
- WARSCO, JOHN (Edith) 3 ch farmer T 30a 2h 5c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 15.
- WARSCO, WM. 6 ch farmer O 45a R2 Saint Joseph Roy 12 B tel.
- WARSKO, ERNST F. (Alvina) 3 ch fruit farm 20a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 65 B tel.
- Warskow, Albert farmer R2 Coloma Bain 42 B tel.
- WARSKOW, CARL (Matilda) 8 ch farmer O 50a 2h R2 Coloma Bain 42 B tel.
- Warskow, Carl, Jr. farmer R2 Coloma Bain 42 B tel.
- Warskow, Charles (Hattie) 11 ch farmer O 28a 1h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 15 B tel.
- Warskow, Herman (Emma) farmer O 30a 2h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 27 B tel.
- WARSKOW, JOHN (Matilda) 3 ch farmer O 15a 2h 1c R3 Watervliet Bain 26 B tel.
- Warskow, Martha R2 Coloma Bain 42 B tel.
- WARSKOW, WALTER farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 15.
- Warskow, Warner farmer O 25a 1h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 14.
- Warwick, Isaac (Grace) 1 ch farmer O 118a 3h 11c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 46.
- WASHBURN, CHAS. (Edna) 1 ch farmer O 38a 3h 3c R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
- Washburn, Chas. (Emma) farmer O 40a 2h 2c R6 Niles Nil 109.
- Washburn, Cyrenius (Annaliza) 1 ch farmer O 40a 1h R2 Galien Wee 88.
- WASHBURN, FRANK (Lois) 1 ch farming O 24a 2h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 51 B tel.
- WASHBURN, JUNIOR farmer R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
- WASHBURN, REUBEN student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 51 B tel.
- WASSO, Albert W. (Hilda) 1 ch laborer O H&L 24 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- Wasso, Charles laborer O H&L S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Wasso, Charlie (Lizzie) 6 ch laborer O H&L 202 E Beech St Three Oaks.
- Waterman, Edwin (Emily M.) 4 ch ret O H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Waterman, Statie Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Waters, Clarence farmer R2 Bridgman Wee 36 B tel.
- Waters, Thomas (Louisa) 4 ch fruit farmer O H&L T 10a 3h R2 Bridgman Wee 36 B tel.
- Watkins, F. S. R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 12.
- WATKINS, LESTER C. (Susie) 1 ch farming O 47½a 2h 4c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 96 B tel.
- Watson, Albert farmer O 55a 2h 2c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 43.
- Watson, Alex (Mary) 2 ch ret O H&L 110 Locust St Three Oaks tel.
- WATSON, BENIAH (Angeline) 4 ch farmer O 34a 2h 3c R3 Buchanan Nil 61 B tel.
- WATSON, BERNICE G. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.
- WATSON, BERTON (Grace) 4 ch doctor O 32½a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.
- Watson, Cresse L. (Florence L.) barber T H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- Watson, Harry B. (Hazel) signal maintainer T H&L Main St Sawyer Chi 7.
- WATSON, HAZEL M. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.
- WATSON, JOSEPH C. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.
- Watson, Mrs. Julia 1 ch ret O H&L 310 Cedar St Three Oaks B tel.
- WATSON, J. B. (Martha B.) 3 ch fruit grower & farm O 30a 2h 3c R3 Eau Claire Sod 22 B tel.
- WATSON, LOUISE J. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 108 B tel.
- WATSON, WARREN E. (Jessie M.) fruit grower O 25a 4h 1c R3 Eau Claire Sod 22.
- Watson, William (Florence) 2 ch manager O H&L 114 Locust St Three Oaks B tel.
- Watson, William farmer O 55a 2h 2c R1 New Buffalo N Buf 43.
- Watts, Wm. (Mary) 2 ch farmer T R3 Benton Harbor Ben 76.
- WEATHERWAX, CHARLES E. (Pauline) 3 ch farmer O 130a 4h 12c R2 Buchanan Wee 81 Ind tel.
- WEATHERWAX, ELMER (Emma) farmer O 69a 4h 14c R2 Galien Wee 25 B tel.
- WEATHERWAX, MRS. HELENA 2 ch farmer O 50a R2 Galien Wee 25 B tel.
- WEAVER, ABE (Lydia) 2 ch farmer O 240a 2h 3c R2 Buchanan Wee 24.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- WEAVER, ARTIE (Violet) farmer T 210a 5h 5c R2 Buchanan Buc 43 B tel.
- Weaver, A. C. (Marie) 2 ch laborer O H&L 220 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Weaver, Benjamin (Jane) 8 ch farmer T 177a 2h R2 Buchanan Buc 42.
- Weaver, Burton (Ora) 1 ch farmer T 85a 4h 1c R3 Buchanan Nil 60.
- Weaver, Carl (Cleo) 3 ch toolmaker T H&L 1h R2 Buchanan Buc 43 B tel.
- Weaver, Clarence farmer 4h R2 Buchanan Buc 42.
- WEAVER, CLARENCE L. (Carrie) 1 ch overland dealer O 80a H&L store building 1h 1c Main St Glendora Wee 16 Home tel.
- Weaver, Clyde (Retta) 7 ch laborer T H&L 401 W Smith St Buchanan.
- Weaver, Cyrus (Iva) 2 ch farmer O 280a 6h 8c R4 Niles Brtd 46 B tel.
- Weaver, Dee L. R1 Buchanan Oro 46.
- Weaver, Ed. B. (Carrie) merchant O H&L 108 Clark St Buchanan.
- Weaver, Mrs. Elizabeth 4 ch 405 Main St Buchanan.
- Weaver, Elmer (Susie) 2 ch farmer O 50a 3h 3c R2 Buchanan Buc 43.
- Weaver, E. C. (Kate) farmer O 40a 2h 1c R2 Bridgman Wee 10.
- Weaver, Floyd (Helen) 2 ch laborer T H&L 506 N Portage St Buchanan.
- Weaver, Fred (Leah) 3 ch farmer T 80a 2h 4c R1 Buchanan Oro 46.
- Weaver, Harry (Emma) painter O H&L 113 Dewey Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Weaver, Helen 301 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Weaver, Henry (Effie) 6 ch fruit grower O 10a 1h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 69 B tel.
- Weaver, Jacob (Emma) ret farmer O farm H&L 2h 413 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Weaver, J. S. (Marie) ret T H&L Murdock St Berrien Springs.
- Weaver, La Zelle farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 46.
- Weaver, Malcolm B. student R1 Watervliet Wtv 48 B tel.
- Weaver, Noah (Grace) 3 ch carpenter O 5a 1h R2 Buchanan Buc 49 B tel.
- WEAVER, RAY F. (Blanche A.) 1 ch registered Holstein cattle & O 1 C hogs O 80a T 240a 7h 25c R2 Buchanan Wee 24 B tel.
- Weaver, Ronald F. farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 46.
- Weaver, Samuel (Emma) farmer O 85a 1h R2 Buchanan Buc 78 B tel.
- Weaver, U. S. (Ardella) 3 ch bakery O H&L Cass St Berrien Springs.
- Weaver, Verna R2 Buchanan Buc 42.
- Webb, Arnold S. (Gladys) draftsman T H&L 402 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Webb, Mrs. Georgie 402 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Webb, L. B. laborer bds Day's Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Webb, Martin J. farmer O 5½a R2 Watervliet Wtv 95 & 96.
- WEBBER, FRED Watervliet.
- Webber, Joseph (Nora) 3 ch farmer O 155a 5h 4c R2 Niles Nil 97.
- Weber, Albert (Grace) 4 ch farmer O 60a 4h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- Weber, Alice L. R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- WEBER, ARTHUR farmer R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- Weber, August (Rena) 3 ch farmer O 22a 3h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 84.
- Weber, Ben F. (Iola) 4 ch fruit grower O 24a 2h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 5.
- WEBER, CARRIE R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- Weber, Catherine R2 Watervliet Bain 30 B tel.
- WEBER, CELIA M. R2 Watervliet Bain 91.
- WEBER, CHAS. (Anna) farmer O 8a R1 Bridgman Lak 68 B tel.
- Weber, Chas. (Leona) farming O 15a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 31.
- WEBER, CHAS. R2 Coloma Bain 35 B tel.
- Weber, Cora G. R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- Weber, Earl farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 84.
- Weber, Elizabeth R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 26.
- Weber, Emily N. farming O 18a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 26.
- WEBER, EMMA R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- Weber, Florence R3 Watervliet Bain 84.
- WEBER, FOREST L. R2 Coloma.
- WEBER, FRANK A. (Lena) 2 ch farmer O 55a 3h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 35 B tel.
- Weber, Geo. J. (Zilpah) 3 ch farmer O 80a 2h 7c R3 Watervliet Bain 25 B tel.
- WEBER, GUST (Hulda) 3 ch laborer T H&L R1 Sodus Sod 31.
- Weber, Harry (Lillian) 1 ch farmer O 75a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 36 B tel.
- Weber, Henry (Bertha) 6 ch laborer T H&L Glendora Wee 13.
- WEBER, IRVIN (Iona) farmer R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- WEBER, JACOB C. (Elizabeth) 8 ch farmer O 105a 4h 4c R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- Weber, Jacob K. (Elizabeth) 1 ch farmer O 38a R2 Coloma Bain 48 B tel.
- WEBER, JOHN C. farmer R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- WEBER, MATTHIAS real estate & ins Saint Joseph. See adv.
- Weber, Nick (Leona) 1 ch cabinet-maker O 15a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 31.
- WEBER, OTTO farmer R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- Weber, Percy farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 84.
- WEBER, PETER farmer O 60a 3h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- WEBER, ROLAND (Ida) 1 ch farmer O 50a 2h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 48 B tel.
- Weber, Samuel (Floria) 3 ch farmer O 10a R3 Benton Harbor Bain 76.
- WEBER, STANLEY farmer R2 Coloma Bain 31 B tel.
- WEBER, MRS. STELLA A. 2 ch farmer O 65½a 2h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 91.
- WEBER, WALLACE S. farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 91.
- Weber, Wm. (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 150a 8h 9c R2 Watervliet Bain 30 B tel.
- Weber, Wm., Jr. farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 30 B tel.
- Webster, Angelia T H&L R3 Eau Claire Pip 42.
- WEBSTER, MISS ANNA bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 61.
- WEBSTER, MRS. CAROLINA 2 ch O 78a 3h 5c R1 Berrien Center Berr 50 B tel.
- WEBSTER, FLOY (Catherine) farmer 1h 1c R3 Niles Nil 2 B tel.
- WEBSTER, FRANK (Caroline M.) 1 ch farmer T 23a 1h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30.
- WEBSTER, FRED farmer bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 27 B tel.
- WEBSTER, GEORGE farming T 78a R1 Berrien Center Berr 50.
- WEBSTER, LAUREL A. (Alma) 4 ch farmer T 120a 3h 4c R1 Berrien Center Berr 27 B tel.
- WEBSTER, RALPH farmer bds R1 Berrien Center Berr 27 B tel.
- Webster, Wilfred (Imogene) 2 ch farmer T 60a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Center Berr 12 B tel.
- Webster, Zera laborer bds Berrien Center Berr 33.
- Wedde, Reinholdt (Emily) 3 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 50.
- Wedel, Mrs. Dolly 4 ch O H&L 124 W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- Wedel, Nick (Anna) farmer O 100a 3h 9c Galien Gal 5 B tel.
- Wedele, Anna R2 Three Oaks Chi 51.
- Wedele, John farmer T 80a 5h 15c R2 Three Oaks Chi 51.
- Wedele, Mrs. Kate farmer O 80a R2 Three Oaks Chi 51.
- WEED, BERT (Emma) 3 ch farmer T 3a R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45.
- Weed, Chas. (Annie) 1 ch farmer O 19¼a 1h R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33.
- Weed, Edgar (Anna O.) farmer O 20a 1h R1 Saint Joseph Roy 20.
- Weed, Mrs. E. J. 1 ch R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2 B tel.
- Weed, Frank (Mary) 3 ch mailman T 10 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- Weed, Martha ret O H&L 2 Featherbone Ave Three Oaks.
- WEED, WARREN (Minnie) 1 ch farmer O 3a R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45.
- Weeks, Mrs. Addie 4 ch Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- Weeks, John L. (Matilda) farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Wee 8 B tel.
- Weeks, Minnie milliner O H&L Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- Weeks, Ray (Marie) barber Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- Weese, Isabella farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 143.
- Weese, Leonard (Lucy) ret T H&L River St Buchanan.
- Wegner, Fred (Martha) 2 ch farmer O 32a 1h 1c Stevensville Lin 33.
- WEHRLE, CHAS. farmer O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- Wehrle, Henry farmer O 30a 2h Three Oaks Th Ok 21.
- WEIDEMANN, CHRISTIAN M. (Mary) 5 ch fruit grower O 67a 1h 1c R1 Coloma Wtv 32.
- Weidemann, Mary F. farmer O 120a 5h 10c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 27 B tel.
- WEIGANT, GEORGE (A.) farmer T 80a 4h 3c R3 Three Oaks Wee 91.
- WEIGANT, JACOB farmer R2 Three Oaks Wee 91.
- WEINHEIMER, GEO. (Adeline) 1 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R2 Bridgman Lak 106.
- Weinheimer, Peter (Marie) 9 ch farming O 40a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 71 B tel.
- WEIR, BEULAH HALE student Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- WEIR, J. J. (Alta) 2 ch physician 2H&2 Lots Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- WEISE, ED. (Hattie) 3 ch farmer O 20a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 1.
- Weiser, Henry R3 Eau Claire Pip 90.
- Weishaupt, Henry (Lizzie) 4 ch farmer O 90a 5h 4c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 47 B tel.
- WEISMAN, MICHAEL (Martha) farmer O 20a 1h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 76.
- WEISS, DOROTHY stenographer R1 Saint Joseph Roy 3 B tel.
- WEISS, GORDON M. student R1 Saint Joseph Roy 3 B tel.
- WEISS, JOHN M. (Blanche) 5 ch fruit farmer O 30a 2h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Roy 3 B tel.
- Weiss, Wm. F. (Katherine) 3 ch laborer T 40a R4 Niles Nil 83.
- Weitz, John (Kathrine) 2 ch shoemaker T 108 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Welch, Elizabeth ret T 25 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- Welch, James priest T 28 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- Welch, Leo (Myrtle) 1 ch railroad fireman T H&L R1 Galien Gal 21.
- Welch, Mrs. Martha 2 ch ret T 25 W Ash Three Oaks.
- Welch, Rosco O. (Violet) 4 ch carpenter O H&L Riverside Hag 41 B tel.
- Weldon, Cresse (Ethel) 1 ch machinist T H&L Alexander St Buchanan.
- Wellbaum, Ora (Henrietta) 3 ch farmer T 160a 5h 18c R1 Galien Brtd 63.
- Welles, Burgette (Charlotte) farmer R5 Niles Nil 46 B tel.
- Welling, Robert F. (Anna) 3 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- WELLINGTON, HOWARD (Marguerite) 1 ch farmer T 40a 2h 4c R1 Baroda Oro 26 B tel.
- Wellington, O. F. (Lizzie) 1 ch farmer O 230a 2h 1c R1 Baroda Oro 26 B tel.
- Wells, Albert 3 ch farmer O 15a 2h 1c R3 Niles Berr 81.
- WELLS, A. C. (Minnie) 1 ch farming O 190a 5h 25c R1 Berrien Center Pip 98 B tel.
- Wells, Ben farmer & banker O 176a 4h R1 Sodus Sod 55.
- WELLS, BERTHA C. R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24.
- Wells, Daisy 1 ch shoe clerk Paw Paw St Coloma.
- Wells, Dwight M. (Edith) 1 ch greenhouse gardening O 20a 2h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 49 B tel.
- Wells, Eugene (Cora) 7 ch miller O H&L Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Wells, Frank (Matilda) 2 ch farmer T 80a 6h 7c Buchanan Buc 60 B tel.
- WELLS, FRANK F. 2 ch farmer R5 Niles Berr 84 B tel.
- WELLS, FRANK M. (Sophia M.) 3 ch O 49a 3h 5c R5 Niles Berr 84 B tel.
- Wells, George F. student Buchanan Buc 60 B tel.
- Wells, Mrs. Hattie 3 ch O H&L 310 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- Wells, Helen S. student Buchanan' Buc 60 B tel.
- WELLS, ISAAC M. (Fannie) 1 ch farmer O 240a 5h 6c R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 101 B tel.
- WELLS, JACKSON D. (Cornelia C.) 4 ch ret O 20a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24 B tel.
- WELLS, JOHN C. (Nellie) farmer O 205a 4h 2c R2 Buchanan Buc 48.
- Wells, Mrs. J. H. T H&L Bridgman Lak.
- Wells, Mandell (Hattie) 6 ch ret O H&L Bluff St Berrien Springs.
- WELLS, MAURICE farming 1h 3c R1 Berrien Center Pip 98 B tel.
- Wells, Mrs. Rachel 4 ch T H&L N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- WELLS, ROBT. J. demonstrator R4 South Bend Indiana Brtd 101 B tel.
- WELLS, WILLIS A. farmer O 20a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 24 B tel.
- Welsh, Dora R2 Eau Claire Pip 81 B tel.
- Welsh, Gerald student R2 Eau Claire Pip 81 B tel.
- WELSH, JOE (Josie) farming O 90a 6h 4c R2 Eau Claire Pip 81 B tel.
- Welsh, John (Nora) 3 ch laborer O H&L Sherman St Galien.
- Welsh, Miss Margaret R2 Eau Claire Pip 81 B tel.
- Welsh, Mrs. Mary 6 ch farming O 150a 5h 9c R2 Eau Claire Pip 81 B tel.
- Weltmann, Henry (Hedwig) 2 ch farmer O 20a 1h R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 25 B tel.
- Wemhoener, L. (Ella) ret O 1h R1 Sodus Sod 57.
- WENDZEL, MRS. ERNESTINE 8 ch R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
- WENDZEL, JULIA R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
- WENDZEL, JULIUS farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
- WENDZEL, REINHOLT W. (Martha C.) 1 ch fruit grower O 80a 3h 1c R2 Coloma Wtv 89 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- WENDZEL, REUBEN farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
- WENDZEL, RICHARD (Bertha) 2 ch farmer T 60a 3h 1c R2 Coloma Bain 10.
- WENDZEL, ROBERT G. (Pauline) farmer O 40a 3h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 16 B tel.
- Wentland, Amil farmer O 21a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 8.
- Wentland, August R1 Galien Gal 23.
- Wentland, Emma R2 Saint Joseph Roy 8.
- Wentland, Fred (Augusta) 5 ch farmer O 32a 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 8.
- Wentland, John (Augusta) 1 ch farming O 40a 3h 3c R1 Galien Gal 23.
- Wentland, Richard (Maude) 2 ch mail carrier O H&L 2h Main St Galien B tel.
- Wentland, Wm. (Louise) 1 ch farmer O 19a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 8.
- WENZLAFF, ALBERT (Adelia) 9 ch farmer O 80a 2h 4c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 28.
- Wenzlaff, Herman (Minnie) 4 ch farmer O 80a 3h 9c R1 Berrien Center Berr 56 B tel.
- Werstracte, Edward (Anna) 3 ch laborer T 205 Cherry St Three Oaks.
- Wertz, Jos farmer T 17a 2h 2c R4 Niles Nil 83 B tel.
- Wertz, Mrs. Lillie M. 4 ch O 17a R4 Niles Nil 83 B tel.
- WESCHGEL, FRANK (Anna) 5 ch farming O 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 2h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- WESCHGEL, FRANK JULIUS ruler (Baker & Water Co) R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- Weschgel, Geo. A. machinist R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- WESCHGEL, HARRY L. ruling (Baker & Water Co) R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- WESCHGEL, JOHN S. student R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- WESCHGEL, WALTER A. farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 115.
- WESELY, JOHN (Annie) 6 ch farmer O 80a 3h 15c R3 Three Oaks Chi 26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Wesner, Adolf farm hand R1 Baroda Lin 69 B tel.
- Wesner, Chas. (Emma) 8 ch farmer O 38a 2h 4c R1 Buchanan Buc 8.
- WESNER, GUSTAV A. (Olga) meats T H&L Berrien Springs B tel. See adv.
- Wesner, Ludwig (Mary) 7 ch farmer O 71a 5h 3c Baroda Lin 69 B tel.
- Wesner, Rudolph farm hand Baroda Lin 69.
- Wessendorf, Allen laborer bds Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Wessendorf, Martin (Louise) 2 ch laborer T H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- WEST, FRED L. merchant Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20 B tel.
- West, Wm. (Sarah) 2 ch farmer T 43a 3h 2c R5 Benton Harbor Bain 41.
- Westcott, O. (Ada) 4 ch farmer & fruit O 28a 2h 3c R1 Berrien Center Berr 59.
- Wester, James H. (Minnie) 10 ch general store T 1h Sawyer Chi 7 B tel.
- Westfall, August (Johanna) 2 ch farmer O 10a 1h R2 Coloma Bain.
- Westfall, Claude (Grace) 2 ch laborer O H&L R3 Niles Nil 49.
- WESTHAUSER, W. (Delia) 2 ch poultry breeder O 20a 1h R2 Three Oaks Chi 48 B tel. See adv.
- WESTON, A. R. nursery O 55a 2h Bridgman Lak 61. See adv.
- Westphal, C. H. (R.) druggist O H&L Bridgman Lak B tel.
- WESTPHAL, HENRY (Minnie) 1 ch farmer O 20a 2h 8c R2 Bridgman Lak 106.
- Westphal, Mrs. William 5 ch farmer O 40a Sawyer Chi 2 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- WETMORE, ANEY J. (Mary) 1 ch farming O 16a 4h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 50 B tel.
- WETMORE, CORDELIA student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 50 B tel.
- Wetmore, Rose bds Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- Wetmore, Wallace W. (Nora) 1 ch teamster O H&L 4h Watervliet.
- WETTER, GOTLIEB (Anna) 4 ch fruit grower O 20a 1h 1c R1 Benton Harbor Sod 2.
- Wetteran, Fred (Anna) fruit grower O 100a 2h New Buffalo N Buf 44.
- Wetzel, Cora Baroda Lak.
- Wetzel, Frank section hand O Baroda Lak.
- Wetzel, Geo. (Bell) 4 ch farmer O 20a 1h 2c Baroda Lak 22.
- Wetzel, G. (Dollie) farmer O H&L 1h 5c Baroda Lak B tel.
- WETZEL, HARVEY D. (Bertha) 5 ch farming O 10a T 80a 4h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45.
- WETZEL, JERRY (Carrie) 2 ch farmer O 77a 4h 4c R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
- WETZEL, J. farmer R2 Galien Wee 26 B tel.
- Wetzel, Kenneth R1 Baroda Oro 53 B tel.
- WETZEL, LEON C. farmer R1 Berrien Springs Roy 45.
- WETZEL, LESTER P. (Ethel) 4 ch farmer T 40a 5h 3c R1 Baroda Oro 23 B tel.
- Wetzel, Lloyd (Hazel) 4 ch farmer O 29a 2h 2c R1 Baroda Oro 53 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Wetzel, Mabel R1 Buchanan Oro 53 B tel.
- Wetzel, Mrs. Mary 6 ch R1 Baroda Oro 53.
- Wetzel, Roy farmer R1 Baroda Oro 53 B tel.
- Wetzel, Vern farmer R1 Buchanan Oro 53 B tel.
- Wgbolouecz, Vincent (Josephine) 4 ch farming O 10a 2h 1c R1 Sodus Sod 40.
- WHALEN, BEULAH M. teacher bds Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Whalen, Catherine O H&L Watervliet.
- Whalen, Grace farmer R3 Niles Nil 5 B tel.
- WHALEN, HENRY E. (Lucy E.) 3 ch general store T 1h Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Whalen, James (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 108a 3h 3c R3 Niles Nil 5 B tel.
- Whalen, Max farmer R3 Niles Nil 5 B tel.
- WHALEN, MILLIE E. teacher bds Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- WHALEN, MRS. WELTHA (wid Elvin) 1 ch farmer O 24a 1h 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 27 B tel.
- Whaley, H. R. (Martha) news stand O H&L Union St Berrien Springs.
- Wharton, Elijah (Iona) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 55a 3h 3c R2 Three Oaks Wee 41 B tel.
- Wharton, M. ret O H&L New Troy Wee 36.
- Wherle, Matthew (Maggie) laborer O H&L 27 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- Whetmore W. F. (Nellie) 1 ch ret O H&L Half St Berrien Springs.
- Whetstone, Alice E. dry goods & notions O 53a H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Whetstone, Carl farmer O 54a 6h 13c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 37 B tel.
- Whetstone, Carl T. farmer O 80a 6h 112c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 39 B tel.
- Whetstone, Mrs. Hattie 3 ch farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 37 B tel.
- Whetstone, Joe farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 37 B tel.
- Whetstone, Josephine R2 Berrien Springs Oro 37 B tel.
- Whetstone, Josephine E. clerk R1 Berrien Springs Oro 39 B tel.
- Whisman, Guy laborer bds S Oak St Buchanan.
- Whisman, Harley (Ella) 5 ch laborer T H&L 508 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Whisman, Miss Retha bds S Oak St Buchanan.
- White, Christopher (Elvira) 1 ch farmer T 80a 4h 3c R4 Niles Nil 54.
- WHITE, DOROTHY E. teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- White, Mrs. Emily 2 ch farmer O 20a 3c Sawyer Chi 14.
- White, Mrs. Emma 2 ch O H&L cor George & Second Sts Galien.
- White, Fred (Edna) 1 ch contractor O 2H&L George St Galien B tel.



A Profitable Herd.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- White, George railroad carpenter cor George and Second Sts Galien.
- WHITE, GEORGE A. clerk R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
- WHITE, JAMES (Lydia) 2 ch farming & dairy O 60a 4h 12c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 53 B tel.
- White, James R. (Alice) 1 ch laborer O H&L Day's Ave Buchanan.
- White, John A. (Alice) 3 ch chemist O H&L W Chicago St Buchanan B tel.
- White, Lewis (Sarah) farmer O 20a 2h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip 52.
- White, Mrs. Martha O H&L 212 S Elm St Three Oaks B tel.
- White, Max farmer R4 Niles Nil 54.
- White, Osceola Z. (Martha) 4 ch mason O 4a R4 Benton Harbor Hag 56 B tel.
- White, Richard L. laborer Day's Ave Buchanan.
- White, Robert clerk T Washington St Coloma.
- White, Robert ret T H&L Coloma.
- WHITE, SUMPSTER M. (Myrtie A.) 1 ch dentist O 5a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 2 B tel.
- WHITE, VERNON E. (Grace) 4 ch farming R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10.
- WHITE, WM. farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 53 B tel.
- Whiteman, Frank (Alma) 1 ch O 60a 2h 1c R6 Niles Nil 109.
- Whiteman, Glen farmer R6 Niles Nil 109.
- Whiteman, I. F. (Anna) 1 ch fruit grower O 5a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 33.
- Whitenberg, John (Lucila) 3 ch teamster O 3h 1c Whittaker Ave New Buffalo.
- Whitman, Charles (Elizabeth) 2 ch farmer O 80a 4h 8c R3 Watervliet Wtv 70.
- WHITMAN, EDITH R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36 B tel.
- WHITMAN, ETHEL R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36 B tel.
- Whitman, George (Mary G.) 1 ch ret 106a H&3Lots 1h Main St Berrien Springs.
- WHITMAN, HERBERT farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36 B tel.
- Whitman, John F. (Hattie E.) 1 ch farmer O 80a 3h 12c R3 Watervliet Wtv 70.
- WHITMAN, J. L. R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36.
- Whitman, Mrs. May moving picture exhibitor O H&L 307 W Front St Buchanan B tel.
- WHITMAN, TRAVERSE farmer R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36 B tel.
- WHITMAN, W. A. (Jennie) 4 ch farmer O 40a 5h 8c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 36 B tel.
- WHITMAYER, ADOLPH (Lillian) 6 ch farmer O 40a 4h 5c Harbert Chi 42½.
- Whitmer, Sam (Edith) meat cutter T H&L Rynearson St Buchanan.
- WHITMORE, ORA R. teacher R1 Berrien Springs Oro 12 B tel.
- Whitright, John farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90 B tel.
- Whitright, Park farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90 B tel.
- Whitright, Wm. farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90 B tel.
- Whitright, W. A. (Emma) 3 ch farming O 28a 4h 2c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 90 B tel.
- WHITTEN, CHAS. E. (Cornelia) 2 ch nurseryman O 50a 3h R1 Bridgman Lak 66 B tel. See adv.
- WICK, HENRY (Pauline) 4 ch farmer O 40a 4h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 71 B tel.
- WICK, LEVI farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 71 B tel.
- WICKLUND, HANS A. farmer T 80a 2h 3c R1 Watervliet Wtv 17 & 28 B tel.
- Wicklund, Peter A. (Kathrine) 1 ch farmer T 80a 2h 3c R1 Watervliet Wtv 17 & 28 B tel.
- Wickwire, H. farmer O 11a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 35.
- Widdis, Richard (Estella) 2 ch farmer O 120a 5h 8c R2 Baroda Lak 74 B tel.
- WIDEMAN, EDNA E. R4 Niles Brtd 19 B tel.
- WIDEMAN, JOHN (Minnie) 1 ch farmer T 196a 9h 3c R4 Niles Brtd 19 B tel.
- Wideman, Merle (Audrey) laborer bds 301 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Widmeyer, Joseph C. (Minnie) 3 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Wiest, Arthur (Elsie) 1 ch laborer T H&L Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- Wiest, Glen (Mae) 1 ch fruit grower O 20a 3h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 9.
- WIEST, HENRY (Eva) 3 ch farmer O 18a H&L 1h Kimmel St Berrien Springs.
- Wiest, Joseph (Louisa) carpenter O H&L Pipestone St Eau Claire.
- Wigent, Charles farmer T 75a 4h 10c Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel.
- Wigent, Ecil (Lillian) 1 ch employee paper mill O H&L Watervliet.
- Wigent, Elma Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Wigent, Elvin laborer R1 Watervliet Wtv 27 B tel.
- Wigent, Frank student Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel.
- WIGENT, GARDNER A. (Lizzie M.) 3 ch Guernsey stock breeder O 56a 2h 10c R2 Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel. See adv.
- Wigent, Harriet E. R2 Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel.
- WIGENT, HUGH F. (Elma) 11 ch farmer O 75a 4h 10c Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel.
- Wigent, Lucy M. Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel.
- Wigent, Percy student Watervliet Wtv 65 B tel.
- Wiggins, Fred student R1 Berrien Springs Oro 16.
- Wiggins, Mrs. S. T. H&L R1 Berrien Springs Oro 16 B tel.
- WILCOX, CHAS. (Wava) blaster T H&L 1h Dayton Brtd B tel.
- WILCOX, FRED (Mabel) 2 ch section work O 40a Dayton Brtd 3.
- Wilcox, Georgia Portage St Buchanan.
- Wilcox, Russell laborer bds 210 E Third St Buchanan B tel.
- Wilcox, V. O. (Margaret) 1 ch farming O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4 B tel.
- Wild, Otto (Gertrude) farming O 13a 2h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 1½ B tel.
- WILDER, EDWIN C. farmer R5 Benton Harbor Ben 52 B tel.
- Wilder, Euphemia farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 20.
- WILDER, FRANK O. (Ada A.) 2 ch farming O 68½a 3h 3c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 52 B tel.
- WILDER, MARY L. student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 52 B tel.
- Wilder, Orlow farmer R3 Benton Harbor Bain 76.
- Wilder, Samuel (Ora) 1 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 76.
- Wilkinson, Ada R1 Baroda Lak 51.
- Wilkinson, Blanch R1 Baroda Lak 51.
- Wilkinson, Charles printer bds Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- Wilkinson, Chas. A. printer O 80a Paw Paw St Coloma B tel.
- WILKINSON, CLARENCE H. (Lydia) 2 ch real estate O 100a 1h Lakeside Chi 36.
- Wilkinson, Edward laborer Baroda Lak.
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Ella O H&L Lynn St Eau Claire.
- Wilkinson, Floyd farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 125.
- Wilkinson, John (Ida) 6 ch laborer Baroda Lak B tel.
- Wilkinson, Mabel telephone operator Baroda Lak.
- Wilkinson, Robert (Anna) 2 ch laborer T H&L R1 Baroda Oro 51.
- Willard, Edgar A. sculptor architectural bds S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Willard, Edgar J. (Jennie M.) 2 ch carpenter O 40a Lakeside Chi 37.
- Willard, Gus (Mary E.) 1 ch ret O H &L S Portage St Buchanan B tel.
- Willard, Harold E. (Dela) brakeman Lakeside Chi 37.
- WILLARD, LEVI (Elmira) 1 ch ret O 40a R3 Three Oaks Chi 37.
- Willard, Warren (Edith) 2 ch grinder T H&L 103 Terra Coupe Ave Buchanan.
- Willeng, Mrs. S. 4 ch R2 Watervliet Bain 50 B tel.
- WILLETT, EDGAR H. (India) 1 ch genl mdse O 160a H&L Berrien Center Berr 34 B tel. See adv.
- WILLETT, ALFRED general store O 1h 1c Union Pier Chi 62.
- Williams, Mrs. Annas 1 ch T H&L New Troy Wee 39.
- WILLIAMS, B. FRANK farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 60 B tel.
- WILLIAMS, CARRIE R4 Niles Nil 81 B tel.
- Williams, Charlie (Ethel) 2 ch depot agent T 10 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- WILLIAMS, CHAS. 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24 B tel.
- WILLIAMS, DAVID (Charlotte) 5 ch cement contractor T 40a 4h 4c R7 Niles Nil 95 B tel.
- Williams, Edward A. R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 26.
- Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth 1 ch O H&L Berrien St Eau Claire.
- WILLIAMS, EMORY (Mary E.) 1 ch farmer O 58a 2h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 3.
- Williams, Eugene M. (Nettie) 1 ch farmer O 5a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 37½.
- Williams, Mrs. Eugenia 2 ch 117 N Oak St Buchanan B tel.
- Williams, Euphemia 6 ch bds O 20a R3 Coloma Hag 30.
- WILLIAMS, FREMONT H. (Emma) 4 ch farmer O 120a 3h 3c R2 Bridgman Lak 60 B tel.
- WILLIAMS, GEO. farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 60.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- WILLIAMS, GEO. (Katherine) 2 ch farmer O 160a 6h 2c R2 Baroda Lak 74 B tel.
- Williams, G. L. (Loretta) ret farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 13.
- Williams, Mrs. Hannah ret O H&L New Troy Wee 39.
- WILLIAMS, HENRY farmer O 40a 2h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN N. farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 60 B tel.
- WILLIAMS, J. H. R2 Baroda.
- Williams, J. (Lizzie) 1 ch laborer T H&L Bridgman.
- WILLIAMS, LAWRENCE (Bernice M.) farmer & dairy T 80a R3 Galien Wee 72 Home tel.
- Williams, Lester D. (Grace) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower O 130a 4h 15c R1 Eau Claire Pip 35 B tel.
- WILLIAMS, LOWELL (Nettie) 1 ch farmer & fruit grower T 80a 3h 6c R1 Eau Claire Pip 13 B tel.
- Williams, Mrs. Mary 3 ch ret T 610 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Williams, Mary J. 1 ch farming O 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ a 1h R1 Saint Joseph Roy 36.
- Williams, Nelson (Anna) farmer 20a 2h R2 Benton Harbor Ben 12.
- WILLIAMS, ROBT. farmer O 20a 2h R2 Saint Joseph Roy 24.
- Williams, Schuyler (Gertrude) 3 ch farmer O 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 2h 3c Union Pier N Buf 3.
- WILLIAMS, VERN student R2 Benton Harbor Ben 23 B tel.
- Williams, Walter (Eltia) 1 ch farmer O 94a 4h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 10.
- Williams, Warren (Ida) 1 ch farmer O 80a 5h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Oro 10 B tel.
- WILLIAMS, W. M. (Amanda) general store & tile O H&L Sodus Sod 28 B tel. See adv.
- WILLIS, ALVIN (Gertrude) 1 ch piano tuner musician O H&L Terra Coupee Road Berrien Springs B tel. See adv.
- Willis, Jesse W. (Flora) 2 ch painter & decorator O H&L Watervliet.
- Willis, John R. (Bertha) 3 ch farmer T 240a 8h 9c R3 Watervliet Wtv 70.
- Willis, Lawrence (Clara) 1 ch farm laborer T H&L R2 Berrien Springs Berr 101.
- Willis, Leora 302 Clark St Buchanan.
- Willis, Lewis farmer T 240a R3 Watervliet Wtv 70.
- Willis, Preston paper mill hand R3 Watervliet Wtv 70.
- Willis, Wm. (Susan) 2 ch O H&L 3h Coloma.
- WILLMENG, ANDREW L. (Mary) 2 ch farmer O 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ a 3h 1c R2 Watervliet Bain 30 B tel.
- Willmeng, Benjamin (Florence) 1 ch farmer T 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ a R2 Watervliet Bain 30.
- WILLMENG, JOSEPH (Josephine) 10 ch farmer O 50a 3h 2c R2 Watervliet Bain 24 B tel.
- WILLMENG, J. L. (Alice) 1 ch farmer O 78 $\frac{1}{4}$ a 4h 3c R2 Watervliet Bain 28 B tel.
- Willmeng, Mabel R2 Watervliet Bain 24 B tel.
- Willmeng, Walter farmer R2 Watervliet Bain 24 B tel.
- Wilson, Allen (Inez) 4 ch plumber T Coloma.
- Wilson, Chas. A. (Louise) 1 ch employee mill T H&L Watervliet.
- Wilson, Clarence (Ida) farm laborer O H&L Dayton Brtd 4.
- WILSON, Miss C. A. telephone company part owner 60a Lakeside Chi 35 B tel.
- Wilson, Miss Effie 106 Arctic St Buchanan.
- Wilson, Emory E. (Helen) 2 ch merchant O H&L 206 Clark St Buchanan B tel.
- Wilson, E. J. 1 ch farmer O 1a R6 Niles Nil 120.
- Wilson, Fern milliner O H&L Bridgman Lak.
- WILSON, FRANK (Laura) 6 ch farm laborer T 157a 1h 1c R2 Eau Claire Pip 95 B tel.
- WILSON, FRANK E. farmer O 16a 2h 1c R2 Buchanan Brtd 7 B tel.
- WILSON, HOWARD E. (Allie) 6 ch farmer O 47a 4h 8c R2 Buchanan Brtd 7 B tel.
- Wilson, J. B. R1 Coloma.
- WILSON, Miss K. E. telephone company part owner 60a 2h 4c Lakeside Chi 35.
- WILSON, LEWIS F. (Olive) 4 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R3 Niles Nil 12 B tel.
- Wilson, Mrs. Martha A. asst in museum T 308 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Wilson, Mildred printer R6 Niles Nil 120.
- WILSON, MYRON F. (Ester) 3 ch farmer T 30a R2 Berrien Springs Berr 89.
- WILSON, NILMAH R2 Eau Claire Pip 95 B tel.
- Wilson, Sam (Ethel) 2 ch teamster T flat 121 W Alexander St Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- WINANS, MAY 6 ch T H&L Sodus Sod 30.
- Winans, R. L. (Elizabeth) 2 ch mfg self indexing system O 12a 1h R2 Berrien Springs Berr 67 B tel.
- WINCHELL, FRANK farmer O 13a 2h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip 97 B tel.
- WINDECK, JOSEPH (Bertha) 2 ch farmer O 24a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 19.
- Wine, Andrew J. (Anna) 4 ch farmer O 100a 2h 2c R3 Eau Claire Pip 64.
- Wine, Jos. D. (Amanda) farming O 5a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 104.
- Winfield, Orlando (Josie) 3 ch laborer T H&L Baroda Lak.
- Wing, Miss L. B. fruit grower part owner 10a 1h 1c R2 Berrien Springs Berr 66 B tel.
- Wingard, Jacob (Rebecca) 8 ch plasterer T H&L R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 27.
- Wingard, Milton (Jennie) farmer T R1 Berrien Springs Oro 5.
- Wingard, Wm. (Myrtle) 2 ch farmer O 5a 1h R2 Baroda Oro 30.
- Winke, John (Florence) 1 ch garage T H&L 116 Clark St Buchanan B tel.
- Winklepleck, Mrs. Maggie 3 ch R2 Berrien Springs Oro 23.
- Winklepleck, Thomas (May) 2 ch farmer O 20a 2h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Bain 77.
- Winkler, Ferdinand farmer O 5a 1h R2 Bridgman Lak 109.
- Winmill, May laborer bds 506 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Winmill, Welsey (May) laborer O H&L 506 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- WINN, GEORGE F. (Elizabeth) 1 ch farmer O 160a 8h 20c R3 Niles Nil 30 B tel.
- Winn, John J. (Mary P.) 1 ch farmer O 186a 7h 20c R3 Niles Nil 30 B tel.
- Win, Paul (Bess) 4 ch mechanic O H&L 1h 2c Buchanan Buc 60 B tel.
- Winnick, Nathan (Lena) 6 ch farmer O 22a 1h 1c R1 Bridgman Lak 66 B tel.
- Winslick, John (Emma) ret O 2½a R1 Coloma Wtv 40 B tel.
- Winter, Dulcie Grace R2 Eau Claire Pip 82 B tel.
- Winter, Emil gardener R1 Saint Joseph St Jos 27.
- WINTER, G. B. grocer 99 Main St Niles.
- Winter, John (Grace) 6 ch farming T 80a 6h 4c R2 Eau Claire Pip 82 B tel.
- Winter, John Edgar R2 Eau Claire Pip 82 B tel.
- Winter, Lester R3 Eau Claire Pip 82 B tel.
- Winter, Louise R2 Eau Claire Pip 82 B tel.
- WINTER, L. A. (Lillie) 1 ch veterinarian O H&L 1h Eau Claire B tel.
- Winter, Wm. (Mollie) 1 ch fruit grower O 40a 3h 2c R1 Sodus Sod 44 B tel.
- Winters, Chas. W. (Ethel) farmer R3 Benton Harbor Ben 91.
- Winters, Hervey (Addie) laborer T H&L Alexander St Buchanan.
- WINTERS, MARVIN (Bessie) 3 ch trucker T H&L R4 Benton Harbor Ben 32.
- Wintle, Miss Frances bookkeeper Terra Coupe Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Wintle, Frank D. (Sophie) 3 ch ret O H&L 1h Terra Coupe Ave Buchanan B tel.
- Wire, Mrs. Anna 2 ch O H&L Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- Wire, Clyde farmer R2 Baroda Oro 29 B tel.
- Wire, Cora student Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- WIRE, ESTER teacher R3 Galien Wee 72 B tel.
- Wire, Grace Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- Wire, Mrs. Lavina Ferry St Berrien Springs.
- WIRE, MARION L. (Hallie) 6 ch farmer O 80a 9h 4c R3 Galien Wee 72 B tel.
- Wire, Miles (Matilda) 1 ch farmer O 100a 6h 9c R1 Baroda Oro 31 B tel.
- WIRE, RALPH L. (Bessie B.) 5 ch livery & teaming O 325a H&L 10h 23c Lakeside Chi 35.
- Wire, Walter (Hazel) farmer O 60a 6h 9c R1 Baroda Oro 31 B tel.
- Wire, Willis (Laura) 4 ch farmer O 80a 3h 3c R2 Baroda Oro 29 B tel.
- WIRTH, OTIS C. (Rosamond) 2 ch farmer T 120a 7h 14c R2 Three Oaks Wee 71 B tel.
- WISE, E. I. farm laborer R2 Eau Claire Pip 81 B tel.
- WISE, H. M. 2 ch fruit grower & breeder Poland & China hogs O 190a 6h 10c R3 Watervliet Bain 52 B tel.
- Wise, Jacob 6 ch ret R2 Watervliet Wtv 65.
- Wise, Jake laborer T H&L Watervliet.
- WISE, SAMUEL 1 ch farmer O 5¼a R3 Watervliet Bain 83.
- Wise, Sarah E. T bds Watervliet.
- Wiser, Benton (Lydia) 1 ch farmer R4 Niles Nil 84.
- WISHART, ALBERT (Mary) 3 ch farmer O 105a 3h 2c R1 Stevensville Lin 62.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- WISHART, ARTHUR farmer O 105a 3h 2e
R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- WISHART, WALTER farmer O 105a 3h 2e
R1 Stevensville Lin 62.
- Wissing, Andrew O 25a R2 Berrien
Springs Berr 94.
- Wissler, Art (Fern) 1 ch drayman T
H&L 2h Coloma.
- WITBECK, FRANK M. (Minnie R.) 1-ch
farmer & nurseryman O 20a 2H&L
2h Millburg Rural Station Benton Har-
bor Ben 20 B & Ind tels.
- WITBECK, RAY H. farmer and nursery-
man Millburg Rural Station Benton
Harbor Ben 20.
- WITHEY, HARRIET O 5a R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 29.
- WITHEY, WM. T. (Mary B.) 2 ch sand
mechanic O 31a 1h R2 Benton Harbor
Ben 29 B tel.
- Witney, Frank B. (Lucy) 4 ch mail
carrier O H&L Watervliet.
- Witney, Harry D. (Fannie) 2 ch painter
& decorator O H&L Watervliet.
- WITT, AUGUST F. (Barbara) 3 ch farm-
ing O 168a 8h 14c R1 Three Oaks
Th Ok 21 B tel.
- WITT, BARBARA O 40a R1 Three Oaks
Th Ok 21 B tel.
- Witt, Wm. (Caroline) 4 ch farmer O
27½a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 66 B tel.
- Wittenburg, Louis (Augusta) 1 ch
farmer O 12a 2h 1c Whittaker Ave
New Buffalo B tel.
- WITTEVRONGEL, FRANK farmer R6 Niles
Nil 122.
- WITTEVRONGEL, HENRY (Mary) 6 ch
farmer O 43a 2h 4c R6 Niles Nil 122.
- Wittmer, Eugene (Marie) T 20a 2h 2c
R1 Stevensville Lin 64.
- Wolaver, L. E. farmer T 20a R3 Niles
Nil 47.
- Wolder, Lina farmer O 7½a R1 Stevens-
ville Lin 35.
- Wolf, Anard (Mary) O 3a 1h 1c New
Buffalo N Buf 33.
- Wolf, David (Sophia) 8 ch fruit & green-
houses O 55a 2h 4c R7 Niles Nil 95.
- WOLF, FERNER C. farmer R6 Niles Brtd
44 B tel.
- WOLF, FRED 4 ch farmer O 200a 3h 10c
R1 Eau Claire Pip 21.
- WOLF, GERALD J. student R6 Niles Brtd
44 B tel.
- Wolf, John (Martha) 2 ch farming O
120a 10h 30c R2 Eau Claire Pip 57.
- WOLF, LEWIS (Elizabeth) 3 ch farming
T 200a (partnership) 6h 20c R1 Eau
Claire Pip 21.
- Wolf, Oscar (Grace) 2 ch farmer O
10½a 1h 1c R2 Saint Joseph Roy 15.
- WOLF, PETER (Emma) 2 ch farmer O
110a 4h 15c R6 Niles Brtd 44 B tel.
- Wolf, R. W. real estate O H&L Harbert
Chi 1 B tel.
- Wolf, William (Amelia) flagman O H&L
Eaton St Galien.
- Wolff, John, Sr. 8 ch boat livery O H&L
R1 Coloma Wtv 44. See adv.
- WOLFF, JOHN F. JR. boat livery T H&L
R1 Coloma Wtv 44. See adv.
- WOLKINS, ARDEN (Letta) 5 ch farmer
T 160a 4h 11c R3 Galien Wee 77 B tel.
- WOLKINS, ARNOLD farmer O 15a 2h R2
Galien Wee 29.
- WOLKINS, CHARLES (Elnora) 2 ch
farmer O 60a 3h 11c R2 Galien Wee
57 B tel.
- Wolkins, Elza (Anna) 1 ch farmer T
50a 2h 1c R1 Buchanan Buc 31.
- WOLKINS, MRS FRANCIS 6 ch R2 Galien
Wee 29.
- WOLKINS, HENRY, JR. (Ethel M.) 1 ch
farmer O 79a 3h 15c R2 Buchanan
Buc 44 tel.
- Wolkins, Michael (Anna) 3 ch farming
O H&L 2h Main St Buchanan B tel.
- Wolkins, Reuben (Martha) farmer O 40a
2h 2c R2 Galien Wee 25.
- Wollam, Emma 2 ch R2 Berrien Springs
Oro 18 B tel.
- Wollam, Frank carpenter O 20a 1h Kim-
mel St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Wollam, Jesse mail carrier O H&L 2h
Kimmel St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Wollam, Mrs. J. C. 7 ch O H&L Kimmel
St Berrien Springs B tel.
- Wolnik, Stanley (Anna) 8 ch farmer O
9a 2h 1c R2 New Buffalo N Buf 17½.
- Wolz, William (Lena) 3 ch harness shop
O H&L 6 W Ash St Three Oaks.
- WOMER, WM. A. (Ruth) 4 ch farmer O
800a 4h 5c R4 Niles Brtd 50 B tel.
- Wondergen, Abraham (Margaret) farmer
T H&L R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 51.
- Wood, Bradford H. (Lenna) 3 ch farmer
O 40a 2h 2c Union Pier N Buf 2 B tel.
- Wood, Clara F. student R1 Coloma Wtv
11 & 32 B tel.
- Wood, Clarence E. (Clara) 4 ch farmer
T H&L Sawyer Chi 13.
- Wood, Devillo C. (Iona) 2 ch traveling
salesman T H&L Watervliet.
- WOOD, FRED. H. (Emma E.) 4 ch farmer
O 11a 2h R1 Watervliet Wtv 24.
- Wood, Fred Leo student R1 Watervliet
Wtv 24.
- WOOD, JAMES M. (Isabelle) architect O
35a Sawyer Chi 8.
- Wood, John (Edith) 2 ch creamery O
10a H&L 1h 1c Main St New Troy Wee
B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Wood, J. Joseph papermaker R1 Watervliet Wtv 24.
- Wood, Mrs. Maria 1 ch O H&L 401 River St Buchanan.
- Wood, Ray (Mary) 2 ch laborer T H&L R3 Niles Nil 34.
- Wood, Roy A. (Nettie May) 1 ch paper-coater O 1a RD Watervliet Wtv.
- Wood, Mrs. Sarah 5 ch T Coloma.
- Wood, Uriah (Emma) employe Mich State Telephone Co O H&L 2h Watervliet B tel.
- Wood, Will laborer bds 401 River St Buchanan.
- Wood, Wm. D. (Bertha) 5 ch farmer O 120a R1 Coloma Wtv 11 & 32 B tel.
- Woodard, Frank (May) 4 ch farmer T 60a R1 New Buffalo N Buf 47.
- WOODBIDGE, DAVID, SR. (Marie L.) 1 ch fruit farmer & mason O 30a R1 Coloma Wtv 11 B tel.
- Woodbridge, David, Jr. student R1 Coloma Wtv 11 B tel.
- Woodcox, Miss Dorothy H S student Watervliet Wtv 65.
- WOODCOX, MARTIN VAN BUREN (Ella M.) 4 ch typesetter T 1a Watervliet Wtv 65.
- WOODCOX, ROY farmer R2 Eau Claire Pip 103.
- Wooden, Theodore 6 ch laborer O H&L 702 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Woodin, Dustan (Sara E.) 1 ch ret farmer O 2H&L 1h Millburg Rural Station Benton Harbor Ben 20 B tel.
- Woodley, Wm. machinist R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37 B tel.
- Woodley, Wm. E. student R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37 B tel.
- Woodrich, Albert (Amanda) 1 ch farmer R1 Benton Harbor Ben 111.
- WOODRICK, ALBERT (Jessie) 3 ch fruit grower O 90a 3h 2c R3 Watervliet Bain 52 B tel.
- Woodrick, August (Caroline) 6 ch fruit grower O 30a 4h 4c Sawyer Chi 19½.
- WOODRICK, BERYL R3 Watervliet Bain 52 B tel.
- Woodrick, Fred (Amelia) 4 ch farmer & fruit O 20a 2h 2c Sawyer Chi 20.
- WOODRICK, IRA farmer R3 Watervliet Bain 52 B tel.
- WOODRICK, RILEY R3 Watervliet Bain 52 B tel.
- WOODRUFF, ALBERT N. (Lizzie) 2 ch loans, real estate & insurance O H&L 1h Watervliet B tel See adv.
- Woodruff, Allen W. student T H&L Watervliet.
- Woodruff, Ida farmer O 9a R1 Benton Harbor Ben 109 B tel.
- Woodruff, Leonard D. (Emma) laborer O 5a 1h R1 Bridgman Chi 9.
- Woodruff, R. H. (Rose) fisherman O 40a 1h R1 Coloma Hag 2-3 B tel.
- Woods, H. L. (Harriet) 1 ch farmer O 40a 1h 1c R2 Three Oaks Wee 67.
- WOODS, NATHANIEL I. barber 1a 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben.
- Woods, Mrs. Nora 1 ch O H&L 301 Main St Buchanan.
- Woodward, Asahel H. (Genevieve) 1 ch employee paper mill T H&L Watervliet.
- WOODWARD, EDGAR (Sarah A.) farmer O 35a R1 Coloma Wtv 55 B tel.
- WOODWARD, FRED E. student R1 Coloma Wtv 33 & 34 B tel.



Riding the Nag.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- WOODWARD, JESSE R. (Bertha) fruit grower & teacher O 55a 2h 3c R1 Coloma Wtv 33½ & 32.
- WOODWARD, KY. (Mary) 4 ch fruit grower O 40a 2h 2c R1 Coloma Wtv 32 & 33 B tel.
- WOODWARD, ORIN (Minnie) 1 ch summer hotel O H&L Coloma B tel. See adv.
- WOODWARD, PEARL G. (May T.) 6 ch fruit grower & teamster O 40a R1 Coloma Wtv 33 & 34 B tel.
- WOODWARD, ROSINA H. R1 Coloma Wtv 33 & 34 B tel.
- Woodworth, Ernest F. (Bertha) 4 ch fruit grower T 62a 4h 5c R2 Watervliet Wtv 76 & 77 B tel.
- Woodworth, Lillie J. T Watervliet.
- Woofter, George B. (Eliza) laborer O H&L 430 Moccasin Ave Buchanan.
- Woolcott, Emilius (Emily) 3 ch farmer O 158a H&L 7h 12c Watervliet B tel.
- Woolcott, Mark electrician Watervliet.
- Woolcott, Max E. farmer Watervliet B tel.
- Woolcott, Nina 1 ch beauty doctor T H&L Watervliet.
- Wooley, Chas. L. (Martha) 4 ch fruit grower O 30a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Wtv 82 B tel.
- Wooley, Clarence (Minerva) 2 ch blacksmith T H&L 115 Charles Court Buchanan B tel.
- Wooley, Howard fruit farmer R2 Coloma Wtv 82 B tel.
- Wooley, Jay (Edith) 2 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 47 B tel.
- Wooley, Lewis 3 ch ret R4 Benton Harbor Hag 37 B tel.
- Wooley, Verna R2 Coloma Wtv 82 B tel.
- WOOLLET, SAMUEL (Coral) 1 ch postmaster & general merchandise O H&L Lots store Main St Glendora Wee B & Ind tels.
- Wooton, Arthur (Maude) fruit grower O 6a R1 Sodus Sod 43.
- WORICK, LYMA A. R1 Sodus Sod 42 B tel.
- WORICK, ROSS O. R1 Sodus Sod 52 B tel.
- WORICK, WILLIS W. (Anna) 3 ch dairy farm O 72a 3h 11c R1 Sodus Sod 52 B tel.
- Workman, Mrs. Mabel laborer T 409 S Elm St Three Oaks.
- Worms, Carl A. (Henrietta) 4 ch farmer T 216a 6h 25c R5 Niles Nil 18 B tel.
- Worrell, Clarence H. (Catherine M.) farming O 5a 1h R4 Benton Harbor Ben 38½ B tel.
- Worthington, A. A. (Lou) attorney O H&L 208 Clark St Buchanan.
- Worvey, Wm. (Georgiana) farmer & mason contractor O 10½a 1h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 46 B tel.
- Wray, Ansalon (Emma) 1 ch carpenter O H&L 113 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Wray, Arthur (Edith) 1 ch taxi driver T 113 Lake St Buchanan B tel.
- Wray, Coral R2 Buchanan Buc 51 B tel.
- WRAY, EZRA (Sarah E.) 2 ch farmer O 12a 1h 1c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- Wray, Frank A. farmer R2 Buchanan Buc 51 B tel.
- WRAY, LEVI C. farm hand R2 Benton Harbor Ben 22.
- Wray, Norine R2 Buchanan Buc 51 B tel.
- Wray, Wm. W. (Callie) 3 ch farmer O 100a 6h 11c R2 Buchanan Buc 51 B tel.
- Wright, Alta farming O 80a 3h 7c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 82 B tel.
- Wright, Mrs. Amelia ret O H&L 106 E Locust St Three Oaks.
- Wright, Ann E. O 1a R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6.
- WRIGHT, EARL M. (Estella) farmer & cattle breeder O 60a T 120a 7h 18c R3 Galien Wee 57 B tel.
- Wright, Carrie boarding house T Watervliet.
- WRIGHT, CHARLES farmer O 45a 3h 3c R1 Eau Claire Pip 13.
- Wright, Clayton (Hazel) 1 ch laborer T H&L 116 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Wright, Emily L. farmer R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 6.
- WRIGHT, EUGENE H. farmer T 40a 2h 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- WRIGHT, FRANK (Anna) 4 ch farmer T 200a 4h 6c R2 Buchanan Buc 83 B tel.
- Wright, Fred (Ethel) laborer T H&L 403 River St Buchanan.
- Wright, Fred (Jennie) farmer O 28a 3h R3 Niles Berr 81.
- Wright, Geo. E. apple picker R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- WRIGHT, GEO. I. farming O 60a 2h 5c R1 Three Oaks Th Ok 35.
- Wright, George (Maude) 4 ch blacksmith T H&L 121 W Smith St Buchanan.
- WRIGHT, GEORGE (Ora) 1 ch farming O 30a 4h 3c R1 Berrien Center Berr 43 B tel.
- WRIGHT, HAZEL O 70a R1 Eau Claire Pip 13.
- Wright, Hazel 126 W Alexander St Buchanan.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Wright, Hoel C. (Evaline) 4 ch ret O farm H&L 205 N Detroit St Buchanan B tel.
- Wright, Miss Irma 126 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Wright, James (Emma) 1 ch O 10a 2h Coloma.
- Wright, Mrs. Jane 3 ch O H&L 126 W Alexander St Buchanan.
- Wright, Mrs. Jennie 2 ch R3 Coloma Hag 22 B tel.
- Wright, Mrs. Jennie B. 2 ch T H&L Mechanic St Berrien Springs.
- Wright, John (Susan) 4 ch farmer O 50a 1h 1c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 40.
- Wright, John (Minnie) 1 ch painter O H&L Church St Coloma.
- Wright, John R. farm hand bds R2 Galien Wee 13 B tel.
- WRIGHT, J. G. (Jennie E.) farming O 12a 1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Ben 32 B tel.
- Wright, Louis (Eva) 1 ch carpenter T H&L Baroda Lak B tel.
- Wright, Mamie O 80a 3h 7c R5 Benton Harbor Ben 82 B tel.
- Wright, Miss Marie telephone operator bds Coloma.
- Wright, Philip (Lizzie) 6 ch laborer O H&L 714 N Elm St Three Oaks.
- Wright, Russel (Viola) 2 ch blacksmith T H&L New Troy Wee 40.
- WRIGHT, SIMEON farmer part owner 40a 2h 1c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20.
- Wright, William 6 ch Baroda Lak.
- Wright, William (Bertha) 1 ch laborer O 407 Cherry St Three Oaks tel.
- Wright, Wm. (Emma L.) 2 ch sexton & farmer O 20a 1h 2c R1 Galien Gal 13 B tel.
- Wright, Mrs. W. S. 1 ch O H&L Sodus Sod 30.
- Wright, Zulime bee culture RD Benton Harbor St Jos 6.
- Wroten, E. L. (Laura A.) 3 ch fruit farmer O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Joseph 4 B tel.
- Wutzke, Adolph (Olga) 1 ch farmer O 15a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 9.
- Wyant, Beatrice housework R1 Berrien Center Berr 26 B tel.
- WYANT, CLARENCE R1 Berrien Center.
- WYANT, MARY FRANCES O 200a R1 Berrien Center Berr 57 B tel.
- Wyant, Oscar (Anna) 5 ch farmer O 600a 16h 25c R3 Niles Nil 24 B tel.
- Wyant, Mrs. Susie 2 ch farming O 60a 2h 6c R1 Berrien Center Berr 26 B tel.
- Wyant, W. R. (Mary) 4 ch farmer T 80a 1h 3c R5 Niles Berr 84.
- WYCOFF, C. A. (Ada) 2 ch farm hand 1c Sodus Sod 28.
- WYCOFF, EPHRAIM farmer O 1a R1 Eau Claire Pip 85.
- Wycoff, Homer (Mamie) 1 ch farmer O 5a 2h 1c R1 Eau Claire Pip 75.
- Wycoff, Ida fruit grower O 30a 2h 1c R3 Eau Claire Sod 38.
- Wycoff, Juliet nurse O 2a Main St Sodus Sod 28.
- Wycoff, Lester R1 Coloma Hag 11 B tel.
- Wycoff, Nellis (Lula) 2 ch farmer & thresher O 12a 2h R1 Sodus Sod 44.
- WYGANT, F. J. R1 Buchanan.
- Wyman, George (Carrie) 3 ch laborer O 15a R4 Niles Nil 82.
- Wyman, Minnie R2 Berrien Springs Oro 44.
- Wyman, Wm. (Caroline) 8 ch farmer O 24a 3h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 44.
- WYMER, A. (Jennie) 10 ch fruit grower O 10a 1h 2c R2 Eau Claire Pip 95 B tel.
- Wynn, Mrs. Charlotte R5 Niles Nil 40 B tel.
- Wynn, John 5 ch ret O H&L 1h E Alexander St Buchanan.
- WYNN, T. B. (Harriett D.) 2 ch ret postmaster O H&L Main St Eau Claire B tel.
- Wynn, W. H. (Jennie) ret O H&L Madison St Berrien Springs.
- Wyrick, Sol. (Etta) ret O H&L 602 S Oak St Buchanan.
- Yach, M. 4 ch farmer O 40a 1h 4c New Buffalo N Buf 9.
- YAMPECKY, MICHAEL (Bessie) 5 ch Park Hotel O hotel R5 Benton Harbor Ben 74 B tel.
- YANK, CHARLES F. (Anna) real estate T H&L Kimmel St Stevensville Lin B tel.
- YANK, CORA R1 Stevensville.
- Yank, Minnie 3 ch farmer 11a H&L Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
- Yant, Irwin (Lucretia) farmer O 13a 2h R3 Berrien Springs Nil 1.
- YATES, CHAS. D. (Minnie H.) 1 ch farmer O 150a 10h 17c R1 Watervliet Wtv 19 & 20 B tel.
- Yates, Edith E. R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 & 26 B tel.
- YATES, EDSON A. (Mary E.) 5 ch dairy & fruit O 157a 3h 10c R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 & 26 B tel.
- Yates, Marion F. R1 Watervliet Wtv 20 & 26 B tel.

BERRIEN COUNTY

- ZEIGER, DAN'L R3 Three Oaks.
 Zeiger, Mrs. Pearl R3 Three Oaks.
 ZEIGER, WALTER J. (Alice) 2 ch lumber tile & building material O H&L Sawyer Chi 7 B tel.
 Zeiger, Wesley (Dagmar) 1 ch farmer T 40a 2h 2c R3 Three Oaks Chi 45.
 Zeilke, Fred (Trace) farmer O 60a R1 Eau Claire Pip 85.
 ZELKE, GUSTAV (Tillie) 4 ch farmer O 40a 3h 3c R2 Baroda Lak 33.
 Zeiman, Albert farmer R2 Bridgman Lak 108.
 Zeiman, Fred (Henrietta) 4 ch farmer O 30a 2h 2c R2 Bridgman Lak 108.
 Zella, Michael (Susie) 3 ch buggy work O 20a 1h R5 South Bend Indiana Nil 125.
 ZELLER, MRS. DELIA 3 ch R3 Benton Harbor Bain 93.
 ZELLER, VIVIAN F. (Vesta) 4 ch farmer O 20a 2h R3 Benton Harbor Bain 93.
 Zelmer, Bernice teacher R3 Coloma Hag 44.
 Zelmer, Ed (Amelia) 6 ch farmer O 19a 1h 1c R1 Stevensville Lak 4.
 Zelmer, Emma R2 Berrien Springs Oro 44.
 Zelmer, Gustav (Mary) 9 ch farmer O 33a 2h 2c R2 Berrien Springs Oro 44.
 Zelmer, Herman (Edith) 3 ch farmer O 45a 1h 3c R2 Bridgman Lak 106.
 Zelmer, Melata R2 Berrien Springs Oro 44.
 Zemper, Joe farm laborer R1 Sodus Sod 44.
 ZENTZ, OLIVER R7 Niles.
 Zerbe, Michael (Sarah) 3 ch ret farmer O H&L farm Front St Buchanan.
 ZERBE, RILEY (Mary) 3 ch farmer T 120a 4h 7c R3 Niles Nil 33 B tel.
 ZERBY, ADAM (Ella) farming R2 Saint Joseph Roy 26 B tel.
 ZERBY, EDGAR farmer R1 Buchanan Lak 92 B tel.
 ZERBY, HOWARD 2 ch farming R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 10.
 ZERBY, KATE R1 Buchanan.
 ZERBY, PEARL R1 Buchanan Lak 92 B tel.
 ZERBY, WM. (Kathe) 5 ch farmer O 47½a 2h 1c R1 Buchanan Lak 92 B tel.
 ZERBY, WM., JR. farmer R1 Buchanan Lak 92 B tel.
 Zhohar, Jacob grinder bds Buchanan.
 Zhohar, Steve grinder bds Buchanan.
 Zick, Annie student Stevensville Lin 53.
 Zick, Augusta farmer O 5a R1 Stevensville Lin 26.
 Zick, G. A. (Mabel) 1 ch merchant T H&L Bridgman Lak B tel.
 Zick, Herman (Martha) 5 ch farmer O 40a H&L 3h 1c Stevensville Lin 53.
 Zick, John (Lydia) 4 ch farming O 160a 6h 15c R2 Eau Claire Pip 80 B tel.
 Zick, Katherine box maker bds Saint Joseph Ave Stevensville Lin.
 ZICK, OTTO (Hannah) 3 ch farmer O 40a 2h 1c R1 Stevensville Lin 37 B tel.
 Ziegert, Carl (Tena) 2 ch farmer O 45a 3h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 119 B tel.
 ZIEGERT, ERNEST (Albertina) 7 ch fruit grower O 35a 1h 2c R2 Coloma Wtv 63.
 Ziegert, Herbert farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 119 B tel.
 Ziegert, Reinhold farmer R1 Bridgman Lak 119 B tel.
 Ziegert, Wm. (Henrietta) 1 ch farmer O 37a 2h 2c R2 Coloma Bain 34.
 Ziehra, Adolph (Matilda) 5 ch laborer T H&L R3 Three Oaks Chi 29.
 ZIEHKE, AUGUST (Matilda) 4 ch farmer O 10a 1h R1 Benton Harbor St Jos 4.
 ZIELKE, CLARA L. R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
 Zielke, Ella I. R1 Coloma Wtv 37 & 40 B tel.
 ZIELKE, ELSIE P. R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
 ZIELKE, GUSTAV (Ida) 7 ch farmer O 100a R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
 ZIELKE, HERMAN F. (Mary) 4 ch farmer & fruit grower O 204a 6h 8c R1 Coloma Wtv 37 & 40 B tel.
 Zielke, Hulda V. R1 Coloma Wtv 37 & 40 B tel.
 Zielke, John (Caroline) farmer O ½a 1c Bridgman Lak 68.
 Zielke, Paul farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
 Zielke, Paul H. farmer T 204a R1 Coloma Wtv 37 & 40 B tel.
 ZIELKE, REINHOLT (Augusta) 7 ch farmer O 60a 2h 2c R1 Bridgman Lak 112.
 Zielke, Rudolph (Minnie) 4 ch fruit grower O 30a 3h 1c R2 Baroda Lak 21.
 Zielke, Willie farmer R1 Coloma Wtv 43 B tel.
 Zielke, Winnie M. R1 Coloma Wtv 37 & 40 B tel.
 ZIEMKE, CHAS. (Mary) 5 ch farmer O 10a 1h 1c R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101 B tel.
 ZIEMKE, HERMAN clerk R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101 B tel.
 ZIEMKE, MARTHA cashier R3 Benton Harbor Ben 101 B tel.

RURAL DIRECTORY

- Ziminger, Earl (Helen) 3 ch grinder O
H&L S Portage St Buchanan.
- ZIMMERLE, HENRY farmer O 31a 1h R2
Saint Joseph St Jos 19.
- ZIMMERLE, PHILLIP (Mary) 1 ch farmer
O 31a 1h R2 Saint Joseph St Jos 19.
- ZIMMERLE, PHILLIP D. (Anna) 2 ch fore-
man Lakeside Vineyard Co T H&L
Sawyer Chi 4 B tel.
- ZIMMERMAN, ALBERT H. farmer R7 Niles
Nil 100 B tel.
- ZIMMERMAN, CHAS. farmer O 60a 3h 2c
R3 Benton Harbor Ben 119 B tel.
- ZIMMERMAN, ERNEST H. (Lizzie) 1 ch
farmer O 80a 5h 14c R7 Niles Nil 100
B tel.
- Zimmerman, George (Lizzie) laborer O
H&L Eddie St Galien.
- ZIMMERMAN, TENA 1 ch O 60a 3h 2c R3
Benton Harbor Ben 119 B tel.
- Zirk, Wm. (Pauline) farming O 95a 4h
R1 Eau Claire Pip 20.
- Zobenica, David grinder bds N Portage
St Buchanan.
- Zordel, Amos (Matilda) 5 ch farmer O
35a 2h 1c R1 Baroda Lak 9 B tel.
- Zoschke, Albert (Pauline) 9 ch farmer
O 60a 2h 4c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 9.
- Zoschke, Amy teacher R4 Benton Har-
bor Hag 65.
- Zoschke, Anna R4 Benton Harbor Hag
65.
- Zoschke, Lloyd farmer T 30a 1h 1c R4
Benton Harbor Hag 65.
- Zoschke, Mrs. Minnie 4 ch ret O 30a
1h 1c R4 Benton Harbor Hag 65.
- Zoschke, Miss Vera R4 Benton Harbor
Hag 65.
- Zotzke, Albert (Martha) 1 ch farmer O
10a 1h 2c R1 Saint Joseph Lin 41.
- ZUHL, ALBERT (Amelia) 10 ch farmer O
30a 2h 2c R2 Benton Harbor Ben 8.
- ZUHL, ARTHUR farmer R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 8.
- ZUHL, CLARA farmer R2 Benton Harbor
Ben 8.
- ZUHL, CLARENCE student R2 Benton Har-
bor Ben 30 B tel.
- ZUHL, ELMA R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30
B tel.
- ZUHL, ELSIE farmer R2 Benton Harbor
Ben 8.
- ZUHL, FRANK farmer RD Benton Har-
bor Ben 8.
- ZUHL, HATTIE R2 Benton Harbor Ben
30 B tel.
- ZUHL, HERMAN farmer 8 ch O 50a 2h 3c
R2 Benton Harbor Ben 30 B tel.
- Zupke, Albert (Lena) 9 ch farmer O 60a
2h 4c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33.
- Zupke, Chas. (Matilda) 6 ch farmer O
20a 2h 2c R1 Berrien Springs Roy 33.
- Zupke, Hertha R1 Berrien Springs Roy
33.



Securing Orders for the Berrien County Directory.

BERRIEN COUNTY

READ FOR NEWS

ADVERTISE FOR RESULTS

ST. JOSEPH HERALD-PRESS

BERRIEN COUNTY'S BEST ADVERTISING MEDIUM

ST. JOSEPH - - - MICH.

JOB PRINTING

BOOK-BINDING



BENTON HARBOR, MICH.
213 East Main Street

*Baldwin Pianos
and Manuals*

*Columbia Grafonolas
and Sonoras*

SHEET MUSIC AND RECORDS

**PIANO TUNING
and REPAIRING**

PHONES { 611-F1 Store
611-F2 Res.

BERRIEN COUNTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

ABSTRACTORS.

BENTON HARBOR—**CARROLL WARREN.**
See adv.

SAINT JOSEPH—**BERRIEN COUNTY
ABSTRACT CO.** See adv.

ACETYLENE LIGHTING.

BENTON HARBOR—Dana, C. E.

GRAND RAPIDS—**ELLIOTT SALES
AGENCY.** See adv.

ADVERTISING AGENCY.

BENTON HARBOR—Felton, Fred

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

BENTON HARBOR—**CUTLER & DOWN-
ING CO.** See adv.

PETERS HARDWARE CO. See adv.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Gillespie, James—

BUCHANAN—**LUNDGREN & ALLEN.**
See adv.

EAU CLAIRE—Clark, Glenn

GALIEN—**SWANK, CLAUDE.** See adv.

GRAND RAPIDS—**CLEMENS & GING-
RICH CO.** See adv.

NEW TROY—Pletcher, S. E., & Son

NILES—Cameron, W. J.

SAINT JOSEPH—**RICHTER & ACHTER-
BERG.** See adv.

SODUS—Bookwalter, Harry C.

THREE OAKS—Bachman, Chas. F.

WATERLIET—Cutler & Co.

FISHER, WILL W. See adv.

ART NEEDLEWORK.

NILES—Lagoni, Mrs. Anna

ATTORNEYS.

BENTON HARBOR—**CADY & ANDREWS.**
See adv.

CARROLL, WARREN. See adv.

Cunningham, W. M.

Ellsworth, Frank H.

Gore & Harvey

Gray, H. S.

Plummer & Plummer

Riford, I. W.

Sterling, John J.

Valentine, Geo. M.

WELDON BROS. See adv.

Whitney, H. S.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Kavanagh, Chas. H.

BUCHANAN—Batchelor, Geo. H.

Roe, A. C.

Sanders, Frank R.

Worthington, A. A.

HARBERT—Olson, Edward

NILES—Bacon, N. H.

Burns, Wilbur N.

Coolidge & White

CORELL, GEO. E. See adv.

Donahue, Edwin J.

Hillman, A. J.

SAINT JOSEPH—Banyon, Williard J.

Barr, R. E.

Collier, Joseph R., Jr.

Acetylene Lighting Systems

THE IDEAL LIGHT FOR COUNTRY HOMES

ABSOLUTE SAFETY Proved by Several Thousand Plants in use in Mich-
igan from One to Twenty Years --:-

Send for Descriptive Matter and Information

ELLIOTT SALES AGENCY

27 W. FOUNTAIN ST., N. Shepard Bldg. GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

ATTORNEYS—Continued.

SAINT JOSEPH—Evans, Fremont
Hamilton, W. A.
KULL, PAUL. See adv.
O'Hara & O'Hara
St. Clair, J. C.
Stevens, W. R.
Stratton, Chas. W.

AUCTIONEERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Apple, Henry L.
THREE OAKS—Barnes, I. D.
WATERVLIET—Carmody, John D.

AUTOMOBILES AND AUTO SUPPLIES.

BENTON HARBOR—**AUTO SALES & SUP-
PLY CO.** See adv.
Covel Motor Car Co.
Dwan Bros.
MESSENER'S GARAGE. See adv.
Newland, Wm. G., & Son
OAKLAND-MAXWELL SALES CO.
See adv.
Rosback-Buick Sales Co.
Smith, L. C.
BERRIEN SPRINGS—**BURGOYNE, BUR-
TON.** See adv.
BUCHANAN—Roe, G. Herbert
COLOMA—**CHORPENNING, E.** See adv.
Friday, P. B.
NILES—Hammond & Moore
Niles-Buick Sales Co.
RIVERSIDE—Fikes, M. J.
SAINT JOSEPH—Goodell, Clyde P.
**TRUSCOTT BOAT & AUTO SUPPLY
CO.** See adv.
Vail, A. T., & Co.
STEVENSVILLE—Siewert Bros.
THREE OAKS—Three Oaks Auto Sales
Co.

BAKERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Biederbick, A. R.
Conkey, Mrs. E. A.
Katchinsky, S.
Schneck, Charles
Steven & Bullinger
BERRIEN SPRINGS—Burley & Skinner
Patterson, T. E.
BUCHANAN—Portz, John H.
COLOMA—Hafer Bros.
NILES—Carroll & Pearse
Chamberlain, J. A.
Koehler, Mrs. A.
Niles Wholesale Bread Co., The
Solf, John
Van Dyke, Albert
SAINT JOSEPH—Benning & Nemitz
Schneck, E. C.
Wilson, John F.
STEVENSVILLE—Schneck, E. C.
THREE OAKS — Sawyer, Maggie (Mrs.)
Frank L.)
WATERVLIET—Herrick Bros.

BAKING POWDER.

SAINT JOSEPH—Saint Joseph Mfg. Co.

BANKERS AND BANKS.

BARODA—Rick, A. F.
BENTON HARBOR—American National
Bank
Benton Harbor State Bank
Berrien County Bank
Farmers & Merchants National Bank
BERRIEN SPRINGS—Berrien Springs State
Bank
BRIDGMAN—**BRIDGMAN STATE
BANK.** See adv.
BUCHANAN—Buchanan State Bank, The
First National Bank

BELL TELEPHONES

PAUL KULL ATTORNEY - AT - LAW

Saturdays
At Coloma, Bank Building,

ST. JOSEPH, MICH.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

BANKERS AND BANKS — Continued.

COLOMA—State Bank of Coloma
 EAU CLAIRE—**EAU CLAIRE STATE BANK.** See adv.
 GALIEN—Blakeslee, G. A., & Co.
 NILES—**NEWMAN & SNELLS STATE BANK.** See adv.
NILES CITY BANK, THE. See adv.
 SAINT JOSEPH—**COMMERCIAL NATIONAL BANK, THE.** See adv.
 Union Banking Co.
 THREE OAKS—Churchill, O.
 Warren, E. K., & Co.
 WATERVLIET—First National Bank

BARREL HEADINGS.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Hinkley, M. F.

BASKET MANUFACTURERS.

BENTON HARBOR—**ANDERSON-TULLY CO.** See adv.
 Colby-Hinkley Co.
 Farmers' Co., The
 Le Bon & Broderick
 Thayer, Geo. B., & Co.
 BERRIEN SPRINGS—Henise, Milton D.
 EAU CLAIRE—Eau Claire Basket Co.
 SAINT JOSEPH—Wells-Higman Co.
 SODUS—Deaner, Frank L.
 STEVENSVILLE—Cealka, Herman

BERRY PLANTS.

BRIDGMAN—**BALDWIN, O. A. D.** See adv.
WESTON, A. R. & CO. See adv.
BRIDGMAN NURSERY CO. See adv.
 SAWYER—**KNIGHT, DAVID, & SON.** See adv.

BICYCLES AND MOTORCYCLES.

BENTON HARBOR—Clark, Earl O.
 Hinkle, Harry S.
 Ueck, Richard
 NILES—Mathews, Geo. A.

BILLIARDS AND POOL.

BARODA—Smith, Lee
 BENTON HARBOR—Dorotheon, Nick
 Fitzsimmons, Floyd E.
 Warner & Dwan
 BUCHANAN—Rough, H. S.
 Skeel's Billiard Parlor
 Swartz Bros.
 COLOMA—Erickson, E. H.
 Woodward, Ashael H.
 NEW BUFFALO—**WALTERS, J. D.** See adv.
 SAINT JOSEPH—La Salle Billiard Parlors
 Star Bowling Alley
 SAWYER—McDonald, Eugene
 WATERVLIET—Blanchard, Chas.

BLACKSMITHS.

BARODA—Smith, Chas.
 BENTON HARBOR—Griffin & Shepard
 Miller, Robert
 Summerville & Wheaton
 BUCHANAN—Miles & Boyer
 Remington, Elmer E.
 COLOMA—Hawks, Simeon
 Sawatzki, G., & Sons
 Vinton & Kreitner
 DAYTON—Arnold, Edward
 GALIEN—James, Jesse
 NEW BUFFALO—Herrbach, Frank
 NEW TROY—Tirrel, L. L.
 NILES—Kirk, M. S.
 McDougall, Albert
 Parvis, Thos.
 Radewald, Edward

LUNDGREN & ALLEN

Dealers in

*Buggies, Wagons, Harness and All
 Kinds of Agricultural Implements*

BUCHANAN

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

BLACKSMITHS—Continued.

SAINT JOSEPH—Bruley, John Z.
McMullen, Hugh
Maynard, Percy S.
Short, Chas. F.

SODUS—Price, H. J.

STEVENSVILLE—Fiedler, Robert
Siewert & Klassert

THREE OAKS—Bay, Traverse

WATERLIET—Bradt, Frank E.
Jamison & Post

BOAT AND SHIP BUILDERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Dachel-Carter Boat
Co.

SAINT JOSEPH—Twin City Ship Build-
ing Co.

BOAT LIVERY.

COLOMA—WOLFF, J., & SON, R1. See
adv.

SAINT JOSEPH—Drake & Wallace

WATERLIET—JOHNSON, F. A., R1. See
adv.

BOILERS AND TANKS.

BENTON HARBOR—Isbell, James W.

NILES—Niles Steel Tank Co.

BOOKS AND STATIONERY.

BUCHANAN—Binns, Harry

SAINT JOSEPH—Bank Supply Co.

BOOTS AND SHOES.

BENTON HARBOR—Boers Shoe Co.

Costello, John

Frick's Shoe Store

Hogul, Warren L.

Putnam Shoe Co.

Rahn Bros.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Colvin Bros.

BUCHANAN—Brooks Shoe Store
Smith, Glenn E.

COLOMA—HEWITT SHOE STORE,
THE. See adv.

GALIEN—Van Pelt, O. A.

MILLBURG—WEST, FRED L. See adv.

NEW BUFFALO—Bliesmer, August F.
Kruger-Miller (Mrs. Albert)

NILES—Calvin Bros.

Noble, Walter A.

SAINT JOSEPH—Rahn, R. & W.

Sullivan, Catherine M.

Williams & Kreiger

Zordel, Albert

STEVENSVILLE—Engler, Lorenz

WATERLIET—Geisler, John P.

BRASS.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor Brass
Foundry

BRICKLAYERS.

COLOMA—SMITH, JAMES EDWARD.
See adv.

BRICK MANUFACTURERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Mamer Brick Co.

BUCHANAN—MILLER, W. J. See adv.

BROKER.

BENTON HARBOR—Security Loan Co.

BROOM MANUFACTURER.

BENTON HARBOR—Cook, Emma G. (Mrs.
J. A.)

BUILDERS AND CONTRACTORS.

BARODA—Brown, Chas.

BENTON HARBOR—Edgecumbe-Parks Co.

Mills, Geo. A., & Son

Sherman, Arthur

BUCHANAN—MILLER, W. J. See adv.

HARBERT—Vreeland, Giles

J. W. BOAT AND CANOE LIVERY

Glass Bottom—Stern Motor—Motor and Bicycle Boats

Truck For Hire

Paw Paw Lake—One Block north of Woodward's Pavilion

J. WOLFF & SON R. 1 B. 29 **COLOMA, MICH.**

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

BUILDERS AND CONTRACTORS—

Continued.

NEW BUFFALO—Hahn, Roy.

NILES—Baker, M. D., & Son
Dever, O. A.

SAINT JOSEPH—Beaumont, F. H.
Stock, Max W.

BUILDING MOVERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Cunningham, J. O.
Versaw, W. E.

BUTTER AND EGGS.

BENTON HARBOR—Baughner, Geo. W., &
Co.
Schaus & Claussen
Swindell, C. H., & Co.

CABINETMAKERS.

NILES—Original Cabinet Co.

CANNERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Godfrey, C. H., & Son
Steinke, E. H., Canning Co.
COLOMA—Friday Bros. Canning Co.

CARPET CLEANING.

SAINT JOSEPH—Morgan, George

CARPETS AND RUGS.

BENTON HARBOR—FURBER MILLER
FURNITURE CO., 178-182 Pipe-
stone St. See adv.
WAITE, W. S., CO. See adv.

CARRIAGES AND WAGONS.

BENTON HARBOR—Baushke Bros.
Fish, Stone & Co.
BUCHANAN—LUNDGREN & ALLEN.
See adv.
MILLBURG—Kitron, Wm.
WATERVLIET—Boyer, Duane
FISHER, WILL W. See adv.

**CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSO-
CIATION.**

NEW BUFFALO — BERRIEN CO. HOL-
STEIN BREEDERS ASS'N. See
adv.

**CATTLE, HORSE AND SWINE
BREEDERS.**

BERRIEN CENTER—GUERNSEY MEAD-
OWS STOCK FARM. See adv.

COLOMA — COMMUNITY STOCK
FARM. See adv.

EAU CLAIRE — CLARK, GLENN. See
adv.
Evans, Howard

NEW BUFFALO — Birkholz Stock Farm,
R2.

CLARK, ALBERT. See adv.
NEW TROY—WALNUT HILL STOCK
FARM. See adv.

NILES—JOHNSON BROS. See adv.
YOUNG BROS., R4. See adv.

THREE OAKS—McGAWN BROS. See
adv.

SHERRILL, A. M., & SON, R2.
See adv.

WATERVLIET—HENNESEY, C. A., R2.
See adv.

WIGENT, G. A. See adv.

**CATTLE, HORSE AND SWINE
DEALERS.**

BENTON HARBOR—Chappell, E. D.
LITOWICH, JOS. A. See adv.
BERRIEN SPRINGS—BURGOYNE, BUR-
TON. See adv.

CELERY.

BENTON HARBOR—Twin City Celery Co.

MIDDLE BROOK FARM

**PURE BRED HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN
CATTLE**

McGAWN BROS.

Three Oaks, Mich.

BERRIEN COUNTY

CEMENT AND CONCRETE.

BARODA—Brown, Sherman
BUCHANAN—MILLER, W. J. See adv.
Most, Frank D.
GALIEN—Galien Concrete Tile Co., The
NEW BUFFALO — GUHL, AMEL. See
adv.
NILES—Bowles, Frank

CHEMISTS.

NILES—Willard Ready Co., T.

CHIROPRACTORS.

BENTON HARBOR—McNitt, L. A.
Pearce, N. F.

CIDER AND VINEGAR.

BENTON HARBOR—Kinney Cider & Vine-
gar Co.
Robinson, John
BERRIEN SPRINGS—American Cider Co.
COLOMA — SPIELMANN BROS. CO.
See adv.
EAU CLAIRE—Eau Claire Fruit Product
Co.
SAINT JOSEPH—Lakeside Vineyard Co.

CIGARS AND TOBACCO.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor Cigar
Co.
Bilderback & Witz
Colaf, Charles
Columbian Cigar Co.
Cribbs, Solon E.
De Luxe Cigar Store
Hyatt, Byron S.
La Kurba Cigar Co.
Pardon's Cigar Store
Pfister Smoke House
Randall-Landfield Cigar Co.
Schairer & Guy

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Whaley, Henry J.
BUCHANAN—Booster Cigar Factory
Cooper, Chas.
Kelling, Matthew J.
Kujawa, Herman
Schwartz Bros.
Smith's Cigar Factory

GALIEN—Jones, Ralph
NEW BUFFALO—Prepeschall, W. L.
WALTERS, J. D. See adv.

NILES—Baker, W. R.
Basso, Jas.
Bresnahan, C. H.
Casey, W. D.
Earl, Alfred
Eden, Geo. V.
Eisenbeil & Ditmer
Evans, Geo. E.
Kugler, Abner
Mannix, John E.
Marshall & Henry
Oakwood Cigar Store
Rice, Wm. C.
Roegr, Fred'k

SAINT JOSEPH—Adler, Chas. H.
Carlton & Walters
Kammerer & Maisner
Kin. Ben, Cigar Co.
McGuire, Wm. R.
Reeder, R. E., & Son
Tatzke, Emil H.

THREE OAKS—Gable, David F.
Gearhart, G. W.

CLEANING AND DYEING.

BENTON HARBOR—Chicago Steam Dye
House
Cohn, Samuel
Enterprise Dry Cleaners & Dyers
Gulliver, J. H.
SAINT JOSEPH—Cohn, H.
Hoffman Bros.

SPIELMANN BROS. CO.

BUYERS OF

Cider Apples and Pickles

Mfrs. of Cider and Vinegar

COLOMA, RIVERSIDE, BARODA, MICH.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

CLOTHING.

BENTON HARBOR—Friedman, Arthur
Garb & Karras
Goodman & Goldbaum
Hearn, W. H.
Hipp, Enders & Avery
Townsend Cash Co.

BUCHANAN—Brooks, Maurice

NILES—Brown, Louis F.
Julius, Charles, & Co.
Stanton & Son

RIVERSIDE—Patti, Louis

SAINT JOSEPH—Fetke-Rutkosie
Gersonde & Radde
Lopker Bros.

WATERVLIET—GEISLER, JOHN P. See
adv.

COAL.

BARODA—Baroda Coal & Lumber Co.

BENTON HARBOR—Barry & Brennen Bros.
BENTON COAL CO., 352 E. Main St.

See adv.
Brown Ice & Coal Co.
Ekstrom Coal Co.
Lucas, J. W., & Co.
Napier Ave. Fuel Co.
Summerill, W. F.
Vanderbeck, R. J., & Son

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Castner & Hein

BUCHANAN—Hattenbach, Herman A.
HOME LUMBER & COAL CO., 404 S.
Oak St. See adv.

COLOMA—LORENZ, GEO. See adv.

DATTON—Sarver, A. C.

EAU CLAIRE—Hoadley, H. H.

NEW BUFFALO — SEIGMUND BROS.
See adv.

NILES—Brenner, Herman
Niles Fuel & Supply Co.
Saum, Arthur E.

RIVERSIDE—Sheldon & Son

SAINT JOSEPH—Harrold Co.

Ormsby, F. W.

Seasongood, Harvey

WALLACE, JOHN, SONS CO. See
adv.

SODUS—McGowan, W. S.

THREE OAKS—Hoven, John, Jr.
Thomas, Guy V.

COLLECTIONS.

BENTON HARBOR—CHANDLER

ADJUSTMENT CO. See adv.

WELDON BROS. See adv.

**CONDENSED MILK MANU-
FACTURER.**

GALIEN—Jacobson, John

**CONFECTIONERY AND ICE
CREAM.**

BARODA—Mervin & Tonkin

BENTON HARBOR—Aldrich, Grant W., &
Son

Baccash, Geo.
Barentsen, Wm.
Henigen, Thos.
Moutsatson, Andrew
Olympia Candy Co.
Ray, W. F.
Spiris, George
Taylor, C. H.

BUCHANAN—CASCARELLI BROS. See
adv.

LYDDICK'S ICE CREAM PARLOR.
See adv.

REHM, J. C. See adv.

SANITARY SWEET SHOP. See adv.

COLOMA—De Fields, Mrs. Viola

SWATOSH RESTAURANT. See adv.

EAU CLAIRE—Dean, A. P.

Riley, Mrs. Jennie

L. M. BAILEY

C. JEFFREY

BENTON COAL CO.
COAL, WOOD and COKE
SAND AND GRAVEL
GENERAL TEAMING
BENTON HARBOR :: MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

CONFECTIONERY AND ICE CREAM

—Continued.

NILES—Paris Candy Works
SAINT JOSEPH—Baldaccini, Peter
Lamprakis, Geo., & Son
Palace of Sweets
THREE OAKS—Diggins, Mrs. Leah
WATERVLIET—Challans & Son—
Smith, F. F., & Son

COOPERS.

COLOMA—Streit, Fred
RIVERSIDE—Le Bon, E. A.

COTTON AND WOOLEN GOODS.

NILES—Towar Cotton Mills
SAINT JOSEPH—Cooper, Wells & Co.

CREAMERIES.

BENTON HARBOR—Twin City Creamery
Co.
BERRIEN CENTER—Berrien Center Elgin
Creamery Co.
BUCHANAN—Bishop Creamery Co.
Saint Joseph Valley Creamery Co.
COLOMA—Coloma Creamery Association
DAYTON—Jacobson, John
EAU CLAIRE—Yetter, Geo. T.
GALIEN—Jacobson, John
NILES—Niles Creamery Co.
SAINT JOSEPH—Barlow Bros.
THREE OAKS—Three Oaks Creamery Co.
WATERVLIET—Watervliet Creamery Co.

DECORATORS.

BENTON HARBOR—Bell, Geo. M., & Co.

DELICATESSEN.

WATERVLIET—LAWRENCE & CUN-
NINGHAM. See adv.

DENTISTS.

BENTON HARBOR—Brown, W. E.
Enders, Arthur
Globensky, L. M.
Lowry, H. E.
McDonald, E.
Morris, Wm. E.
Parsal, A. J.
White, S. M.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Elliott, S. L.

BRIDGMAN—Maurman, H. A.

BUCHANAN—Godfrey, J. L.
Sargent, Warren E.

COLOMA—Douglas, P. E.

NILES—Hanson, C. P.
Ostrander, S.
Platt, L. G.
Rowley, Clark
Vetter, Geo. I.

SAINT JOSEPH—Burchfield, C. E.
Deitch, Frank
Honey, S. W.
Keeler, F. W.
Keyes, C. L.

THREE OAKS—McKenzie, T. H.
Maxon, L. J.
Mead, R. E.

WATERVLIET—Stewart, Chas. F.
Tuttle, M. H.

DEPARTMENT STORES.

BENTON HARBOR—Hennes, M.
Young, Chas. L., & Co.

THREE OAKS—Warren, Chas. K., & Co.

DOOR SAFETY DEVICES.

NILES—Niles Invisible Door Check Co.
SAINT JOSEPH—Compound Door Co., The

Lawrence & Cunningham

Delicatessen and Lunch Room

Opposite P. M. Depot

Bell Phone 79

WATERVLIET, MICH.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

DRUGS.

BARODA—Knight, Jas. C.
 BENTON HARBOR—Barnard, George
 Battlement Drug Co.
 Bridgeman, Geo.
 Collins Drug Co.
 Connell Drug Co.
 Duerr, Frank X.
 Dupre, M. L.
 Hall, Perley W.
 Hopkins Drug Co.
 Interurban Pharmacy
 Leever & Friedman
 Public Drug Co.
 Reiber, John A.
 Red Cross Drug Co.
 Rouse, Ida M. B. (Mrs. Elmer E.)
 Scherer & Sons, P.
 Sheffield, Wm. E., & Co.
 Wiggins, Allen H.
 BERRIEN SPRINGS—**BERNARD, HARRY J.** See adv.
 Kephart, Henry, & Son
PIONEER DRUG STORE, THE.
 See adv.
 BRIDGMAN—Westphal, C. H.
 BUCHANAN—Broderick, W. N.
 COLOMA—**BAKER DRUG CO.** See adv.
SCOTT, FRED L. See adv.
 EAU CLAIRE—Ward, Walter A.
 GALIEN—Smith, M. Q.
 NEW BUFFALO—**BOND, WILLIAM.**
 See adv.
 NILES—Barmore, S.
 Dean's, H. M., Sons
 Griffin, Edwin C.
 Richter, Harry T.
 SAINT JOSEPH—Barnard, Chaney R.
 Dahlke, Wm. J.
 Gast Drug Co.
 Gillespie, Frank T.
 Kerlikowski Bros.
 Knaak Drug Co.

Potter, Fred A.
 Square Drug Co.
 STEVEVNSVILLE—Knaak Drug Co.
 THREE OAKS—Churchill, Owen
 McKee, Corydon P.
 WATERVLIET—Carmody Bros.
 Lewis, Percy H.

DRY GOODS AND NOTIONS.

BENTON HARBOR—De Lisle, Frank R.
 Enders Co., The
 Johnston & Hayden
 Patrick & Buchanan
RAPP & PRIDEAUX. See adv.
 BERRIEN CENTER—**RUTTER & WIL-
 LETT.** See adv.
 BERRIEN SPRINGS—Hendleman, Aaron M.
 Whetstone, A. E., & Co.
 BUCHANAN—Boardman, Dell L.
 Desenberg, B. R., & Bro.
 Gross, Morris
 NEW BUFFALO—Beutler, I. & A.
 NILES—Eaglesfield, Fred B.
 Fox Bros.
 Henkel Bros.
 Humphrey, Miss Callie A.
 Quimby, Chas. S., & Co.
 SAINT JOSEPH—Church, W. B.
 McAllister, T. H., & Co.
 Rimes & Hildebrand
 SODUS—**WILLIAMS, W. M.** See adv.
 THREE OAKS—McKie Est., Jas. L.
 WATERVLIET—**GEISLER, JOHN P.** See
 adv.
**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND
 ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES.**
 BENTON HARBOR—Electric Specialties
 Mfg. Co.
 Hadlow, R. J.
 Kreitner, Simon
 Willard Storage Battery Co.

Harry J. Bernard

The *Rexall* Store

Bell Phone 6

The Best Place to Buy Pure Drugs—Lowest Prices

BERNARD'S :: ::
 Berrien Springs' Leading **DRUG STORE**

Eastman Kodaks and Supplies

BERRIEN SPRINGS

MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES—**

Continued.

NILES—Bowerman, Wm.

Zwergel, L. F.

SAINT JOSEPH—Atkinson, H. W.

Engberg Electrical Works

Sterling, Elmer

Twin City Electric Co.

THREE OAKS—Case, Harry E.

ELECTROPLATERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Draper, H. L., & Co.

ENGINEERING COMPANIES.

BENTON HARBOR—Twin City Engineer-
ing Co.

Walbridge, John T., Engineering Co.

ENGINES.

BENTON HARBOR—BRAMMALL HEAT-
ING AND SUPPLY CO. See adv.

SAINT JOSEPH—Truscott-Pierce Engine
Co.

ENSILAGE CUTTERS.

GRAND RAPIDS—CLEMENS & GING-
RICH CO., 1501 Wealthy St. See
adv.

EXPRESS AND HAULING.

BENTON HARBOR—Adams Express Co.

American Express Co.

Cross, D. D.

Crow, W. L.

Green & Co.

Grow Transfer Co.

Kimball, Geo.

Wells, Fargo Express Co.

BUCHANAN — McCOLLUM, E. C. See
adv.

NEW BUFFALO—Artis, A.

THREE OAKS—Long, Louis

FEATHERBONE.

THREE OAKS—Warren Featherbone Co.

FEED GRINDING.

SAINT JOSEPH—Meumann, B. M.

FERTILIZERS.

NILES—Hibiske, Jos.

SAINT JOSEPH—Burton, E.

WALLACE, JOHN, SONS CO. See
adv.

FISH.

SAINT JOSEPH—Balow & Johnson

Habel Bros. & Co.

Mollhagen Bros.

FISHING TACKLE.

BENTON HARBOR—Haas Bros.

SAINT JOSEPH—Holland Rod Mfg. Co.

FIVE- AND TEN-CENT STORES.

BENTON HARBOR—Morris Five & Ten
Cent Stores
Trick Bros.

FLORISTS AND NURSERYMEN.

BENTON HARBOR—Crooks, Alfred E.

CUTLER & DOWNING CO. See
adv.

Daly, T. W.

Heaven, Thomas

Princess Flower Shop

Smythe, Robert A.

Tornquist, F. L.

Witbeck & Son, F. W.

BRIDGMAN—BALDWIN, O. A. D. See
adv.

Rokely, J. N.

BRIDGMAN NURSERY CO., R2.
See adv.

WESTON & CO., A. R. See adv.

WHITTEN'S NURSERIES, C. E.
See adv.

“BLIZZARD”

ENSILAGE CUTTERS

SEND FOR FREE CATALOG AND BOOKLET

CLEMENS & GINGRICH CO.

DISTRIBUTORS FOR CENTRAL WESTERN STATES

MAIN OFFICE

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

FLORISTS AND NURSERYMEN —

Continued.

BUCHANAN—Rough, Dana L.
COLOMA—**HALLMAN, W. S.** See adv.
MONROE — **MICHIGAN NURSERY CO.**
See adv.
NILES—Niles Nursery Co.
Schnoor, J. D.
SAINT JOSEPH—Fredrickson, Gust
RICHARDSON, A. N. See adv.
SAWYER—**KNIGHT & SON, DAVID.**
See adv.

FLOUR AND FEED.

BARODA—Nold, Henry K.
BENTON HARBOR—**BOARDMAN, W. & H.** See adv.
BOEHM, H. P.—See adv.
Kellogg, Geo.
ROWE, A. H. See adv.
Rusch & Son, W. H.
BERRIEN SPRINGS—Wager, Victor F.
BUCHANAN—Bainton Bros.
Eureka Mills
Niagara Mills.
COLOMA—Coloma Grist Mill
Rorick & Cornwall
Seabury, W. W.
GALIEN—Haines & Grooms
MILLBURG—**WEST, FRED L.** See adv.
NEW TROY—Morley, Francis Henry
NILES—Baumann, John
Korn, E. L.
WOODFORD, E. E., CO., THE, 102
Main St. See adv.
SAINT JOSEPH—Twin City Milling Co.
SODUS—Martin, R. E.
THREE OAKS—Miner, Geo. L.
WATERVLIET—Sterner, Frank

FOUNDRIES.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor Malleable Foundry Co.
Covel Foundry
NILES—Welling, A. H.
SAINT JOSEPH—Fay-Kultgen Foundry Co.

FRUIT AND PRODUCE.

BENTON HARBOR—Beckwith & Beckwith
Gehlert, Gustav B.
BUCHANAN—**CASCARELLI BROS.** See adv.
NEW BUFFALO—**BOND, WILLIAM.** See adv.
NILES—Hobart, Grover A.
Niles Fruit Co.
SAINT JOSEPH—Saint Joseph Michigan Fruit Exchange.
Seil, J. J.
THREE OAKS—Warren, Edward K.
WATERVLIET—**HENNESEY, C. A., R2.**
See adv.
Martino, Rose, & Son

FRUIT GROWERS AND SUPPLIES.

BENTON HARBOR—Brown, Fred H.
COLLIS, R. B., 190 Territorial St.
See adv.
BRIDGMAN—Rambo, Lawrence J.
NEW BUFFALO—**BIRKHOLZ, A. F.** See adv.
UNION PIER—Goudy, H.

FURNITURE.

BENTON HARBOR—Bradford, James
Brado, Albert
FUEBER, MILLER, FURNITURE CO. See adv.
Palace Furniture Co.
Peck & Co.
SANDERS, A. W. See adv.
WAITE, W. S., CO. See adv.

HIGH GRADE SEEDS
BULBS, PLANTS
FLORAL WORK

FRESH CUT FLOWERS
ALWAYS IN
STOCK

**A. N. RICHARDSON
FLORIST AND SEEDSMAN**

UNION BANKING CO.
BUILDING

ST. JOSEPH, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

FURNITURE—Continued.

BUCHANAN—Johnson, L. W., & Co.

EAU CLAIRE — **ESALHORST, H.** See adv.

NILES—Earl-Storms Co., The
Jayson, L.
Knott, J. W.
Kompass & Stoll Co., The
Troost Bros.

SAINT JOSEPH—Frost & Yeske

GARAGES.

BARODA—Miller, Asa R.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor Auto
School & Garage

Farmer, Chas. K.

Johnson & Higley

Madson, Christopher G.

MESSNER'S GARAGE. See adv.

Millburg Garage

OAKLAND-MAXWELL SALES CO.

See adv.

Sweet-Piedt Auto Co.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Comstock Bros.

Lockinaw, Byron L.

Miller Bros.

BUCHANAN—Boyce, Harry

Day's Ave. Garage

Wink, John

COLOMA—**CHORPENNING, E.** See adv.

Coloma Garage

Kibler, Robt.

Sawatzki Garage

EAU CLAIRE—Eau Claire Garage

Puterbaugh, Wm.

GALEN—New Standard Garage

Scott & Toland

SWANK, CLAUDE. See adv.

LAKESIDE—Wilkinson, Clarence H.

MILLBURG—Porter, Harry

NEW BUFFALO—Cook, Bert W.

Rezek & Son

Rymal, Wm. H.

NILES—Hatch Garage

Huff, Claude

La Pointe, Frank

May Brothers Garage

Stoll Bros.

Thompson & Edwards

White Front Garage

SAINT JOSEPH—Edgewater Garage Co.

Gast, Henry H.

Koantz & Morrison

Saint Joseph Automobile Co.

Samoore, S. A.

Tray, Edw. J.

THREE OAKS—Arnold, L. L.

Temple Garage

WATERVLIET—Olson, J. B., Jr.

GAS MACHINES.

BENTON HARBOR—**WEINHART, A. G.**

See adv.

GENERAL STORES.

BARODA—Rick, Alfred F.

BENTON HARBOR—Andrews, C. L.

Ashman, Loraine

Elson, Chas. A.

Hennes, Meier

Hushaw, Jake

Lane, V. H.

Lavinway, Grayson

Momany, W. J.

Patti, Louis

BERRIEN CENTER—**RUTTER & WIL-**

LETT. See adv.

Smith, C. A.

BRIDGMAN—Chauncey & Baldwin

Zick, G. A.

COLOMA—Grant, Geo. W., & Sons

Guy, Stanely D.

Go to SANDERS

198-202 Pipestone Street

Furniture, Rugs and Draperies

FAVORITE Stoves and Ranges

Napanee & McDougall Kitchen Cabinets

WHERE THE BEST COST LESS

A. W. SANDERS

::

Benton Harbor, Mich.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

GENERAL STORES — Continued.

DAYTON—Allen, L. S.
DERBY—Smith, Cassius P.
EAU CLAIRE—Oppenheim, J. B.
Whalen, H. E.
GALIEN—Blakeslee, G. A., & Co.
Meeklinburg, G. W.
Robinson, Mrs. M. A.
GLENORA—Finelel, Woollets
HARBERT—Knaute, Alex. N.
LAKESIDE—Glidden Bros.
MILLBURG—**WEST, FRED L.** See adv.
NEW TROY—Penwell, S. G.
Tirrell, H. B.
NILES—Schroeder, Williard C.
SAINT JOSEPH—Andrews, C. N., & Son
Burkhard Bros.
SAWYER—Baker, W. C., & Co.
Wester, J. H.
SODUS—Johnson, C. N.
MCGOWAN, CHARLES. See adv.
Sharai & Co.
STEVENSVILLE—Corrigan, John A.
Falk, Otto H.
THREE OAKS—Bryarly, L. S.
Rist, Mathias, Jr.
UNION PIER—Willetts, Alfred
WATERVLIET—**GEISLER BROTHERS.**
See adv.
Geisler, John P., Co.
Merrifield, Frank H.
Spreen, Wm. C.

GRAIN.

BUCHANAN—Pears-East Grain Co.
GALIEN—Roberts, H. D., & Co.
NILES—Atkinson, R. C., & Co.
Niles Grain Co.
WOODFORD, E. E., CO., THE, 102
Main St. See adv

GROCERS.

BARODA—Ehlert, Guston
Kegle, Rose (Mrs. Fred)
Lambrecht, John
Stover, Ray
BENTON HARBOR—Aitchison, R. R.
Alti, Joseph
American Italian Grocery
Baker, Ross M.
Barry, Edward P.
Brant, Nettie E.
Britain Grocery
Brooklyn Grocery
Cherry, Chas.
Conkey, A. H., & Son
Daken, Morris
Danneffell, Geo. J.
Davidson, B. F.
Diamond, H. W., & Co.
East End Grocery
Firehammer, Geo. H.
Goldbaum, Asher A.
Goldbaum, Jos.
Goldstein, Louis
Haas, Miss Katie
Herr Bros.
Hild Bros.
Hilloek, R. J.
Hoffman Grocery Co.
Hudson, Arthur D.
Hunt, Daniel
JOHNSEN, CHARLES C. See adv.
Johnson, L. L.
Kidd, Dater & Price Co.
King, Eugene
Leader Grocery
Leonard & Slayton
Lundy, James W.
McCowen, Ambrose
McCrone's Grocery
Marti, Fred
Miners' Cash Grocery
Model Grocery Co.
Nichols, G. V.

GEISLER BROTHERS

General Merchandise

OUR MOTTO

Good Merchandise and Reasonable Prices

WATERVLIET, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

GROCERS—Continued.

BENTON HARBOR—Osborne & Sons.

Palmer, H. C.
Rowe, Ambrose H.
Rowe, Frank L.
Russell & Rowe
Scardino, Paul
Scherer, Wm.
Shaus, Phoebe
Southworth, Olive
Witz, Ike
Witz, Mrs. J.
Wolper, Samuel

BERRIEN SPRINGS — EIDSONS' CASH GROCERY. See adv.

Kephart, Geo. E.
King, C. M.
Stemm, W. F., & Son

BUCHANAN—ARNEY, J. E. See adv.

Buchanan Cash Grocery

Cook & Beck
Kent, Clarence D.
PANGBOEN, D. D., & CO. See adv.
Raymond & Sands
Rogers, Geo. G.
Sanitary Grocery & Market

COLOMA—Carpenter, W. A., & Son

Coburn, C. E.
Dunbar, Elmer E.
Kloess, C.

DERBY—Spear, C. (Mrs. J. E.)

EAU CLAIRE—Burn, Joseph

GALIEN—Denison, Byron D.

Dodd & Brant
Jannasch, G. A.
Smith, Glen B.

GLENDORA—Hill, E.

LAKESIDE—Edwards, Garfield

MILLBURG—Scafield Bros.

West, Fred, & Son

NEW BUFFALO—BOND, WILLIAM. See adv.

Schrader, Frederick L.
Vorel, John V.

NEW TROY—English, Wm. N.

NILES—Asmus & Leach

Bunbury Est.
Champion Bros.
Decker, M. H.
Durm, Arthur J.
Forler, John H.
Laberteaux, Howell B.
Moore, Henry A.
Soule, John
Steinbauer, H. G.
Taylor & Co.
Taylor, Laura (Mrs. Frank)
Tupper, Howard
Tynan & Walsh
Winter, Geo. B.

SAINT JOSEPH—Ankli, Frank

Berk, John
Bittner Bros.
Clarke, Jas. T.
Danforth, Asa M.
Danforth, Samuel
Morton Co.
Peterson, Henry
Rice Bros.
Schadler & Kasische
Stalilin, Richard J.
Sweet, Wm. H.
Wesener, Fred C.

SODUS—Hushaw, J. L.

WILLIAMS, W. M. See adv.

THREE OAKS—Parren, C. F.

WATERVLIET—Barden Grocery Co.

Curtis & Parks
GEISLER, JOHN P. See adv.
Price, O. D.
Riegel, Daniel

EIDSON'S CASH GROCERY

THE UP-TO-DATE STORE

FRESH FRUITS and VEGETABLES

Highest Price Paid for Country Produce

Phone 61

BERRIEN SPRINGS, MICH.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

HARDWARE.

BARODA—Raas, Jacob M.
 BENTON HARBOR—Gelder, Louis
 Hall, B. L., Co.
 Harner Hardware Co.
PETERS HARDWARE CO. See adv.
 Pyle, Elmer E.
 Puterbaugh Hardware Co.
 BERRIEN SPRINGS—**GRAHAM, H. K.** See
 adv.
 Sparks & Schaefer
 BUCHANAN—Adams, Henry R.
 Buchanan Hardware Co.
 COLOMA—Coloma Hardware Co.
 EAU CLAIRE—Baughman, E. E.
 GALIEN—Babcock Bros.
SWANK, CLAUDE. See adv.
 GLENDORA—Boswell, B. A.
 NEW BUFFALO—Kruger, Ernest
SEIGMUND BROS. See adv.
 NILES—Montague, C. M.
 Platt, Wm. E.
 Selfridge & Horan
 RIVERSIDE—Elson, Chas. A.
 SAINT JOSEPH—Dickinson, C. E.
 Freitag, Herman
RICHTER & ACHTERBERG. See
 adv.
 WATERVLIET—Becraft, Clarence M.
 Peirce, H., & Son

HARNESS.

BENTON HARBOR—Baushke, Rudolph J.
 Correll, Lee M.
 BERRIEN SPRINGS—Smith, Geo. M.
 BUCHANAN—Hickok, R. F.
 COLOMA—Hill, Harry W.
 Swift, Arthur
 NILES—Johnson, James M.
 Kelly, Chas. S.

THREE OAKS—Wolz, William
 WATERVLIET—Cunningham, L. F.
 Keasey, F. M.

HEATING APPARATUS.

BENTON HARBOR—**BRAMMALL HEAT-
 ING & SUPPLY CO.**, 136 Terri-
 torial St. See adv.
**FURBER MILLER FURNITURE
 CO.** See adv.
PETERS HARDWARE CO., 148 E.
 Main St. See adv.
SANDERS, A. W. See adv.
WAITE, W. S., CO. See adv.
 KALAMAZOO—**KALAMAZOO STOVE
 CO.** See adv.
 SAINT JOSEPH—**REICH, ADOLPH**, 701
 Ship St. See adv.
RICHTER & ACHTERBERG. See
 adv.

HIDES.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Hide & Fur
 Co.
 NILES—Tuttle, Joseph S.

HOME FURNISHINGS.

BENTON HARBOR—**FURBER MILLER
 FURNITURE CO.** See adv.
WAITE, W. S., CO. See adv.

HOTELS.

BENTON HARBOR—Askenas, S.
 Austin, Stephen M.
 Hammill & Cupp
 Hotel Benton
 Hotel Eastland
 Hotel European
 Hotel Fonger
 Hotel Phoenix
 Hotel Premier
 Hotel Saltzman
 Owens, Mrs. John T.
 Richardson, E. S.

CLAUDE SWANK

Hardware and Implements

Standard Garage

BELL {18 STORE
 27 GARAGE

--

GALIEN, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

HOTELS—Continued.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Havalen, Daniel

BUCHANAN—Cottage Hotel

Hotel Lee

Smith, Ashley

COLOMA — PITCHER HOUSE, THE.

See adv.

Woodward, Orin.

Zimmer, Mrs. S. Lordeen

EAU CLAIRE—Inman, J. L.

Reed, P. W.

NEW BUFFALO — CHICAGO HOTEL.

See adv.

NILES—Forler Hotel

Interurban Cafe & Hotel

Miller Hotel

Pike House

SAINT JOSEPH—Jefferson, The

Lakeview Hotel

Newport Hotel

Walker, Wm. A.

Whitcomb Hotel & Mineral Bath

THREE OAKS—Easton, Mrs. M. B.

WATERVLIET—Rowland, E. E.

Stolz, A. J.

Wigwam Hotel Co.

ICE.

BENTON HARBOR—De Witt, E. A., & Son.

ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Barlow Bros.

COLOMA—Benson, G. R.

NILES—Hunter Co., The

SAINT JOSEPH—Wilson, Hulbert O.

INSURANCE.

BENTON HARBOR — ALBRECHT, MAX

H. See adv.

Chaddock, R. P.

Cunningham, George F.

Farmer & Ricaby

Fidelity Health & Accident Ins. Co.

HIPP-PRATT INSURANCE CO.,

THE, 138-140 Water St. See adv.

WARNER & CO. See adv.

BERRIEN CENTER — MIARS, ARTHUR
J., Rl. See adv.

BUCHANAN—Ham, Edgar

COLOMA—MILLER, ARVINE S. See
adv.

NILES—CORELL, GEO. E. See adv.

Lafler, C. H.

SAINT JOSEPH—CANAVAN & WEBER,
307 State St. See adv.

Goodrich & Rodgers

PIXLEY, FRANK L., 206 State St.
See adv.

WATERVLIET—CURTIS, CHAS. R. See
adv.

WOODRUFF, ALBERT N. See adv.

IRON AND METAL.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor Iron
& Metal Co.

Benton Iron & Brass Foundries

Benton Sheet Metal & Furnace
Works

Darrow, C. W.

German Iron & Metal Co.

King, Moses D.

Mindel, M., & Sons Iron Yards

NILES—Kawneer Mfg. Co.

SAINT JOSEPH — Saint Joseph Iron &
Metal Co.

Shanahan, John

JEWELRY.

BENTON HARBOR—Alger Jewelry Co.

Carr & Green

CHAPMAN JEWELRY CO., 142 E.

Main St. See adv.

Haydon, Wm., Jr.

Near P. M. Depot and
Interurban Station

Electric Lights
Steam Heat

The Pitcher House

D. W. MOTT, Proprietor

COLOMA, MICHIGAN

Bell Telephone

Livery in Connection

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

JEWELRY—Continued

BENTON HARBOR—Kennedy, Willice E.
Wehrmeyer, F. J.
BERRIEN SPRINGS—Baldwin, C. F.
Dilley, B. Franklin
BUCHANAN—**LAUCH, H. A.** See adv.
JOHNSTON, RAY W. See adv.
COLOMA—**SELTZER, MILO B.** See adv.
NILES—Chappell, R. E.
Thayer, Will A.
SAINT JOSEPH—Gilbert, Jos. R.
Huber, L. D., & Co.
Rutledge, Chas. S.
Wells & Gray
THREE OAKS—**PAULEY, E. B.** See
adv.
WATERVLIET—Hinkley, Hiram G.
Nielson, Fred

JUNK.

BENTON HARBOR—Mendel, Myer
Sax, Daniel
BUCHANAN—Swartz, Simon

LAUNDRIES.

BENTON HARBOR — American Laundry
Co.
Blough Bros.
City Steam Laundry
Coleman Wet-Wash Laundry
Daigneau Laundry Co.
BUCHANAN—Treat, W. W.
NILES—East, Rollie M.
Westwood & Soderberg
SAINT JOSEPH—Gow, Foy
Saint Joseph Steam Laundry

LAUNDRY AND WASHING MACHINES.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor Laun-
dry Machine Co.
Lutes-Sinclair Co.
SAINT JOSEPH—Upton Machine Co.

LEATHER.

BUCHANAN—Zine Collar Pad Co.
NILES—Acme Belting Co.
National Leather Mfg. Co.
Warren Co., The

LIGHT AND POWER.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor & St.
Joe Gas Co.
Benton Harbor St. Joe Railway &
Light Co.
BUCHANAN—Ind. & Mich. Elec. Co.
NILES—Niles Gas Co.

LIGHTNING RODS.

NILES—Shinn Mfg. Co.

LIME AND SULPHUR.

WATERVLIET—Elgas, Otto W.

LIVERY.

BENTON HARBOR—Clippinger, H. E.
Haas, Sherman W.
BERRIEN SPRINGS—**BURGOYNE, BUR-**
TON. See adv.
BUCHANAN—Camp, John
McCOLLUM, E. C. See adv.
Uplinger, Mathew
GALIEN—Scott Auto Livery.
LAKESIDE—Wire, R. L.
NILES—Mell, Albert
Mell, M. Z.
SAINT JOSEPH—McCracken, Wm.
SAWYER—Brant, Elias
STEVENSVILLE—Collins, Jas. G.

LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL.

BENTON HARBOR—McDonald, James
Nowlen, B. M., & Co.

Watch Repairing a Specialty

Phone 29

RAY W. JOHNSTON
Watchmaker and Jeweler

BUCHANAN

--

MICHIGAN

BERRIEN COUNTY

LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL—Continued.

BENTON HARBOR — Peninsular Lumber Co.

Preston, Wallace A.
Robbins, W. P.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Sparks, C. R., & Co.

BRIDGMAN—Bridgman Supply Co.

BUCHANAN — Buchanan Lumber & Fuel Co.

Clevenger, Isaac E.

HOME LUMBER & COAL CO. See adv.

Meffert, Martin
Wagner, Ira D.

COLOMA—Ball, Wm. H.

EAU CLAIRE—Sharpe, W. G., Lumber Co.

LAKESIDE—Ashcroft, R. E.

NILES—Babbitt, W. L.

Niles Lumber Co.
Smith, Carmi R.

SAINT JOSEPH — WALLACE, JOHN,
SONS CO. See adv.

SAWYER—Zeiger, Walter J.

STEVENSVILLE—Cupp, Frank P.

THREE OAKS—Phillips, Walter L.

WATERVLIET—Rosenberg & Forbes

MACHINERY AND MACHINISTS.

BENTON HARBOR—Bante, Henry

BRAMMALL HEATING & SUPPLY
CO. See adv.

Climax Shock Absorber Co.

Covell Mfg. Co.

Crary Machine Works

Meter, Louis

Rolfe, P. F.

Saranac Machine Co.

Superior Steel Castings Co.

BUCHANAN — Buchanan Electric Steel Co.

Celfor Tool Co.

Clark Equipment Co.

NILES—Garden City Fan Co.

National-Standard Co.

Turner Oil Filter Co.

Welling, Allison H.

SAINT JOSEPH — Saint Joseph Iron Works

MARBLE AND GRANITE.

BUCHANAN—Beistle, Joseph
Buchanan Marble Works

SAINT JOSEPH—Marshall, James

SAINT JOSEPH AND BENTON
HARBOR MARBLE AND GRAN-
ITE WORKS. See adv.

MATTRESS MANUFACTURERS.

BENTON HARBOR — Sanitary Mattress
Factory

MEN'S FURNISHINGS.

BENTON HARBOR—Firstenberg, Morris.
Riley, D. J.

Wolaskin, Paul

BUCHANAN—Weaver, E. B.

MEATS.

BENTON HARBOR—Banyon, R. C., Co.

Benefiel, Geo. W.

Clark & Montes

Farnum, E. L.

Hirsch, Peter H.

Kocher, Chas.

Morrow, Wm. E.

Potes, Wm.

Rutt, R. J.

Salnoske, Carl F.

Sax, David

STEVENS, A. B. See adv.

PHONE 83.F2

A. H. MILLER, Mgr.

HOME LUMBER & COAL CO.

OF BUCHANAN

LUMBER, SASH, DOORS, ROOFING
MATERIALS, LIME, PLASTER,
CEMENT, COAL, ETC.

See Us about Free Building Plans

Quality and Service

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

MEATS—Continued.

BENTON HARBOR—Van Osdale, H. C.
Wolf, Gustav
Ziemke, H. A.
BERRIEN SPRINGS—WESNER, G. A.
See adv.
BRIDGMAN—Gruner, Wm.
BUCHANAN—Merson, Daniel P.
COLOMA—Acton, C. S.
EAU CLAIRE—Patz, Sigmund
MILLBURG—Stevens, A. B.
NILES—Forler, Geo. A.
Leonard & Miller
Schmidt, F. C.
SAINT JOSEPH—Freund Bros.
Freund, John
Lucker, Fred C.
Speer, Elwin C.
Zick, Herman E.
SAINT LOUIS—Grah, Louis
STEVENSVILLE—Rogers, John H.
THREE OAKS—Drier, Edward T.
WATERVLIET—Dahms & Peacock

MEN'S WEAR MANUFACTURERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Franke, G.
National Clothing Co.

MILLINERY.

BENTON HARBOR—Chadwick & Rehm
Cole-Geisler
Druhot, Miss A.
Plummer, A. B., & Co.
Quality Hat Shop
Scherer, Jacob K.
Wood, A. E., & Co.
Wykoff, Minnie (Mrs. Claude)
BERRIEN SPRINGS—Weeks, Miss Minnie
BUCHANAN—Chamberlain, Mrs. Orma
Paris Hat Shop
Parkinson, Mrs. Esther

COLOMA—Biletzki, M. A. (Mrs. Paul)
NEW BUFFALO—Swan, Orletta M.
NILES—Barnes, Mrs. M. E.
Covell, Miss Grace B.
Rowley, Miss Jeannette
SAINT JOSEPH—Martin & Jewett
Smith & Bullard
STEVENSVILLE—Mielke, Miss Emma H.
THREE OAKS—Kiblinger, Mrs. N.
WATERVLIET—Husband, Miss Eleanor

NEWS AGENCIES.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor News
Agency
NILES—Walton Bros.

NEWSPAPERS.

BENTON HARBOR—BANNER-REGIS-
TER, THE. See adv.
NEWS-PALLADIUM. See adv.
BERRIEN SPRINGS—BERRIEN SPRINGS
ERA. See adv.
BUCHANAN—BERRIEN COUNTY
RECORD. See adv.
COLOMA—COLOMA COURIER, THE.
See adv.
EAU CLAIRE—BERRIEN COUNTY
JOURNAL. See adv.
GALIEN—Galien Herald
NILES—NILES DAILY STAR. See adv.
NILES DAILY SUN. See adv.
Niles Republican
SAINT JOSEPH—SAINT JOSEPH
HERALD-PRESS. See adv.
THREE OAKS—ACORN, THE. See adv.
WATERVLIET—WATERVLIET RECORD,
See adv.

LEADING WEEKLY
BERRIEN COUNTY

JOB PRINTING
ENGRAVING

THE BANNER-REGISTER

Every Friday Morning

THE BANNER-REGISTER COMPANY, Publishers
M. R. TORNQUIST, Mgr.

189 Pipestone Street
Telephone 99

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

NOVELTIES AND VARIETIES.

BENTON HARBOR—Covelle, Miss M. O.
Trick Bros.
Wallace Bros.
Wheeler, C. O.
BERRIEN SPRINGS—Buchman, Calvin F.
BUCHANAN—Dohney, B. & S. E.
REHM, J. C. See adv.
COLOMA—Grant, Wm.
NILES—Goldie, Arthur W.
Meyer, Chas. E.
Weiser, Mrs. Belle
SAINT JOSEPH—Bradford & Co.

OFFICE SUPPLIES.

BENTON HARBOR—Baker-Vawter Co.
Central Loose Leaf Co.
BERRIEN SPRINGS—Winans, Roy V.
BUCHANAN—Buchanan Cabinet Co.

OIL.

BENTON HARBOR—Standard Oil Co.
COLOMA—Coloma Oil Co.
SAINT JOSEPH—Anti-Friction Lubricant Co.
Sieber Oil Co.

OPERA HOUSE.

NEW BUFFALO—GRIEGER, EDWARD.
See adv.

OSTEOPATHS.

BENTON HARBOR—Rector, Emma
Strauss, D. G.

PAINTERS AND PAINTS.

BENTON HARBOR—PETERS HARD-
WARE CO. See adv.
WATERVLIET—SMITH, ROBERT. See
adv.

PAPER MANUFACTURERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor Paper Co.
NILES—French Paper Co.
SAINT JOSEPH—Mullen Bros. Paper Co.
WATERVLIET—Watervliet Paper Co.

PAPER BAGS AND BOXES.

BENTON HARBOR—Lockway, Stouck &
Ludwig Co.
SAINT JOSEPH—Williams Bros.

PAPERHANGERS.

BUCHANAN—Force, Geo. W.
Montgomery, B. M.
Van Every, Wm. R.
NILES—Moyer, C. H.
Smith, Toot
WATERVLIET—SMITH, ROBERT. See
adv.

PATTERNMAKERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Allerton Pattern Works
BUCHANAN—Buchanan Pattern Works

PEPPERMINT.

BARODA—Beeber, A. E., & Sons

PHONOGRAPH CABINETS.

SAINT JOSEPH—Denton-Deitch Phono-
graph Co.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Hoyt & McCaig
Poundstone, J. N.
Schneider, Alfred
BUCHANAN—Darby
COLOMA—HAMILTON STUDIOS. See
adv.

EDWARD GRIEGER

Proprietor and Manager of

GRIEGER'S OPERA HOUSE

New Buffalo

-

Mich.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

PHOTOGRAPHERS—Continued.

NILES—Coombs, Mrs. H. E.

SAINT JOSEPH—Hughson, Harry G.

Smith, R. G.

Welch, F. C.

Woodworth, Albert W.

PHYSICIANS.

BARODA—King, L. A.

BENTON HARBOR—Bastar, W. C.

Belknap, F. R.

Brady, F. E.

Burrell, H. J.

Chapin, C. B.

Clippinger, H. G.

Curtiss, W. L.

Elliott, M. E.

Harrison, Wm. G.

Herring, W. A.

Hill, H. C.

Kerry, F. M.

McCartney, J. H.

Mitchell, Carl A.

Mix, H. P.

Morrill, W. P.

Post, E. J.

Rosenberry, A. A.

Ryno, C. M.

Ryno, W.

Sowers, C. N.

Spawr, C. V.

Taber, R. B.

Taylor, E. R.

Tutton, H. V.

Watson, B. G.

Weir, J. J.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Bullard, Wm. F.

Miller, A. E.

Smith, W. A.

BRIDGMAN—Littlejohn, David

BUCHANAN—Bailey, B. F.

Curtis, Orville

De Nike, G. H.

Knight, M. M.

Landis, W. H.

Peck, L. E.

Strayer, John C.

Trewin, E. M.

COLOMA—Barnum, S. V.

Bertrand, Dr.

EAU CLAIRE—Clippinger, Henry G.

Herring, J. H.

Hubbard, F. E.

Rinkenberger, Dr.

GALIEN—Higbee, F. O.

Snowden, R. H.

LAKESIDE—Holmes, B.

Parker, Fred W.

MILLBURG—Stevenson, B. L.

NEW BUFFALO—McKenzie, J. C.

NEW TROY—Dryborough, J. W.

NILES—Bonine, F. N.

Burns, J. F.

Carr, H. S.

Coon, Fred

Giddings, B. D.

Graham, W. T.

Greenamyer, J. D.

Harrison, L. L.

Henderson, Abby

Henderson, Robt.

Hunter, L. K.

Tyler, W. I.

Ullery, A. O.

Van Noppen, A. Z.

Waterson, R. S.

RIVERSIDE—Eberhart, Isa A.

SAINT JOSEPH—Allen, R. C.

Bartlett, H. G.

Beers, J. S.

Coone, F. H.

Gowdy, F. M.

Merritt, C. W.

Rodgers, E. R.

Schwendener, Hattie

Sorby, E. A.

ROBERT SMITH PAINTER

Paper Hanger, Worker in Alabastine, Decorator
and General Inside Work

Bell Phone 75-W

WATERVLIET, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

PHYSICIANS—Continued.

SAINT JOSEPH—Wilson, W. L.
Witt, E. J.
Yoemans, T. G.

SODUS—McCartney, J. H.

THREE OAKS—Churchill, Dr.
Helkie, W. L.
Howard, R. B.
Kiblinger, Dr.
Poyton, Robert A.
Warren, B. H.
Williams, N. A.

WATERVLIET—Brown, F. W.
Gunn, J. W.
Peer, O. A.

PIANO SALESMAN.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—WILLIS, ALVIN.
See adv.

PIANO TUNER.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—WILLIS, ALVIN.
See adv.

**PIANOS AND MUSICAL
INSTRUMENTS.**

BENTON HARBOR — BURTZLOFF,
CHARLES, 196 Pipestone St. See
adv.

Hilborn, Allen H.
Lent, Mrs. F. T.
Mandel Mfg. Co.

PETERS PIANO COMPANY. See
adv.

STERLING MUSIC STORE. See
adv.

BUCHANAN—MOYER, FRED M. See
adv.

NILES—Gallup, Arthur H.

SAINT JOSEPH—Schoeneberg & Rahn

PICKLE MANUFACTURERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor Pickle
Co.

BUCHANAN—Reid Murdoch Co.
EAU CLAIRE—Freestone Pickle Co., The

PICTURE FRAMING.

BENTON HARBOR—Correll, Cecil A.
COLOMA—HAMILTON STUDIOS. See
adv.

PIGEON MANURE.

NEW BUFFALO—KIRCHNER, W. C. See
adv.

PIGEON SQUABS.

NEW BUFFALO—KIRCHNER, W. C. See
adv.

PLASTERERS.

COLOMA—SMITH, JAMES EDWARD.
See adv.

PLUMBERS.

BENTON HARBOR — BRAMMALL
HEATING AND SUPPLY CO.
See adv.

Colby, M. W.
English, Israel
Hall, B. L.
Hill, Richard
Noble, Frank
Sealy, O. E.
Sutherland & Cole
Waters & Son

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Knott, H. C.

BUCHANAN—Rynearson, Wm. B.

LAKESIDE—Royce Bros.

NILES—Flynn, Thomas

Hamilton, A. D.
Hildebidle, Geo. D.
Kirkham, Geo.

CHARLES BURTZLOFF

*Pianos, Player Pianos, Pipe Organs,
Edison Phonographs, Pathe Pathephones*

Phone 1331

196 Pipestone St.

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

PLUMBERS—Continued.

NILES—Phillips & Burgoyne.
Power, E. H.

SAINT JOSEPH—City Plumbing Co.
Clinger, James B., & Co.
Epple, Andrew
REICH, ADOLPH. See adv.

POULTRY BREEDERS.

BARODA — GROENKE, MRS. ADAM.
See adv.

BENTON HARBOR—Merry Poultry Plant
COLOMA — BOLTON BROS., R1. See
adv.

COMMUNITY STOCK FARM. See
adv.

NEW BUFFALO — WAGNER, GEORGE
H., R1. See adv.

NEW TROY—WALNUT HILL STOCK
FARM. See adv.

STEVENSVILLE — KULL, GUS, R1. See
adv.

THREE OAKS—WESTHAUSERS POUL-
TRY FARM. See adv.

WATERVLIET—HENNESEY, C. A., R2.
See adv.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

BENTON HARBOR — BANNER-REGIS-
TER, THE. See adv.

Beattie & Barnard
Benton Harbor Printing Co.
Laas, R. J., Printing Co.
NEWS-PALLADIUM CO. See adv.
Peters, A. H.
Ricaby & Smith
Rosback, F. P., Co.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Alger, M. W.
ERA PUBLISHING CO., THE. See
adv.

BUCHANAN—EASTON, G. S. See adv.
Torney, Thomas J.

COLOMA—COCHRAN, F. W. See adv.

EAU CLAIRE—WALTSGOTT, OTTO C.
See adv.

GALIEN—Peacock & Peacock

NILES—Cook, Fred D.

COOK, FRED W. See adv.

GILLAM, GEO. E. See adv.

National Printing & Engraving Co.
Peacock, O. A.

Rogers Bros.

SAINT JOSEPH—BREWER, WILLARD.
See adv.

Fisher, Leroy D., & Son

Gas Power Publishing Co.

Herald-Press Printing Co.

Imperial Printing Co.

Morse, A. B., Co.

Press Publishing & Stereotyping Co.,
The

Smith, Ross

Threshermen's Review Co., The

STEVENSVILLE—Ueck, Fred W.

THREE OAKS—ACORN, THE. See adv.

WATERVLIET—CASE, E. F., & SON. See
adv.

PUMPS AND WINDMILLS.

BENTON HARBOR—Collis, R. B.

COLOMA—Fritz, Jacob

EAU CLAIRE—Burke, Wm.

NILES—Phillips, John H.

REAL ESTATE.

BENTON HARBOR—Downey, W. D.

Edmunds & Co.

Harner, E. C.

Hirsch, Chas. D.

Lindenfeld, A. S.

Merwin & Farmer

MILLER, J. J., 48 Elm St. See adv.

Pratt Bros.

Shankland, W. B.

WARNER & CO. See adv.

Western Michigan Realty Co.

The Watervliet Record

\$1.00 per Year

JOB PRINTING

THE BIGGEST AND BEST
SALES POSTERS FOR THE MONEY

Watervliet, Mich.

BERRIEN COUNTY

REAL ESTATE—Continued.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—McOMBER & CO.
See adv.

BRIDGMAN—Robinson, Thomas

BUCHANAN—Clark, James
Eisele, H. C.

TREAT, C. B. See adv.

CEDAR SPRINGS — CAIN, HARRY L.
See adv.

MCDONALD & ARNOLD. See adv.

COLOMA — JONES, ERNEST M. See
adv.

MILLER, ARVINE S. See adv.

LAKE SIDE—Wilson, C. A.

NEW TROY—Pletcher, Sam

NILES—CORELL, GEO. E. See adv.

Hastings Realty Co.

Klinger, E. B.

Miller, Frank J.

Waltz, D. D.

PETOSKEY—The Kingsley Real Estate
Co.

CRANDALL, H. N. See adv.

SAINT JOSEPH—CANAVAN & WEBER.
See adv.

PIXLEY, FRANK L. See adv.

Schulz, Louis S.

Starke, Burton G.

SAND LAKE—REARICK, GEO. A. See
adv.

SAWYER—Tatro, L. M.

WATERVLIET—CURTIS, CHAS. R. See
adv.

Hinkley, H. G.

WOODRUFF, ALBERT N. See adv.

Rays Restaurant & Cigar Store

Southwell, Mrs. Grace

Stag, The

Union Restaurant

Williams, Geo.

Williams, S. A.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—ABBOTT, WM. See
adv.

BUCHANAN—Buchanan Inn

Duncan, Samuel B.

Stiver, J. C.

COLOMA — SWATOSH RESTAURANT.
See adv.

NILES—Eggleston, Ralph

Moore, Wm. T.

Pethick, John

Taylor, Harry

SAINT JOSEPH—Crane, D. A.

Hillan, Henry F.

Lake View Ice Cream & Chop Suey
Cafe

Morford, W. S.

Park Restaurant

Saint Joseph Cafe

WATERVLIET — LAWRENCE & CUN-
NINGHAM. See adv.

ROOFERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Hall, Amos T.

SAINT JOSEPH—Shanahan, John

RUBBER.

SAINT JOSEPH—Blodgett Rubber Co.

Palmer Tire & Rubber Co.

Saint Joseph Tire & Repair Co..

SAND AND GRAVEL.

BENTON HARBOR—Benton Harbor Sand
Co.

Garden City Sand Co.

Ireland & Lester

RESTAURANTS.

BENTON HARBOR—Craig & Needham.

English, Dwight

Fuchs, Robert J.

Hazel, Miss Mettie

Mereness, J. M.

McOMBER & CO.

Real Estate

Farms Bought, Sold and Exchanged

Quick Action our Motto

BERRIEN SPRINGS

BERRIEN COUNTY

MICHIGAN

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

SECOND-HAND GOODS.

BENTON HARBOR—Bradford, James
Cryan Second-Hand Store
BERRIEN SPRINGS—Dilley, C. L.
NILES—Murphy, Peter W.
SAINT JOSEPH—Fowler, Frank

SEEDS.

BENTON HARBOR—CUTLER & DOWN-
ING CO. See adv.
ROWE, A. H. See adv.
BRIDGMAN — BRIDGMAN NURSERY
CO. See adv.
NILES—WOODFORD, E. E., CO., THE,
102 Main St. See adv.
SAINT JOSEPH—RICHARDSON, A. N.
See adv.
THREE OAKS—Stevens, Geo. L.
WATERVLIET—FISHER, WILL W. See
adv.

SEWER PIPE.

BUCHANAN—MILLER, W. J. See adv.
SAINT JOSEPH — WALLACE, JOHN,
SONS CO. See adv.

SEWING MACHINES.

BENTON HARBOR—Singer Sewing Ma-
chine Co.

SHOEMAKERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Lovitz, W.
Schnitz, Barnard
Simmons, Edward
Tobiansky, C. M.
BRIDGMAN—Dignan, Patrick
SAINT JOSEPH—Radke, Herman R.
Ziebarth, H. F.

SHOE REPAIRING

BUCHANAN—Barber shop
Bohlker, John
COLOMA — HEWITT SHOE STORE,
THE. See adv.

SIGNS.

BENTON HARBOR—Krieger, C. L.
Weir, J. H., & Co.
SAINT JOSEPH—Raised Letter Sign Co.

SILOS.

BUCHANAN—Eastman, Wilbur J.
KALAMAZOO—KALAMAZOO TANK &
SILO CO. See adv.

SOAP MANUFACTURERS.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Shuler, Wm., & Co.

**SPRAYING APPARATUS AND
MATERIALS.**

BENTON HARBOR—COLLIS, R. B. See
adv.
Morrill & Morley Mfg. Co.
NEW BUFFALO—BIRKHOLZ, A. F. See
adv.
SAINT JOSEPH—Blanchard, James A.,
Co.

SPRAY PUMPS.

BENTON HARBOR—COLLIS, R. B. See
adv.

STONE.

BENTON HARBOR—Lake Shore Stone Co.
Thar, M., & Co.

Wholesale Only

A. H. ROWE

Wholesale Only

Wholesale Flour and Merchandise
FARM SEEDS A SPECIALTY

BELL PHONE 311

166 Pipestone Street, Benton Harbor, Mich.

BERRIEN COUNTY

STRAWBERRY PLANTS.

BRIDGMAN—WHITTENS, C. E., NUR-
SERIES. See adv.

SUMMER RESORT.

BERRIEN SPRINGS — FISCHER, C. G.
See adv.

TAILORS.

BARODA—Kauppinen, Alvin

BENTON HARBOR—Goldman, I.

Hansen, Jos. B.

Pound, James

Stein, Meyer

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Renning, A. A.

BUCHANAN—Andlauer, C.

NILES—Gohn, H. E., & Co.

Porter, G. H.

Spencer, H. L.

SAINT JOSEPH—Post, Fred W.

Rupp, Herman J.

Zick, A. W.

TANNERS.

BUCHANAN—Buchanan Leather Co.

TEA AND COFFEE.

BENTON HARBOR—Andrews, Lewis

BUCHANAN—PANGBORN, D. D. See
adv.

SAINT JOSEPH—Rawlings, Jos. P.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES.

BARODA—Baroda Telephone Co.

BENTON HARBOR—Michigan State Tele-
phone Co.

Western Union Telegraph Co.

COLOMA—COLOMA TELEPHONE CO.
See adv.

LAKESIDE—East Shore Telephone Co.

SAINT JOSEPH—Postal Telegraph-Cable
Co.

TENT AND AWNING MANUFACTURERS.

BENTON HARBOR—TWIN CITY TENT &
AWNING CO., 182 Pipestone St.
See adv.

TINNERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Burrows, D. P., & Son

NILES—Van Tassell, Geo. C.

SAINT JOSEPH—Hagyard, H. F.

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

BENTON HARBOR—BENTON TRANSIT
COMPANY. See adv.

GRAHAM & MORTON TRANSPOR-
TATION CO. See adv.

TYPEWRITERS AND SUPPLIES.

SAINT JOSEPH—Twin City Typewriter
Co.

UNDERTAKERS.

BARODA—Kinney, Patrick G.

BENTON HARBOR—DEAN, O. W., 235
High St. See adv.

ESALHORST—HARRY E. See adv.

Martine, F. H.

Slaughter, Geo. H.

BERRIEN SPRINGS—Minster, Geo. W.

BUCHANAN—Childs, T. D.

Emerson & Hamilton

COLOMA—GUY, LOWELL S. See adv.

Coloma Telephone Co.

CHAS. BACHMAN, General Manager

The Same Service as Competitors at Lower Rates

Information Furnished Prospective Subscribers Gladly and Promptly

COLOMA

-:-

MICHIGAN

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

UNDERTAKERS—Continued.

EAU CLAIRE—**ESALHORST, H.** See adv.

GALIEN—Hall, Frank G.

NILES—Johnson, A. V. L.

Price, Henry E.

Skalla, Paul

SAINT JOSEPH—Baitinger & Kingsley
Co.

THREE OAKS—Maloy, G. P.

SAINT JOSEPH—Goodrich, E. C.
Miller, J. M.

THREE OAKS—Japink, B.

VULCANIZING.

BENTON HARBOR—**MESSNER'S GAR-
AGE.** See adv.

NILES—Niles Vulcanizing Co.

SAINT JOSEPH—Aber, Guy D.

WALLPAPER.

BENTON HARBOR—Bell, G. M., & Co.

BUCHANAN—Arney, Stephen
Van Every, Wm. R.

SAINT JOSEPH—Eckert & Andeson

UPHOLSTERERS.

BENTON HARBOR—Perrott, A. E.
Thorson, Chester

VETERINARIANS.

BENTON HARBOR—Goodrich & Rogers
Inholz, C. H.
Kreiger, E. L.

BUCHANAN—Crawford, Claude F.

COLOMA—**HOSBEIN, LEO A.** See adv.
Howard, John

TIEDEBOHL, THEO. C.

EAU CLAIRE—Winter, Leon

NILES—Clemo, Wm. H.

WELL DRILLERS.

BRIDGMAN—Phillips & Young

WIRE GOODS.

BENTON HARBOR—Richards, Wm. H.

NILES—American Wire Fabrics Co.
Michigan Wire Goods Co.

WOMEN'S WEAR.

BENTON HARBOR—Siegon & Goldman Co.

SAINT JOSEPH—Shepard & Benning Co.

H. ESALHORST

Funeral Director and Embalmer

Auto Funeral Car Service

Dealer in Furniture

EAU CLAIRE, MICHIGAN

Residence, No. 6 F 2

— 'PHONES —

Store, No. 6 F 3

P. O. Address
Coloma, Mich.

Phone
Watervliet, 63 F 3

DR. LEO A. HOSBEIN VETERINARIAN

CALLS ATTENDED DAY OR NIGHT

Member Michigan State and Southwestern
Michigan Veterinary Association

COLOMA, MICHIGAN

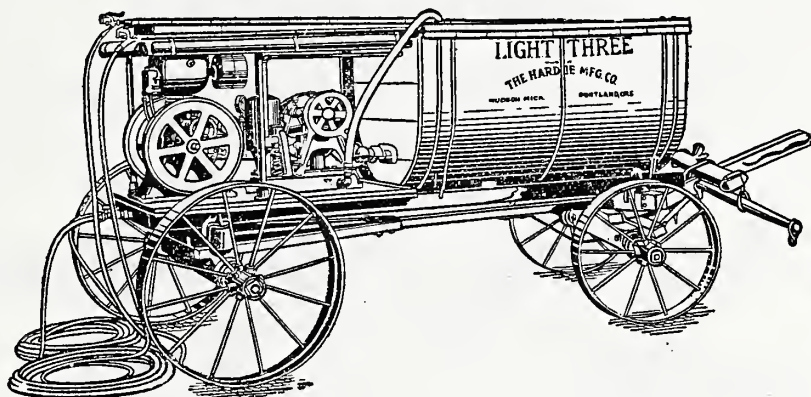
BERRIEN COUNTY

SPRAYING CALENDAR

PLANT	FIRST APPLICATION	SECOND APPLICATION
APPLE (Scab, rot, rust, codling moth, bud moth, tent caterpillar, canker worm, curculio, etc.)	When buds are swelling, but before they open, Bordeaux.	If canker worms are abundant just before blossoms open, Bordeaux-arsenical mixture.
ASPARAGUS (Rust, beetles.)	Cut off all shoots below surface regularly until about July 1st.	After cutting ceases, let the shoots grow and spray them with Bordeaux-arsenical mixture.
BEAN (Anthracnose, leaf blight, weevil, etc.)	Treat the seed before planting with bisulphide of carbon. (See remarks.) When third leaf expands, Bordeaux.	10 days later, Bordeaux.
CABBAGE (Worms, lice, maggots, etc.)	Pyrethrum or insect powder.	7-10 days later, repeat.
CELERY (Blight, rot, leaf spot, rust, caterpillars.)	Half strength Bordeaux on young plants in hotbed or seedbed.	Bordeaux, after plants are transplanted to field. (Pyrethrum for caterpillars if necessary.)
CHERRY (Rot, aphid, slug, curculio, black knot, leaf blight, or spot, etc.)	As buds are breaking, Bordeaux; when aphid appear, tobacco solution or kerosene emulsion.	When blossoms drop, Bordeaux-arsenical mixture.
CURRENT GOOSEBERRY (Worms, leaf blight.)	At first appearance of worms, hellebore.	10 days later, hellebore. Bordeaux if leaf blight is feared.
GRAPE (Fungous diseases, Rose bugs, lice, flea, beetle, leaf hopper, etc.)	In spring, when buds swell, Bordeaux.	Just before flowers unfold, Bordeaux-arsenical mixture.
MELONS CUCUMBERS (Mildew, rot, blight, striped bugs, lice, flea beetle, etc.)	Bordeaux, when vines begin to run.	10-14 days repeat. (Note: Always use half strength Bordeaux on watermelon vines.)
PEACH (Rot, mildew, leaf curl, curculio, etc.)	As the buds swell, Bordeaux.	When fruit has set, repeat. Jar trees for curculio.
PEAR AND QUINCE (Leaf blight, scab, psylla, codling moth, blister mite, slugs, etc.)	As buds are swelling, Bordeaux.	Just before blossoms open, Bordeaux. Kerosene emulsion when leaves open for psylla, if needed.
PLUM (Curculio, black knot, leaf blight, brown rot, etc.)	When buds are swelling, Bordeaux.	When blossoms have fallen, Bordeaux-arsenical mixture. Begin to jar trees for curculio.
POTATO (Flea beetle, Colorado beetle, blight rot, etc.)	Spray with Paris green and Bordeaux when about 4 in. high.	Repeat before insects become numerous.
TOMATO (Rot, blight, etc.)	When plants are 6 in. high, Bordeaux.	Repeat in 10-14 days. (Fruit can be wiped if disfigured by Bordeaux.)

NOTE.—For San Jose scale on trees and shrubs, spray with the lime-sulphur mixture in autumn after leaves fall, or (preferably) in early spring, before buds start. The lime-sulphur

If It's A **HARDIE** It's Right



*Hardie Power Sprayers
Always Give Satisfaction*

Over three hundred growers in Berrien County will testify to this fact.

We are specialists in this line and in position to give the very best repair and expert service at all times.

Machines Right, Prices Right, Service Right

Come and see us

THE Hardie Spray Pump Shop

R. B. COLLIS, Prop.

190 Territorial Road

Benton Harbor, Mich.

BERRIEN COUNTY

ST. JOSEPH AND BENTON HARBOR
MARBLE AND GRANITE WORKS
JAMES MARSHALL, Prop.
FOREIGN and DOMESTIC GRANITE, RUSTIC and MARBLE
MONUMENTS

Marble, Granite and Stone Curbing, Posts, Iron Fencing, Etc. We use the latest improved pneumatic tools. All work guaranteed.

Phone 96-J
Residence Phone 137

811 SHIP STREET, ST. JOSEPH, MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY'S LEADING NEWSPAPER

The Berrien County Journal

Established in 1878

EAU CLAIRE, MICHIGAN

THE LEADER because
it is newsy, influential,
fearless, well printed
and eagerly sought by
its 7,000 readers.

Read it—and get the news
Advertise in it—and get results
“Job Printing with us is an Art”

MRS. ADAM GROENKE
SINGLE COMB BUFF LEGHORNS
THOROUGHbred STOCK

Reasonable Prices for Eggs and Breeding Stock

Your patronage solicited. All inquiries will
receive prompt and careful attention ::

BELL PHONE

Baroda, Michigan

Kent County Real Estate Co.
FARMS & FARM LANDS

Improved and unimproved, anything you may want at any price you wish to pay, we have on our list for your inspection.

We are showing only the cream of farms offered for sale in Kent and surrounding counties.

Call, write or phone

McDONALD & ARNOLD,

Cedar Springs, Michigan

Office Phone, 15-2

Residence Phone, 15-3, 15-4

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

SPRAYING CALENDAR

THIRD APPLICATION.	FOURTH APPLICATION.	REMARKS.
When blossoms have fallen. Bordeaux-arsenical mixture.	8-12 days later, Bordeaux - arsenical mixture.	For aphids (lice) use one of the lice remedies mentioned elsewhere. Dig out borers from tree trunks with knife and wire. For oyster-shell scale, use whale-oil soap spray in June.
2-3 weeks later, Bordeaux-arsenical mixture.	Repeat in 2-3 weeks.	Mow vines close to ground when they are killed by frost, burn them, and apply a mulch of stable manure.
14 days later, Bordeaux.	14 days later, Bordeaux.	For weevils: Put seed in tight box, put a cloth over seed, pour bisulphide of carbon on it, put lid on and keep closed for 48 hours. Use 1 oz. to 4 bus. of seed.
7-10 days later, repeat.	Repeat every 10-14 days until crop is gathered.	Root maggots: Pour carbolic acid emulsion around stem of plants. Club root: Rotate crops; apply lime to soil; burn refuse; treat seed with formalin before planting.
14 days later, repeat.	14 days later, repeat.	Rot or rust is often caused by hilling up with earth in hot weather. Use boards for summer crop. Pithy stalks are due to poor seed; or lack of moisture.
10-14 days, Bordeaux.	Hellebore, if a second brood of slugs appear.	Black knot: Dark fungus-looking bunches or knots on limbs. Cut off and burn whenever seen.
10-14 days, repeat, if necessary.	2 to 4 weeks later, repeat.	Cane-borers may be kept in check by cutting out and burning infested canes.
When fruit has set, Bordeaux - arsenical mixture.	2 to 4 weeks later, Bordeaux.	For lice, use any of the lice remedies. For rose bugs, use 10 pounds of arsenate of lead and one gallon of molasses in 50 gallons of water, as a spray. Or knock the bugs into pans of kerosene every day.
10-14 days, repeat.	10-14 days, repeat.	Use lice remedies for lice. For striped bugs, protect young plants with a cover of mosquito netting over each hill. Or keep vines well dusted with a mixture of air-slaked lime, tobacco dust and a little Paris green.
When fruit is one-half grown, Bordeaux.	NOTE:—It is safer always to use half-strength Bordeaux on peach foliage.	Dig out borers. Cut down and burn trees affected with "yellows."
After blossoms have fallen. Bordeaux-arsenical mixture.	8-12 days later, repeat.	Look out for "fire blight." Cut out and burn blighted branches whenever seen.
10-14 days later, repeat.	10-20 days later, Bordeaux.	Cut out black knot whenever seen.
Repeat for blight, rot and insects.	Repeat.	To prevent scabby tubers, treat the seed with formalin before planting.
Repeat in 10-14 days.		Hand-pick tomato worms.

mixture is a fungicide as well as a scale cure, and if it is used the first early Bordeaux spray may be omitted.

SPRAYING FORMULAS

FUNGICIDES.—Bordeaux mixture is made by taking three pounds of sulphate of copper, four pounds of quicklime, fifty gallons of water. To dissolve the copper sulphate, put it into a coarse cloth bag and suspend the bag in a receptacle partly filled with water. Next, slake the lime in a tub, and strain the milk of lime thus obtained into another receptacle. Now get some one to help you, and with buckets, *simultaneously* pour the two liquids into the spraying barrel or tank. Lastly, add sufficient water to make fifty gallons. It is safe to use this full-strength Bordeaux on almost all foliage—except, perhaps, on extra tender things, such as watermelon vines, peach trees, etc. For these it is wiser to use a half-strength mixture.

FORMALIN.—This is also called formaldehyde, and may be purchased at drug stores. Its principal use is to treat seed potatoes to prevent "scab." Soak the whole seed for two hours in a mixture of one-half pint formalin and fifteen gallons of cold water; dry the seed, cut, and plant in ground that has not recently grown potatoes.

BORDEAUX COMBINED WITH INSECT POISON.—By adding one-quarter pound of Paris green to each fifty gallons of Bordeaux, the mixture becomes a combined fungicide and insecticide. Or, instead of Paris green, add about two pounds of arsenate of lead. The advantages of arsenate of lead over Paris green are, first, it is not apt to burn foliage even if used in rather excessive quantities; and, second, it "sticks" to the foliage, etc., better and longer.

INSECTICIDES.—ARSENATE OF LEAD.—This is the best insecticide for chewing insects, and is for sale by seedsmen. Use about two pounds in fifty gallons of water.

WHITE HELLEBORE.—This, if fresh,

may be used instead of Paris green in some cases—worms on currant and gooseberry bushes, for instance. (It is not such a powerful poison as the arsenites, and would not do so well for tough insects such as potato-bugs.) Steep two ounces in one gallon of hot water, and use as a spray.

FOR SUCKING INSECTS.—Now we come to another class of insecticides, suited to insects which suck a plant's juice but do not chew. Arsenic will not kill such pests; therefore we must resort to solutions which kill by *contact*.

KEROSENE EMULSION.—One-half pound of hard or one quart of soft soap; kerosene, two gallons; boiling soft water, one gallon. If hard soap is used, slice it fine and dissolve it in water by boiling; add the boiling solution (away from the fire) to the kerosene, and stir or violently churn for from five to eight minutes, until the mixture assumes a creamy consistency. If a spray pump is at hand, pump the mixture back upon itself with considerable force for about five minutes. Keep this as a stock. *It must be further diluted with water before using.* One part of emulsion to fifteen parts of water, is about right for lice.

CARBOLIC ACID EMULSION.—Made by dissolving one pound of hard soap or one quart of soft soap in a gallon of boiling water, to which one pint of *crude* carbolie acid is added, the whole being stirred into an emulsion. One part of this is added to about thirty-five parts of water and poured around the bases of the plants, about four ounces per plant at each application, beginning when the plants are set out and repeated every week or ten days until the last of May. Used to fight maggots.

WHALE-OIL SOAP SOLUTION.—Dissolve one pound of whale-oil soap in a gallon

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Francis J. Plym

A. Emanuel Johnson

Oscar L. Johnson

ELVENDALE FARM

JOHNSON BROTHERS, MANAGERS

ANGUS CATTLE.: DUROC HOGS

NILES : : : : MICHIGAN

Scott's New Pharmacy

"The Rexall Store"

FRED L. SCOTT, Proprietor

One of the Finest Drug Stores in Southwestern Michigan

Headquarters for the best Drugs, Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Toilet Articles of every description, Eastman Kodaks, and Supplies, School Supplies, Souvenir Postals, Etc.

Make Scott's your headquarters when in Coloma. We serve the finest Ice Cream Sodas, Sundæes, etc., in this part of the state. Accommodations for seventy-five people at one time. Everything new and sanitary. Don't forget the place,

Scott's Popular Drug Store

**COLOMA
MICHIGAN**

**MILO B. SELTER
JEWELER AND WATCHMAKER**

Watches, Diamonds, Jewelry, Cut Glass,
Silverware and Chinaware

Your Credit is good with me.

COLOMA :: :: MICHIGAN

THE FRUIT BELT NURSERIES

W. S. HALLMAN, Prop.

First Quality Fruit, Trees, Plants and Vines

Guaranteed true to name and to grow

Let us figure with you on your next order

COLOMA :: :: MICH.

BERRIEN COUNTY

Hickory Grove Guernseys FOR SALE

Bull Calves Sired by Hopes May Rose of Maple Hill, No. 35903 (Son of Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May) from A. R. dams. Reasonably priced, write

GLENN CLARK

Bell Phone, Benton Harbor Ex.

EAU CLAIRE, MICH.

GEO. LORENZ

Dealer in the best grades of

Hard and Soft Coal

Phone { Office, 25-F2
Yard, 11-W

-:-

COLOMA, MICH.

SWATOSH RESTAURANT

Candies of all Kinds

TOBACCO, CIGARS, BILLIARDS

Malt Cream on Draught

COLOMA

MICHIGAN

When in Coloma call on

THE BAKER DRUG CO.

For your wants in Drugs, Paints, Oils and Wall Paper.
Agent for Dr. Hess' Live Stock Medicines, also
Sal-vet and Dr. Roberts' Veterinary Prescriptions.

COLOMA, MICH.

of hot water, and dilute with about six gallons of cold water. This is a good application for aphids (lice) on trees or plants. For oyster-shell or scurvy scale use this spray in May or June or when the tiny scale lice are moving about on the bark.

TOBACCO TEA.—Place five pounds of tobacco stems in a water-tight vessel, and cover them with three gallons of hot water. Allow to stand several hours; dilute the liquor by adding about seven gallons of water. Strain and apply. Good for lice.

► **LIME-SULPHUR MIXTURE.**—Slake twenty-two pounds of fresh lump lime in the vessel in which the mixture is to be boiled, using only enough water to cover the lime. Add seventeen pounds of sulphur (flowers or powdered), having previously mixed it in a paste with water. Then boil the mixture for about an hour in about ten gallons of water, using an iron but not a copper vessel. Next add enough more water to make, in all, fifty gallons. Strain through wire sieve or netting, and apply while mixture is still warm. A good, high-pressure pump is essential to satisfactory work. Coat every particle of the tree. This is the standard San Jose scale remedy, although some orchardists prefer to use the soluble oil sprays now on the market.

PYRETHRUM, OR PERSIAN INSECT POWDER.—It may be dusted on with a powder bellows when the plants are wet; or one ounce of it may be steeped in one gallon of hot water, and sprayed on the plants at any time. It is often used on flowers, in greenhouses, on vegetables, etc.

BISULPHIDE OF CARBON.—This is used to kill weevils in beans and peas, etc. It comes in liquid form and may be had of druggists. When exposed to the air it quickly vaporizes into a poisonous and explosive gas which is heavier than air and which will destroy all insect life. (Caution.—Do not inhale the vapor, and allow no lights near.)

Tobacco stems, tobacco dust, kainit, soot, freshly-slaked lime, dust, etc., are often used as insect *preventives*—in the soil around plants to keep away grubs, worms and maggots, or dusted on to discourage the visits of cucumber bugs, etc. (Note.—The first four are excellent fertilizers as well as insect preventives.)

Crows and blackbirds frequently pull up planted corn. The best preventive is to tar the seed, as follows: Put the seed into a pail and pour on enough warm water to cover it. Add a teaspoonful of coal-tar to a peck, and stir well. Throw the seed out on a sieve or in a basket to drain, and then stir in a few handfuls of land plaster (gypsum), or air-slaked lime.

A NEW FUNGICIDE.—Some orchardists are now using the following self-boiled lime-sulphur spray, instead of Bordeaux, claiming that it is less liable to spot or burn fruit and foliage: Put eight pounds of unslaked lump lime in a barrel; add enough water to cover. When the lime begins to heat, throw in eight pounds of flowers of sulphur. Constantly stir and gradually pour on more water until the lime is all slaked; then add the rest of the water to cool the mixture. About fifty gallons of water, in all, are required. Strain. Two pounds of arsenate of lead may be added, if desired, to the finished mixture, which then becomes a combined fungicide and insecticide, and may be used in the same manner as advised for Bordeaux-arsenate of lead. (Special note.—The self-boiled mixture is *not* the same as the lime-sulphur advised for San Jose scale, which is too strong for trees in foliage.)

If you do not care to bother with making spraying mixtures at home, they can be purchased, already prepared, of seedsmen. For only a few trees or plants, the extra cost of these factory mixtures is not great.

BERRIEN COUNTY

"The Racket Store"

J. C. REHM, Prop.

Notions :- Glassware :- Furnishings
Confectionery

BUCHANAN - - - - MICHIGAN

HAMILTON STUDIOS

Portraits—Commercial Work
Kodak Finishing and Supplies
Framing

Address

COLOMA, MICHIGAN
(Next to Coloma Theatre)

PAW PAW LAKE
(Strong's Landing)

The Very Choicest and Freshest

Fruits, Nuts and Candies

always. That's the only kind we have. Stop
in on your way to or from the movies.

CASCARELLI BROS.

AT ENTRANCE TO PRINCESS THEATRE

BUCHANAN - - - - MICHIGAN

JOS. A. LITOWICH Sale and
Exchange Stables

Draft, Driving, Farm and General Purpose

HORSES and MULES

One Block East of Fair Avenue, on Territorial Street

Telephone 304

BENTON HARBOR, MICHIGAN

Horse Ailments

(From the Biggle Horse Book)

The majority of horse ailments may be traced, directly or indirectly, to improper feeding and watering, careless management in the stable and in harness. A careless driver is a very frequent cause of loss.

There is no reason why a first-class team, six to eight years old, should not serve continuously and satisfactorily for a term of twelve to sixteen years, if properly protected, fed and looked out for.

If, from improper care or feeding, or from some unavoidable cause, your horse is out of condition, you should dose him with little medicine and much common sense.

The horse that allows himself to be caught lying down may be considered out of condition or lacking sufficient nutritious food. A quart of linseed meal divided into three feeds and added to his grain daily will do him much good and help a quick shedding of the coat.

BLINDNESS.—Consult a skilled veterinarian at once.

Bots.—The bot-fly resembles a honey-bee in size, and in late summer deposits eggs of a yellowish color on the hair of the horse's breast, legs, etc. In trying to bite at these eggs, the animal gets some of them in his mouth and throat. The eggs soon hatch and the larvæ attach themselves eventually to the lining of the stomach, and are then called "bots." They remain in the stomach until the following spring. Of course, the presence of these pests causes more or less irritation, but, as a rule, no serious harm is done in ordinary instances. Contrary to popular belief, bots do not eat holes through a horse's stomach. We do not know of any treatment that will remove bots. *Prevention* should be the horse owner's main reliance. Kill the flies whenever possible; hang pieces of red cloth from the halter throat-latch, so that the shaking of the head when a horse is in pasture may serve to frighten the flies away; and scrape off, from time to time, any eggs which are found on the horse.

BROKEN-WIND.—See Heaves.

CAPPED HOCK.—May be reduced in the same manner as Wind Galls (which see).

CHOKING.—Horses that choke thrust out their heads, bend and stretch the neck, while there is a copious flow of saliva from the mouth. In some cases

there is distention of the gullet on the left side of the neck, if it has descended so far. If it be in the upper part of the gullet a man accustomed to giving balls may be able to reach it with his hand. Obstructions that have got lower down may be moved upward gently from the outside. Sometimes an obstruction is soft and may be crushed small enough for the animal to swallow it. A mass of meal or other impacted food is sometimes removed by frequent drinks of water, and a drench of olive or cotton seed oil can do no harm. The plan of reaching a whip or heavy piece of rope down the gullet to push the substance into the stomach is risky, in the hands of one not accustomed to the anatomy of the horse.

CHOKING DISTEMPER.—This disease prevails at times in many parts of the country. It is sometimes called spinal meningitis or putrid sore throat. The animal often falls down paralyzed, cannot arise, and if left prostrate is almost sure to die. He must be got upon his feet, and if he cannot stand must be swung. A majority of cases are fatal. It is caused by some specific poison taken into the system with food or drink, mostly the former. Dirty manures, rotting roots or meal, and mouldy hay, especially meadow hay, are usually the media by which the disease is acquired. The moral is to have everything sweet and clean that the animal eats and drinks, and have no decayed matter in the entry or in any other part of the barn. (See Distemper.)

COCKED ANKLE.—See Knuckling.

COFFIN-JOINT LAMENESS.—Same as Navicular Disease (which see).

COLIC, SPASMODIC.—This begins suddenly. The horse stamps impatiently, looks backward, soon paws, and then rolls. After an interval of ease the pains return with increased severity. Give chloral hydrate, one ounce, in half a pint of water as a drench; or ether and laudanum, two ounces each, in linseed oil, half a pint; or sulphuric ether and alcohol, two ounces of each in eight ounces of water. If nothing else is handy, give of whiskey half a pint in hot water. If not relieved in one hour repeat any of the doses prescribed. The body should be warmly clothed and sweating encouraged. Dip blankets in hot water containing a small quantity

BERRIEN COUNTY

ARTHUR J. MIARS

Notary Public and Insurance

Phone 75F13

BERRIEN CENTRE, MICH.

—THE FOLLOWING COMPANIES REPRESENTED—

Cass County Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance
Dowagiac City and Village Mutual Fire Insurance
Michigan Mutual Cyclone and Wind-storm Ins.

Ohio and Indiana Live Stock Insurance
Aetna Life, Accident and Health Ins.
Aetna Automobile Insurance

The E. E. Woodford Company

DEALERS IN

GRAINS AND FARM PRODUCE

Garden Seeds

Poultry Supplies

Field Seeds

Flour and Feed

102 Main

NILES

-

-

-

-

MICHIGAN

C. McGOWAN

— DEALER IN —

**Hardware, Groceries, Dry Goods, Shoes
and Garden Seeds**

34 YEARS EXPERIENCE

Phone 960-F2

-:-

SODUS, MICH.

WESTHAUSER'S Improved S. C. W. Leghorns

Growing Stock, Day-old Chicks, Hatching Eggs
Special Prices Yearling Hens between Aug. and Oct.

WESTHAUSER'S POULTRY FARM

Phone Connections

THREE OAKS, MICH.

of turpentine, and hold them in place under the body with dry blankets, or rub the abdomen with stimulants or mustard water. If cramp is due to irritation in the bowels, a cure is not complete until a physic of aloes, one ounce; or linseed oil, one pint, is given. Soapy or salt water aids the cure when used as an injection.

COLIC, WIND.—Is caused by feeding after a long fasting, or when the animal is exhausted by driving, or by new grain or hay, too much grain fed, or by sour or indigestible food. The horse seems dull, paws, and the pains are continuous. The belly enlarges, and when struck in front of the haunches sounds like a drum. If not soon relieved, difficult breathing, sweating, staggering and death follow. Give alkalines to neutralize the gases formed. No simple remedy is better than common baking soda, two to four ounces. If this fails, give chloride of lime in half-ounce doses, or the same quantity of carbonate of ammonia dissolved and diluted with oil or milk, until relieved. Chloral hydrate is particularly useful in both wind and spasmodic colic. Horsemen would be wise to keep it ready for emergencies. Physic should be given in flatulent colic, and turpentine, one to two ounces, with linseed oil, eight ounces, frequently, to stimulate the motion of the bowels. Colic should not be neglected nor the patient left, until you are certain of cure or death.

COUGH.—If a horse coughs, dampen his hay, wet his mixed feed, keep him out of a draught; after exercise blanket him. (See Heaves.)

CRIBBING OR WIND-SUCKING.—This is a bad habit, rather than a disease. The horse bites his manger or other convenient object, sucks air and makes a peculiar grunting noise. Prevention aids a cure. Iron mangers and stable fittings are a great help; or box stalls containing no projecting wooden objects.

CURB.—A curved, unnatural condition of the back part of the hock. Lameness, enlargement and more or less inflammation are symptoms. Liniments, iodine ointment, blisters, and, as a last resort, firing, are all recommended.

DISTEMPER.—Keep hot poultices of bread and milk or oil meal on the neck of horses with throat distemper; change them often. In severe cases, rub the glands and muscles with spirits of turpentine and camphor. (See Choking Distemper.)

DYSENTERY.—If this trouble exists, place the horse in a dry, well-ventilated stable, rub the surface of the body frequently, and keep it and the legs warm with blankets and bandages. The food must be light and easy to digest, the water pure and in small quantities. Give first, castor oil, one-half pint, and laudanum, two ounces. The strength must be kept up by milk punches, eggs, beef tea, oatmeal gruel, etc.

EYE.—See Hooks, Pink-Eye and Blindness.

FARCY.—A form of glanders which attacks the skin. (See Glanders.)

FETLOCK.—If this be sprained and the injury slight, bandage and apply cold water frequently. Where the lameness is intense, and the swelling and heat great, the leg should be kept in a constant stream of cold water. When the inflammation has been subdued, the joint should be blistered. (See Knuckling.)

FITS.—See Stagers.

FOUNDER.—The front feet are usually affected, the delicate laminae being inflamed. Acute founder, if not cured, develops into chronic founder, and no sure cure is known for the latter stage of the disease. The trouble may come from any one of several causes: Long or hard driving, hard pavements or roads, feeding or watering a horse while he is exceedingly warm or tired, etc., etc. Lameness, pain and heat in the fore feet, are common symptoms. For an attack of this kind, the best things to do are about as follows: Get the shoes off, put the horse in his stall, and soak or pack his feet in cold water, moss, or whatever is handy; give a tablespoonful of saltpeter as a drench three times a day; send for a veterinarian.

GALLS.—See Shoulder and Wind Galls.

GIDDINESS.—A horse which is frequently or occasionally overtaken with this trouble is dangerous to use. It is hard to cure. It indicates the need of moderate driving, especially in hot weather, and that a small amount of hay should be fed.

GLANDERS.—Whenever a horse is seen to bleed or emit offensive matter from the nostrils, glanders may be suspected and home treatment should not be attempted. It may be a dangerous case, which is fatal alike to man and beast. A veterinary surgeon should be called.

GORGED STOMACH.—This results when a horse has been fed after a long fast. The small stomach of a horse is so dis-

BERRIEN COUNTY

When you come to Buchanan don't fail to visit our place. We Would if We could
But we can't offer you anything better than

**OUR CHOICE CONFECTIONS AND
DELICIOUS HOME MADE ICE CREAM
COLD AND HOT DRINKS
SANITARY SWEET SHOP.
BUCHANAN, MICH.**

**DAVID KNIGHT & SON
...Nurserymen...
SAWYER, MICHIGAN**

All leading varieties of strawberry, raspberry, blackberry,
currant, gooseberry and grape plants.

Prices Reasonable

Write for Catalog

REMEMBER

WE carry complete lines of Dry Goods, Shoes, Groceries,
Hardware, Paints, Oils and Notions.

We are also members of The Merchants' Syndicate
and are prepared to order anything that you need that we do
not carry in stock and guarantee our prices to be as low as re-
liable merchandise can be purchased anywhere. Give us a call.

RUTTER & WILLETT

Berrien Center, Mich.

A. B. STEVENS STOCK BUYER

DEALER IN

FRESH AND SALT MEATS

RETAIL AND WHOLESALE

Benton Harbor 863-M — PHONES — Millburg 728-F24

Millburg and Benton Harbor - - Michigan

tended that it is unable to contract itself upon its contents, a motion which is necessary in digestion. The horse becomes stupid, slight colicky symptoms are observed, and he carries his head low and extended. As he grows worse he paws, becomes delirious, is covered with cold sweat, trembles, slobbers, staggers and drops dead. Treatment is difficult. A purgative of Barbadoes aloes, one ounce, should be given at once, followed by Cayenne pepper, one-half ounce, or Jamaica ginger, one-half ounce. If the bowels can be stimulated to act, they will in a measure relieve the stomach. For this purpose, use turpentine, two ounces, and linseed oil, eight ounces.

GREASE HEEL.—See Scratches.

HEAVES.—A peculiar movement of the abdomen and flank, points to heaves; a cough usually accompanies it. There is no cure for the established disease. Careful dieting will relieve the distress, but this will appear as bad as ever when the stomach is overloaded. The best quality of food lessens heaves. Food that is too bulky and which lacks nutriment, has much to do with the disease. Feed affected animals only a small quantity of hay once a day, and invariably water at least fifteen minutes before feeding, and never directly after meal. Work right after eating aggravates the symptoms. Carrots, potatoes or turnips, chopped or mixed with oats or corn, are a good diet. What bulky food is given should be in the evening. Medical treatment is worth less than dieting. A predisposition to the disease may be inherited.

HIDEBOUND.—A symptom, not a disease. The trouble comes because the horse is out of condition, or because he has worms, bad teeth, indigestion, or some chronic disease.

HOCK.—See Capped Hock, etc.

HOOCS.—There is a widespread delusion that hocks, so called, is a disease affecting the horse's eye. A barbarous custom among cruel men is to forcibly destroy the membrane which keeps the eye free from foreign substances, but the cruelty does not accomplish the desired result, though it may injure or destroy the eye. The obstinacy of the membrane simply shows something to be wrong in the anatomy of the horse, just as the tongue will indicate to the observing physician when the stomach of his subject is out of order. To cut or disturb the hocks in the eyes is as

absurd as to doctor the tongue instead of the stomach in the human case.

INDIGESTION.—Some horses, although having a good appetite, remain gaunt and thin from indigestion. They should be given some strong purgative, like Barbadoes aloes, combined with powdered ginger, one-half ounce; Glauber's salts, one-half pound, dissolved in a quart of water. When the intestines have been thoroughly cleaned by this process, give daily the following powder: Sulphate of iron, three drachms; sulphate of soda, two ounces; nux vomica, ten grains; ginger, one-half ounce. This powder may be continued daily for a month. Give all the rock salt the animal will lick.

ITCHING SKIN.—Wash the skin thoroughly with carbolic soapsuds, and give the horse a half pound of Glauber's salts daily for a week. Do not feed him any grain but wheat, scalded bran and linseed meal, three quarts of the former and one quart of the latter, for two weeks. There will speedily come a change. Card him daily. Scald his oats and give him salt daily. Feed oats, bran and linseed after the two weeks and scald the whole mess. When horses are covered with bunches or lumps, their blood is out of order. Give doses of Glauber's salts daily and hot bran mash. Give salts a half pound daily. A gill of raw linseed oil every day will be good, mixed with the bran.

KNUCKLING OR COCKED ANKLE.—A condition of the fetlock joint which resembles partial dislocation. The trouble is not considered unsoundness, but it predisposes to stumbling. Foals are quite subject to it, and no treatment is necessary, as the legs straighten up naturally in a few weeks. It is caused in horses by heavy and fast work, and is produced sometimes by a disease of the suspensory ligament, or of the flexor tendons. This should be relieved by proper shoeing. The toe must be shortened and the heels left high, or the shoe should be thin forward with thick heels or high calks.

LAMENESS.—May be due to founder, navicular disease, faulty shoeing, sprains, spavin, etc., etc.

LAMINITIS OR FOUNDER.—See Founder.
LAMPAS.—Usually an imaginary trouble. Very rarely does the membrane directly beneath the upper front teeth congest and swell enough to interfere with feeding. When this trouble is feared there is no quicker nor surer

BERRIEN COUNTY

CHAPMAN JEWELRY CO.

Watches—Diamonds

LARGEST STOCK IN SOUTHWESTERN MICHIGAN

Make this store your headquarters—Use our phone

142 East Main St. Telephone 235 Benton Harbor, Mich.

E. C. McCollum HORSE AND AUTO LIVERY

TEAMING AND DRAYING
TAXI SERVICE A SPECIALTY

FOR SERVICE
CALL 72-F2

BUCHANAN, MICHIGAN

WAGNER'S
HITE
YANDOTTES

For Blue Ribbons
Quick Growth
Meat and Eggs

—I HAVE NO OTHER BREEDS—

A LIMITED NUMBER OF CHOICE STOCK FOR SALE
EGGS IN SEASON SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

GEO. N. WAGNER, New Buffalo, MICH., R. D. 1.



25 Years' Experience

ARVINE S. MILLER

Real Estate

Loans, Insurance and Conveyancing

COLOMA, MICHIGAN

Special Attention Given
To the Settlement of Estates

Let Me Furnish
Your Bond

cure than feeding a little corn in the ear. When biting off the kernels, the horse naturally compresses the membrane or forces it back. The burning of the lampas is cruel and unnecessary, and if the swelled parts are cut, the cut should not be deep, or danger will result.

LICE.—Remove these by rubbing the horse with a solution of sulphate of potassium, four ounces, and water, one gallon; or with strong tar water; or dust with Persian insect powder; or the skin may be sponged with benzine or quassia chip tea. Any of the applications must be repeated a week later to destroy the lice hatching in the interval. All blankets should be boiled, and the stalls painted with turpentine, and littered with fresh pine sawdust.

LOCKJAW.—This is caused by cuts, nail in the hoof, etc. Nothing is so common from wounds in the feet and from docking. The horse is unable to open his jaws to the fullest extent, and mastication is impossible. Various muscles twitch, the head and tail are elevated and the nose protruded, and the anus is compressed. The animal swallows with difficulty; saliva flows from the mouth. Of course, in this disease the necessity of calling in a skilled veterinary surgeon is indicated.

MEGRIMS.—See Giddiness.

MENINGITIS. SPINAL.—See Choking Distemper.

OVERWORK, OVERHEATING, ETC.—An experienced horseman, if humane, will not push his horse beyond his strength. An indiscreet driver will sometimes bring an animal to the verge of extinction. The symptoms are plain in the audible breathing, staggering gait, exhausted appearance and heaving flank. The girths must be removed and the face turned toward the wind, the animal being protected from the sun meantime. The head must be left free and the limbs and body well rubbed. The movement of the ribs should not be hindered in any way. A few swallows of cold water may be allowed, and, in hot weather, the mouth, forehead and face may be sponged with it. When sufficiently revived, the horse should be slowly led to a comfortable box-stall and heavily blanketed, woolen bandages being wound about the legs as well. If the horse has fallen he must not be allowed to lie until he voluntarily gets up, but must be propped up on his breast and not allowed to lie flat on his side. Heat exhaustion is somewhat

similar in symptom and demands similar treatment, with the addition of throwing cold water over the animal, particularly wetting the head, and causing a current of air to pass over him that evaporation may take place.

PINK-EYE.—A species of influenza which causes inflammation of the eye. It is contagious. Isolate the patient; disinfect his old stall; blanket him and feed him warm mash and laxative food; bathe the eyes occasionally with hot water. Boric acid (one dram diluted with three ounces of water) makes an excellent solution for dropping into sore eyes, at intervals of three or four hours.

RING BONE.—An osseous exudation or bony deposit at the crown of the hoof. When its presence is first detected the place should be severely blistered once or twice, or red iodide of mercury applied. If this fail, firing with the hot iron in the hands of a competent surgeon will be necessary.

ROARING.—A disease of the muscles of the larynx and a vocal cord. Causes a roaring or whistling sound when the horse is exercising. This trouble may come from straining the respiratory organs, it may be an after-effect of distemper, or it may have been inherited. Treatment is of little benefit, although a surgical operation sometimes brings relief.

SCRATCHES OR GREASE HEEL.—This trouble is frequently the result of carelessness in cleaning and ventilating the stable. Many a horse is ruined by allowing the legs to go dirty. It takes only a few minutes to wash them clean and rub them dry. If the skin begins to crack it must not be left or it will become almost incurable. The skin must be kept clean and soft. The disease may result from the condition of the blood, from unwholesome fodder, or work in irritating mud or dust, especially of a limestone character. It has been brought on by using caustic soap on the legs, clipping the heels in winter time, by debilitating disease, etc. The first step in a cure is to remove the cause, and if there is much local heat, administer a laxative, like a pound of Glauber's salts. Highly-fed animals should have their rations reduced, or replaced by bran mash, flaxseed, fruits, roots, and other non-stimulating food. Bitter tonics are essential also, and may be continued six weeks to two months. If the skin is unbroken, bathe with

BERRIEN COUNTY

LYDDICK'S ICE CREAM PARLOR

FIRST-CLASS

Confectionery, Candies, Cigars, Pennants, Post
Cards and Stationery

A FULL LINE OF FANCY BOX CANDIES
We Manufacture our Ice Cream from Pure Cream
BELL PHONE 204

110 E. FRONT STREET -:- BUCHANAN, MICH.

A. F. BIRKHOLOZ
FRUIT GROWER

and Agent for GREENING NURSERY CO.

And Dealer in

Spraying Material and Accessories, Hand and
Power Spray Outfits

WHITTAKER AVE. NEW BUFFALO, MICHIGAN

Bell Phone 29

Pianos Direct from Factory to You

FRED M. MOYER

Dealer in

PIANOS, PLAYER PIANOS & ELECTRIC PIANOS

PATHEPHONES & OTHER TALKING MACHINES

Arrangements Made for Violin Lessons

BUCHANAN, MICHIGAN

ADOLPH REICH

Plumbing :-: Heating :-: Ventilating

WATER WORKS AND SEWER CONTRACTOR

Telephone Number 278

701 Ship Street

SAINT JOSEPH, MICHIGAN

water, one quart, in which sugar of lead, two drachms, is dissolved; or anoint with vaseline, one ounce, sugar of lead, one drachm, and carbolic acid, ten drops. To clip the hair from the horse's heels and poultice them with grated carrot, night and morning, is sometimes beneficial. Free exercise is important. Rub the heels dry and apply equal parts of glycerine and compound tincture of aloes. Or try this: Cut the hair off short and paint it over with chloride of zinc and water—thirty grains to one pint of water. Put this on once a day and rub with glycerine.

SHOULDER.—Have properly fitting collars. If the surface galls under the collar, wash with salt and water at night and with clear water in the morning, and protect the spot with a pad under the collar. If the skin breaks, use a lotion of one drachm of carbolic acid to one quart of water twice a day, and relieve the horse from work for a day or two. It is cruel to work a horse with a raw, sore shoulder. Various forms of shoulder lameness exist. (See Sweeny, Navicular Disease, etc.)

SKIN.—See Itching Skin.

SPAVIN.—If you have a suspicion of a spavin coming on your horse, employ a good veterinary surgeon. Heroic treatment is the only thing in such cases. Judicious firing, strong blistering and perfect rest for at least six weeks or two months, and good nursing will, in most cases, arrest the disease and cure lameness. It is the result of too great exposure in draught or speed, or from slipping and kindred causes.

SPINAL MENINGITIS.—See Choking Distemper.

SPLINT.—This may be rubbed off and the work aided by putting on a liniment, but few would persevere in the rubbing long enough to make a cure. A blister will do it.

SPRAINS.—See Fetlock, etc.

STAGGERS OR FITS.—Horses liable to this trouble should have harnesses that are carefully adjusted, and should not be pushed in hot weather. No heavy feed should be given them at any time, oats and sweet hay or grass being the best. Such animals should not be driven when it can be avoided. When indications point to an attack, the horse should be stopped, his harness loosened, some cold water given him to drink and his face sponged at the same time. Rye is a bad feed for sleepy staggers.

STRING HALT.—Cures are difficult and rare. Consult a veterinarian.

SUNSTROKE.—See Overheating.

SWEENY.—This is often called shoulder lameness, and it causes the wasting away of some muscles on the outside of the shoulder blade. The trouble, as a rule, is brought about by extra-hard work or pulling when a horse is young. More or less lameness is a symptom of sweeny. Easy work; perfect-fitting collars; rubbing with liniment; light blisters, etc., are recommended, but a cure is difficult and tedious, as a general thing.

TEETH.—A twenty-year-old horse was not doing well. Upon examination his front teeth were found to be so long that his grinders were kept from coming together, and he could not masticate his food. His teeth were filed off, and the sharp points evened with a float, and he is now doing as well as any of the younger horses. Watch the teeth of the old horse. (See Lampas.)

THOROUGH-PIN.—An enlargement between the point of the hock and the front of the hock joint. Treatment should be the same as for wind-puff.

UNNATURAL APPETITES.—The horse which eats its own excrement, dirt, etc., does it for the acids and salts found in such substances. Give such a horse a *pinch* of copperas, bone dust, salt, ashes and saltpetre mixed in its meal once a day. A few days of pasturing will prove beneficial.

WHEEZING.—Horses often snort and wheeze because of an enlargement of the glands in the nostrils. A skilled veterinarian can remove the trouble by cutting it out. Doctoring will not cure snoring or wheezing horses. The air passages are stopped. Wheezing may also be caused by a form of asthma called Heaves (which see).

WIND GALLS OR PUFFS.—The treatment consists in pressure by means of bandages and by cold lotions; also, hand rubbing and iodine ointment.

WIND-SUCKING.—See Cribbing.

WORMS.—Horses having greedy appetites, rough coats and poor condition may be suspected of worms. Such animals often pass long, round worms. Copperas or tobacco will clear the worms out of the stomach of a horse. A tablespoonful of copperas for two days and then stop for two. A handful of tobacco dried and made into powder and mixed with the grain. Give this for

BERRIEN COUNTY

JAMES EDWARD SMITH PLASTERING

BRICKLAYING :: CEMENT WORK

Bell Phone 45-J

COLOMA, MICH.

BELL PHONE.

NO SUNDAY BUSINESS

ECHO LODGE FARM

STOCK AND FRUIT

C. A. HENNESEY, Proprietor

Breeder of Pure Bred Guernsey Cattle (Gov. of Chene family) Registered
Red Duroc Hogs, R. C. White Wyandotte Poultry

PEACHES AND APPLES

R. F. D. No. 2

WATERVLIET, MICHIGAN

That "MORE, PLEASE!" Taste

Comes when you drink Pangborn's Coffees

Fresh Roasted and Steel Cut make it Taste Better, Look Better
and last longer. Remember—

We have select and fancy Groceries, Teas, Coffees and Spices
at the right prices. A trial order is always appreciated by

D. D. PANGBORN & CO.

BUCHANAN, MICH.

In Princess Theatre Building

BURTON BURGoyNE

New and Second Hand
Buggies, Cutters, Harness
For Sale at All Times

LIVERY

Horses Bought and Sold

Everything Guaranteed

Agent for CHEVROLET Automobiles

BERRIEN SPRINGS

Phone 12

MICH.

three days and then omit it for a few days. For worms in the rectum a syringe must be used. Salt and water are good; or, carbolic acid diluted fifty times in water; or, what is better, thymo-cresol, diluted one to fifty parts of water.

PUNCTURE.—It is dangerous for a horse to step on a nail, as it is likely to result in lockjaw. Have the blacksmith cut out the puncture down to tender flesh, then fill the opening with a 5 per cent. solution of carbolic acid and pack with cotton to keep out dirt, and repeat daily, soaking the foot in clean warm water before dressing.

NAVICULAR DISEASE is indicated by a shrunk shoulder, and a contracted foot that is placed several inches in advance of the other while at rest. This is an inflammation or ulceration of the pedal sesamoid at the point where the tendons play over it. The symptoms are often very obscure, according to the stage of the disease, and the lameness is attributed to some difficulty in the shoulder. This, however, is a mistake. It is due to the wasting of the shoulder muscles from disease. The cause is usually fast work on hard roads or pavements, causing slight inflammation, which being unnoticed or neglected, increases and ends in ulceration. The best treatment is to remove the shoe, pare down the hoofwall and round the edge to prevent splitting, then fire deeply in points around and above the coronet, follow up with one or more blisters of red iodide of mercury, one part, lard, three parts, and when the effects pass off, turn out the animal to pasture for six weeks. It is always best to consult, in this disease, a competent veterinary surgeon.

CORNS originate in simple bruises. There is later an increased production

of hoof, and the formation of a horny tumor which presses on the quick. If of recent formation apply a bar shoe and rasp down the bearing surface of the afflicted heel and avoid pressure. Soak the feet. A horny tumor must be pared to the quick and packed with tar. Shoe with a bar shoe and place a leather sole between it and the hoof. If the corn be further advanced the foot should be soaked in a bucket of hot water for an hour, and then poulticed. Any matter that has formed should be liberated, and if grit or dirt has got into the heel this should be cleaned out. Poultices should be kept upon the wound until it is healed and free from soreness. If the cause is so serious that matter has burst out at the top of the heel, only a veterinary surgeon is competent to manage it.

THRUSH is a disease which shows an excessive secretion of unhealthy matter in the frog, and is detected by its vile odor. A common cause is foul stables. The cure consists in cleanliness and the removal of the cause. The diseased and ragged portions of the frog should be pared and scraped and the foot poulticed for a day or two with oil meal and water, to which may be added a few drops of carbolic acid, or some powdered charcoal. The dressing should be changed daily, and after every vestige of decayed substance is removed, the cleft of the frog and grooves on its edges should be cleaned and packed with oakum, held in place by leather nailed on with the shoe. Before packing, cover the place with a good coat of sulphate of zinc, pressing well in. Horses especially liable to thrush may need to be protected in the stable by the use of boots. Sometimes other diseases combine with thrush, making a cure seem impossible.

Dehorning Calves

Taking horns off yearling or older cattle is a hard shock to them. It costs a week's feed, and may cost much more. It is very easy to prevent the horns starting, requiring only thoughtful attention for a few minutes before the horns have come through the skin.

The following recipe has never failed: Procure common powdered concentrated lye, such as all housewives use. A 10-cent can will dehorn 100 calves. When the calf is a week or more old, before the horn has come through the skin, and when you can feel it in the shape of a little button under the skin, take

the calf in hand. Lay him gently on his side. Spit on the little bump and rub it in with your finger, till a place is wet as big as a silver quarter of a dollar. Don't wet anywhere else. Take your knife and lift out dry the powdered lye, as much as two grains of corn. Press it down on the wet place. It will stick there. Treat the other side in the same manner. Let the calf go. It won't hurt him much, or long. A scab forms; do not touch it. It will peel off after a time, and the hair will grow over the place; you will have a fine, smooth head, equal to a natural polled head.

BERRIEN COUNTY

WE WANT YOUR WANTS

J. E. ARNEY

THE "SQUARE DEAL" GROCERY

BUCHANAN, MICH.

Phone 565-F1

OPEN DAY AND NIGHT
STORAGE BY DAY OR MONTH

Special attention to out
of town people

OAKLAND - MAXWELL SALES CO.

Fire Proof and Steam Heat, Battery Charging and Tire Vulcanizing

AUTO TIRES AND ACCESSORIES

Fully Equipped for all kinds of Repair Work

59-63 Elm St.

**C. G. MADSON,
Proprietor**

Benton Harbor, Mich.

Eau Claire State Bank

4% ON SAVING DEPOSITS

EAU CLAIRE

-

-

-

MICHIGAN

WALNUT HILL STOCK FARM

J. H. ENGLISH, Prop.

A. G. ENGLISH, Mgr.

BREEDERS AND SHIPPERS OF

STRICTLY PURE BRED O. I. C. SWINE

AND BROWN SWISS CATTLE

S. C. W. and BUFF LEGHORN

Bell Tel. 1-5 R

::

NEW TROY, MICH.

Hog Ailments and How to Treat Them

(From the Biggle Swine Book)

More has been spoken and written on the subject of hog cholera than upon any other one subject connected with hogs. It has ever been a fruitful source for discussion at farmers' institutes and an endless theme on which to write. The Government has appropriated large sums of money and has employed learned men who have labored with seeming diligence for years, and yet after all these years of waiting and all this expenditure of money we are forced to admit, whether humiliating or not, that we know but very little that is of practical benefit about the whole matter.

But two things are absolutely known about the disease. One is that it sweeps unrestrained over vast areas of country, leaving death and destruction in its wake; and the other is that hogs which contract the disease usually die.

We shall not attempt to deal with this subject in a scientific way, but shall deal with it rather from a practical standpoint.

A somewhat recent means of preventing the disease is the serum or antitoxin cure. It consists in introducing into the system of the animal a serum which enables the body to more successfully combat the disease. The Government officials seem to be highly pleased with the results so far and seem to believe that relief from the dread disease is likely to come through this means. The serum produced last year, wherever used in cholera-infected herds, saved over eighty per cent. of the animals. It is easily applied, and its good effects in sick hogs are seen almost immediately.

Page after page has been written as a means of telling hog cholera, but much of it is difficult of comprehension to the average reader. If you have never had it in your herd you are to be congratulated on your good fortune; and if you ever do, when you are done with it you may not have as many hogs as you did before, but rest assured of one thing, and that is you will know hog cholera when you see it again. As a rule hogs do not look well for weeks before an attack. At other times it will come like a bolt of lightning from a clear blue sky. The first thing noticeable is a loss of appetite: the hair will look harsh and dry; sometimes a slight cough will be noticeable, at other times not.

The disease is sometimes of slow development, at other times quite rapid. Instead of the sprightly, rapid movement so characteristic of the young and growing hog, he moves slowly and indifferently; he looks gaunt and tired; his back is arched, and he moves his hind legs with a dragging motion; his temperature will most likely be high, probably from 104 to 108—the normal temperature of the hog is from 100 to 102. His bowels may be constipated or the discharges may be thin and watery in substance, but usually black or dark in color, emitting an offensive odor peculiar to the disease.

The disease may be of a lingering character and the animals linger for weeks, or they may die in three or four days. Usually the lingering type is less fatal than the more rapid forms of the disease. Hogs which discharge freely in the first stages of the disease are more likely to recover than when the bowels remain constipated. Dark blue spots will often appear under the skin. The bowels will be more or less inflamed inside; in the small intestines and sometimes in the stomach will be found ulcers; this, however, is not common in the first stages of the disease. The bladder will most likely be full of a dark thick substance, showing that the kidneys, and in fact the whole internal organism, are affected.

If we were to say what we thought was the best thing that could possibly be done when cholera appears in a herd, we would unhesitatingly say, take the well hogs to clean new quarters where no hogs have been for years. Then if more of them take sick move them again, and it is our belief based on actual experience that more can be accomplished in this way than by the use of all the medicine in the country. For various reasons it is not always possible to move hogs, and in that case treatment may be resorted to, sometimes with fairly good results. The treatment should consist in separating the well from the sick hogs, and in dividing the sick hogs according to age and size and severity of the attack. Not more than four or five hogs should be in the same pen, and fewer would be still better. Feed but little, and let that be food which is easily digested. Use air-slacked lime and crude carbolic acid freely as a disinfectant. Use it both on the hogs and on the ground, in

BERRIEN COUNTY

THE BERRIEN SPRINGS ERA

"THE PAPER THAT GOES HOME"

Published every Thursday at Berrien Springs, Mich.

M. W. ALGER, *Editor and Publisher*

BERRIEN SPRINGS has a population of 1000 people, is situated in the center of Berrien county in the heart of a rich farming community, in the famous Michigan Fruit Belt. On Pere Marquette R. R. and Southern Michigan Interurban. Center of county good roads system. Has excellent waterworks, electric lights and power. One of the most beautiful villages in the state, being situated on the St. Joseph River and Lake Chapin, and visited annually by thousands of tourists. :: :: :: :: :: ::

A REAL PAPER IN A REAL TOWN

A. M. SHERRILL & SON

Members Berrien Co. Holstein Breeders' Association

Proprietors of the

WILLOWDALE STOCK FARM

Pure-bred Jersey & Holstein-Friesian Cattle

Duroc Jersey Hogs

Farm 2 miles east, ½ mile north of Three Oaks, Mich.

Telephone 1-F13

::

R. F. D. 2

The Chandler Adjustment Co.

COLLECTORS AND ADJUSTERS

CREDIT REPORTS

FARMER'S AND MERCHANT'S BANK BLD'G

We handle collections and reports in the following adjacent cities
Benton Harbor, Baroda, Coloma, Dowagiac, Eau Claire, Galien, Watervliet, Hartford,
Niles, St. Joseph

Phones 109-306

BENTON HARBOR, MICHIGAN

S. M. CHANDLER, Manager

F. L. HAMMOND, Counsel

LET US KNOW WHAT YOU HAVE FOR SALE OR WHAT YOU WISH TO BUY

STRAWBERRIES RASPBERRIES BLACKBERRIES GOOSEBERRIES
CURRANTS GRAPE-VINES GARDEN AND FARM SEEDS

BRIDGMAN NURSERY COMPANY

F. C. STAHELIN & SON, Proprietors --: --: WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Growers of Quality Fruit Plants

BRIDGMAN, MICHIGAN

Everbearing Strawberry and Raspberry Plants

Long Distance Telephone

the sleeping places, on the fences and in the drinking vessels. As much depends on a thorough use of disinfectants as upon any other thing. If the bowels are constipated give something to move them. If too loose give something to check them. In short, use good common horse sense (so to speak) and you will usually succeed very well. There is nothing better than salts or oil to move the bowels, and nothing shows better results in checking them than a few drops of crystal carbolic acid. We know of no food better, if indeed as good, for sick hogs than ship stuff, or middlings as it is sometimes called; it seems to digest easily and is good to the bowels.

If the weather is wet and cold keep the hogs dry and warm. In wet weather (if not too warm) keep the hogs in a floored pen, or at least in a pen where no water will lie in sinks or holes, as dirty water is one of the worst things a sick hog can possibly have. If the weather is warm, shelter the hog from heat. In other words, make him as comfortable as possible.

Let it be borne constantly in mind that much depends on good nursing. It would seem natural and reasonable that an animal afflicted as he is would do best if allowed plenty of fresh water to drink, but actual experience demonstrates that a greater number recover when the supply of water is limited than when it is not.

Hogs that are very sick should be kept by themselves, as others seem to disturb them, and often their recovery depends on being perfectly still at the critical period of the disease. As a rule hogs that are too sick to eat die. All hogs that die of cholera, or of any other disease for the matter of that, should be burned and not buried, as abundant evidence can be produced to prove that the carcasses of hogs dying of cholera have been the cause of an outbreak years afterward. By all means burn all dead hogs as the only absolutely safe way of disposing of them. The burning operation is very simple. Lay the bodies across two logs, sticks or pieces of iron that will keep them up off the ground so that the fire can get under them, and the grease from their own bodies will usually do the work, with a little wood or corn cobs added occasionally.

Experience teaches that the disease more commonly appears in large herds than in small ones. The moral of this, then, is easily understood. Do not keep

hogs in large droves. Not over twenty-five or thirty hogs at most should long remain together, and half the number would be infinitely better and safer in every way. Hogs of different sizes and ages should not be kept together, excepting of course sows and suckling pigs. Hogs should not be kept on the same ground from year to year if it can possibly be avoided. Plow up the lots and pens and cultivate them for a year or two; it will greatly assist in keeping your lots free from the germ. The disease is much more prevalent in the summer and fall months than in other seasons of the year. Then as far as is possible reduce the number of hogs on the farm at this season of the year.

If your neighbor's hogs have the disease, stay away from his pens and be sure he stays away from yours. Shoot a crow, a buzzard, or a stray dog that comes on your place as unhesitatingly as you would kill a mad dog. This trio does more to scatter the disease than all the other causes combined. If your hogs are fit or any way near fit to go to market when the disease makes its appearance in the neighborhood, sell them without delay. "A bird in hand is worth two in a bush." If your hogs have cholera this year, don't get discouraged and quit, but try it again, on fresh ground.

If your brood sows have passed through the cholera, keep them; they are valuable. They will never again have the disease, and their pigs are not nearly so apt to contract it as pigs from sows that have not had the disease. Look out for streams which come down from some neighbor above you. This has been found a frequent cause of cholera outbreaks. The germs of hog cholera possess great vitality, and will live in the soil, in moist matter and especially in water, for months.

If you feed corn, rake the cobs together often and burn them; pour water on the coals and then put salt on the charcoal thus made and you have an excellent preventive for diseases, with little or no cost. Keep your hogs, excepting brood sows, ready for market. It may come handy some day. Strong, vigorous hogs are less liable to contract the disease than hogs of less strength and vigor. Then breed and feed for both these things. Eternal vigilance in hog breeding, as in other kinds of business, is the price of success.

Here is a formula for the treatment of hog cholera that is probably as good as

BERRIEN COUNTY

THE PIONEER DRUG STORE

A new and complete line of

**DRUGS, SUNDRIES, STATIONERY
CIGARS AND TOBACCO**

B. A. HERMAN, Prop. WM. A. GERSONDE, Mgr.
BERRIEN SPRINGS, MICH.

MICHIGAN PRODUCES HIGH QUALITY
FRUIT TREES AND BERRY
PLANTS : : : :

We have a catalog of unusual interest to send to you FREE by return mail. If you want a vigorous, hardy stock; if you want reliable varieties; if you want trees and plants direct from a reliable nursery, at wholesale prices, send for a catalog today and secure your trees and plants from

THE MICHIGAN NURSERY COMPANY

WINKWORTH & SONS, Growers for Sixty-seven years

MONROE, MICH.

H. P. BOEHM

Proprietor of Champion Mills
and Manufacturer of

First Grade Flour, Feed, Etc.

Phone 107

81-85 Elm St., Benton Harbor

Specialties
Graham, Fine Meal
and Buckwheat

Agent for
**Golden Horn
Flour**

Every sack guaranteed—try it
is all we ask.

Star & Crescent Milling Co.
Chicago, Ill.

A Square Deal

Telephone 1367

A Trial Will Convince You

CHAS. C. JOHNSEN

Grocer

Highest Prices Paid for Farm Produce
Fruits and Vegetables in Season

389 Territorial St.

Benton Harbor, Mich.

any, which is not saying much. It is suggested by the Department of Agriculture:

Sulphur1 pound.
 Wood charcoal.....1 pound.
 Sodium chloride.....2 pounds.
 Sodium bicarbonate...2 pounds.
 Sodium hyposulphite..2 pounds.
 Sodium sulphate.....1 pound.
 Antimony sulphide....1 pound.

Thoroughly mix and give a large tablespoonful to each 200-pound hog, once a day. If the animal does not eat, add the medicine to a little water, thoroughly shake and give from a bottle by the mouth. If the animal will eat, mix the medicine with sloppy food. The same remedy is recommended as a preventive to those animals that do not as yet show signs of disease.

If you have had cholera on your place, and you have small, inexpensive pens, burn them at once. In a piggery, burn all the litter and loose inexpensive parts; renew the floor, if possible, and disinfect the remainder by washing it with hot water and washing soda. After washing, apply with a whitewash brush, or better yet a spray pump, a solution of one part of carbolic acid to fifty parts of water. Then thoroughly whitewash. Treat the fences in the same way. Earth floors should be removed to a depth of at least six inches and the ground sprinkled with chloride of lime and a few days later a good coating of air-slacked lime. Don't put pigs in the quarters for at least six months, and, if possible, have them vacant over the first winter.

An Ohio breeder of large experience, in the Miami valley, where hog cholera first appeared in 1856 and has recurred at frequent intervals, holds that drugs, virus and antitoxin have all been fairly tried sundry times by him and his neighbors. He believes that prevention will do more to hold in check the plague than drugs and hypodermic infusions. The most important help to prevent spread of disease is not to allow the hog farm to become infected with the excrement of diseased hogs. This can be done by quarantining the herd in a field, that is to be put under cultivation the following year. This quarantine must be established as soon as the first pig is taken sick. If the disease is in the neighborhood, carefully watch for first symptoms of disorder. Do not wait until several are sick and scouring, for this excrement is loaded with germs of disease, and these germs may retain vitality many

months when covered in the corners of pens, or filth of yards, or about an old straw stack; but when exposed to sunlight or dryness they lose vitality in a few days, and under some very drying sunlight conditions in a few hours. Carefully observing these facts, he has in forty years been clear of hog cholera the year following an attack, and on until the disease has become epidemic in his neighborhood. After the herd has been placed in quarantine away from the permanent hog houses, lots and feeding floors, he kills and burns, or buries five feet deep, each animal as soon as it shows distinct symptoms of disease. They are burned or buried beside the quarantine, and in the field to be cultivated the following year. It requires nerve to kill breeding stock of great value, but they are as liable to spread and entail disease as any other, when once attacked.

If, by any means, we can prevent spread of germs, by so much do we hold the disease in check. A farm, with its feed lots and pens and shelters infected by the excrement of the diseased, becomes as deadly a centre as the public stock-yards and filthy stock cars on the railroads, and these are so thoroughly infected that we can never safely take stock hogs from these to our farms. This is not theory, but well proven fact.

Pig ailments are numerous; we shall speak only of some of the most common.

It is always best to give medicines mixed with food or drink where possible. If the animal refuses food or drink and it is necessary to administer drugs, it may be done by placing a stout chain (an ordinary harness breast chain does very well) within the mouth and well back between the jaws, which are thus kept from crushing the bottle. Two or three men are necessary for the undertaking, one or two to hold the chain and one to pour the medicine. The head should be well elevated, which places the pig on his haunches. Do not pour the medicine fast enough to strangle the animal.

Hogs will not do well when the skin is covered with filth. Bad air will bring on coughs; all corn for food, fever; a wet bed, rheumatism; and a big bunch together will breed disease. With a clean skin, good air, a variety of food, a dry bed and a few together, and lots of out-of-doors, they will do well.

When at pasture they find many roots, nuts and pebbles, besides being continually active, which does more than food

BERRIEN COUNTY

ASK US ABOUT

Farms and City Real Estate

Insurance—all kinds

6% *GOLD MORTGAGE BONDS*

WARNER & CO.

1042 Water Street

Benton Harbor, Mich.

TELEPHONE 209

BOSTON STORE

JOHN P. GEISLER

Everything to Eat *and* Wear

WATERVLIET

-

MICHIGAN

The Only Exclusive Shoe Store in Coloma

The Hewitt Shoe Store

First-Class Shoe Repairing in Connection

Bell Phone

COLOMA, MICH.

**GROWN IN BERRIEN COUNTY
MEANS QUALITY**

Don't send away for berry plants, grape vines, etc., when you can buy them at home. We grow genuine everbearing strawberry plants and all other fruit plants on our **New Ground** and grow them **for plants only**.

Besides giving you better quality—we can save you money.

Write for catalog

O. A. D. BALDWIN, BRIDGMAN, MICH.

for their hearty health, rapid and easy digestion and speedy, profitable growth.

THUMPS.—This disease is quite common (especially in the early spring) and is exceedingly hard to handle when once contracted. More can be done to prevent than to cure. You visit the sow and litter in the morning to give them their accustomed feed, and you notice that one of the fattest and plumpest ones does not leave his bed as do the others. You enter the sleeping room and compel him to come out, which he does somewhat reluctantly, and you will notice that his sides move with a peculiar jerking motion, and if allowed he will soon return to his bed. Rest assured he has thumps, and nine chances to one he will die. It is caused by fatty accumulations about the breast, which interfere with its action, and the lungs work hard—pump for dear life to keep up the heart's action—to send the blood through the body. The pig is faint because of feeble circulation, and he is cold, and soon dies from exhaustion or weakness. He has no strength to suck or move.

To prevent thumps, get over into the pen several times a day and hustle the little pigs about the pen; also stint the sow so that she will give less milk. Pigs when they stir about, and when they are thin in flesh, rarely have thumps.

Thumps rarely occurs among pigs farrowed after the weather is fine, but does quite frequently occur among pigs farrowed in early spring. If the weather is cold and stormy and the sow and litter keep their bed much, then be on the lookout for thumps. Guard against it by compelling both sow and litter to exercise in the open air.

CANKEROUS SORE MOUTH is a disease which is quite common and which if not promptly taken in hand is often quite fatal. When pigs are from a few days to two weeks old, you may notice a slight swelling of the lips or a sniffing in the nose. An examination will show a whitish spongy growth on the sides of the mouth just inside the lips or around the teeth. This is cankerous sore mouth, and if not taken promptly in hand will result in the death of the entire litter, and will sometimes spread to other litters.

Some claim the disease is caused by damp and filthy beds, others say it comes from a diseased condition of the sow, and still others claim it is caused by the little pigs fighting over the teats and wounding each other with their sharp

teeth, and stoutly aver that if the teeth are promptly removed no case of sore mouth will ever occur.

Hold the pig firmly and with a knife or some cutting instrument remove all the spongy foreign growth, and be sure you get it all even though the pig may squeal and the wound bleed; your success in treating the disease will depend largely on the thoroughness with which you remove this foreign growth. After removing the fungous growth apply an ointment made of glycerine and carbolic acid in about the proportion of one part of the acid to from five to eight parts glycerine. Repeat this each day for three or four days and the disease will usually yield. You may discover in a day or two after commencing treatment that you did not succeed in removing all the cankerous growth at first, and if so, repeat the cutting operation till you do remove it all.

Another treatment which we have heard recommended is to catch the diseased pig and dip his nose and mouth up to his eyes in chlora naphtholeum without diluting it. This is certainly easily done and is highly commended by the person suggesting it.

BLIND STAGGERS, INDIGESTION, SICK STOMACH, FOUNDER.—Causes, over-feeding, especially common with new corn; sour or decayed food. Sudden warm sultry weather predisposes in highly fed hogs. Insufficient exercise is also a predisposing cause.

Symptoms.—Loss of appetite, bowels constipated, or maybe diarrhoea. In some severe cases blind staggers and great paleness of mouth and nose, coldness of surface of body; abdomen may be distended and drum-like from contained gases.

Treatment.—Remove sick animals, provide clean, dry, well ventilated quarters, with chance for exercise, and fresh earth and water. If animal will eat, give light feed. Give charcoal in lump form, also mix soda bicarbonate in food at rate of two tablespoonfuls per day to each half-grown animal. It is rarely necessary to drench with medicine. If recovery begins, use care not to again feed too much.

MILK FEVER occurs in sows immediately after farrowing or within the first few days afterwards. The symptoms are loss of milk, swollen, hard condition of the milk glands, which are more or less painful on pressure. Sow may not allow the pigs to suck; she may lie flat on her

BERRIEN COUNTY

CAPITAL, \$20,000.00
THE BRIDGMAN STATE BANK
BRIDGMAN, MICH.

A BANK WHERE you ALWAYS FEEL AT HOME

OFFICERS:
O. A. D. BALDWIN, President
W. H. GAST, Vice President
F. W. GAST, Cashier

INTEREST PAID ON
DEPOSITS

GOOD
Eats
Sleeps
Service
All Hours

CHICAGO HOTEL
New Buffalo
MICH.

THOS. J. O'DONNELL
— TELEPHONE 25 —

Chicken
Squab
Fish
Short Orders

H. A. IAUCH
THE JEWELER

DIAMONDS, WATCHES, CLOCKS, SILVERWARE,
CUT GLASS

Our Repair Work means Satisfaction and a Customer
Phone 33 R BUCHANAN, MICH.

ADVERTISE IN

SUBSCRIBE FOR

THE COLOMA COURIER

\$1.00 PER YEAR

BERRIEN COUNTY'S BEST WEEKLY NEWSPAPER

JOB PRINTING OF ALL KINDS

We Make a Specialty of Resort Printing, Posters, Letter Heads, Cards,
Envelopes, Circulars, Etc.

TELEPHONE 65

F. W. COCHRUN, Publisher

--

COLOMA, MICHIGAN

belly or stand up, and in extreme cases the sow has spells of delirium, in which she may destroy her young.

Cause.—Injudicious feeding, overfeeding on milk-producing foods. Do not feed sow quite full rations for few days just before and after farrowing.

Treatment.—Give sow plenty of cool clean water; bathe the swollen glands for half hour at a time with water as warm as she will bear, dry thoroughly with soft cloth and give good dry pen. If bowels seem constipated give the sow internally one-half pint pure linseed oil. (Never use the boiled linseed oil used by painters; it is poisonous.) If the sow starts killing her young, or has no milk for them, it is best to take most of them, or all, away from her and feed by hand with spoon or ordinary rubber nipple and bottle. For this use one part boiled water and three parts cow's milk. The pigs may be returned to the sow if her milk returns.

Scours among pigs is another common and very troublesome though not dangerous disease. This disease is not confined to any particular season, but is more common in the wet, damp weather of April and early May than in other seasons of the year.

As in thumps, remove the cause. This disease is almost invariably caused by some improper food eaten by the sow. A sour swill barrel is often the cause. It should be borne in mind that pigs once affected will be more liable to a recurrence of the disease than those never affected, and greater care should be used with them for some weeks till they fully recover.

CONSTIPATION.—Cause, improper feeding, exclusive grain diet, lack of exercise. Not dangerous in itself, but frequently followed by prolapsus of the rectum, or what is commonly called piles. The constant straining causes this. The only remedy is laxative food and exercise. The protruding bowel must be washed clean as soon as seen and well covered with olive oil or lard. It should then be returned by applying firm pressure with the hand, and when once in place should be retained by three or more stitches of waxed linen or heavy silk thread, passed from side to side through the margins of the opening, care being used to take a deep hold in the skin.

While this operation is being done the animal should be held by the hind legs by two assistants, thus elevating the hind

quarters. Allow stitches to remain two or three weeks.

RHEUMATISM.—A disease of the joints, manifested by pain, heat and lameness, with swelling of one or several joints. There may be high fever and loss of appetite. May be acute and rapid in its course, or slow, chronic and resulting in permanent enlargements of the bones of the legs, especially the knee and hock.

Causes.—Primarily deranged digestion, lack of exercise; dampness and exposure to draughts of cold air also a cause. The tendency to rheumatism is hereditary in certain families of hogs.

Treatment.—Endeavor to prevent by proper exercise, food and attention to surroundings. Do not breed rheumatic specimens even if fully recovered from lameness. In acute cases an adult hog should have twice or three times daily one drachm salicylate soda.

ASTHMA sometimes occurs in adult hogs.

Symptoms.—Shortness of breath on lease exercise, noisy breathing, more or less intermittent. Do not breed; butcher early.

CONGESTION OF THE LUNGS sometimes occurs, the result of driving or chasing. May be rapidly fatal.

Symptoms.—Sudden shortness of breath and sudden great weakness. The hog is not adapted to rapid driving; if it must be driven at all, give plenty of time.

PNEUMONIA (LUNG FEVER) may follow congestion of the lungs; may be induced by crowding too many hogs together, when they heat and become moist, after which they are in poor condition to withstand cold.

Symptoms.—Loss of appetite, chills, short cough, quick breathing.

Treatment.—Separate sick at once from the drove; give dry quarters with abundance of dry bedding; tempt appetite with small quantities of varied food. Apply to sides of chest, enough to moisten the skin, twice daily, alcohol and turpentine equal parts; continue until skin becomes somewhat tender.

TETANUS (LOCK-JAW).—Caused by introduction into the system of the tetanus bacteria, which gains entrance through a wound.

Symptoms.—A stiffness of more or less the entire muscular system, generally most marked in the jaws, which are greatly stiffened. Eating very slow, or entirely stopped; appetite not lost.

Treatment.—Some cases recover if

BERRIEN COUNTY

CASH MEAT MARKET

FRESH and SALT MEATS OF ALL KINDS

Best Meats at Lowest Possible Prices

— FISH AND OYSTERS IN SEASON —

G. A. WESNER

Phone 115

--

BERRIEN SPRINGS, MICH.

A. R. WESTON & CO. **BRIDGMAN MICH.**

Growers of New and Standard Varieties of Small Fruit Plants

including the best kinds of the everbearing Strawberries, and Red Raspberry—two crops in one year, with double profits for the grower.

Also the Perfection Currant—the best red currant known at the present time. The Lucile Grape, the most profitable of all the red grape family, and many other choice varieties for the market and home use.

Send for our free catalogue, which shows many kinds of berries in their natural colors.

W. & H. Boardman **FLOUR, FEED AND HAY**

OFFICE AND MILL : Territorial Street and Fair Avenue. - Telephone No. 1239

BRANCH STORE: Pipestone and Empire Avenue - - Telephone No. 56

CUSTOM GRINDING

BENTON HARBOR, MICHIGAN

FARMS FOR SALE OR TRADE

GEO. A. REARICK

**REAL ESTATE BOUGHT
AND SOLD**

CITIZENS PHONE 23

SAND LAKE, MICH.

carefully nursed. Give nourishing drinks, elcvate trough or bucket so the patient can get its snout into the drink; give dissolved in hot water and mixed with the slop forty grains bromide of potash two or three times daily until improvement is noticed. Do not attempt to drench. Any wound which seems to be a cause should be cleansed and wet often with five per cent. solution of carbolic acid and water.

LICE.—Very commonly found upon hogs. They are introduced by new purchases or by visiting animals.

Caution.—Examine the newly purchased hog well on this point before placing with the drove. Hog lice are quite large and easily detected on clean white animals, but not readily on dark or dirty skins.

Remedy.—Wash well with soap and water, if weather is not too cold, then warm water, if weather is not too cold, then apply enough petroleum and lard, equal parts, to give the skin a complete greasing. If weather is too cold for washing, clean with stiff brush. Creolin one part to water five parts is also a safe and sure remedy. Two or more applications are necessary at intervals of four or five days to complete the job. The wood-work of pens and rubbing places must be completely whitewashed.

MANGE.—Caused by a microscopic parasite which lives in the skin at the roots of the bristles.

Symptoms.—Intense itching with redness of the skin from the irritation of rubbing. Rather rare, but very contagious.

Treatment.—Separate diseased animals; scrub them thoroughly with warm water and strong soap; apply ointment composed of lard, one pound; carbonate of potash, one ounce; flor. sulphur, two ounces; wash and re-apply every four days.

MAGGOTS.—The larvæ of the ordinary blow-fly frequently infests wounds on hogs during the summer months. Watch all wounds during hot weather; keep them wet frequently with creolin one part and water six parts, or five per cent. watery solution carbolic acid. If the maggots gain entrance to the wound, apply either above remedies freely, or ordinary turpentine with a brush or common oil can.

ROUND WORMS.—Very common in shotes and young hogs, not apparently harmful, unless in great numbers, when they cause loss of flesh. They may be

exterminated by keeping the hog without food for twenty-four hours, and giving to each shote or old pig one tablespoonful of turpentine thoroughly beaten up with one egg and one-half pint of milk.

TUBERCULOSIS (CONSUMPTION).—A contagious disease common in man, cattle and not rare in the hog.

Symptoms.—Loss of flesh, cough, diarrhœa, swelling about the head and neck, which may open and discharge with little tendency to heal; death in from few weeks to months. Post mortem shows various sized tubercles, which may be situated in any part of the body, most commonly in the bowels, lungs, liver, or glands of the neck.

Causes.—Direct contagion from other hogs, but generally from feeding milk from tuberculous cows, or by eating butcher offal from such cows.

Prevention.—Care as to the source of the milk fed; if suspicious, boiling will render it safe. Do not feed butcher offal; separate suspicious hogs at once, and if satisfied they are tuberculous, kill and bury deep, or burn them. The tuberculin test can be applied to the remainder of drove, as without it it is impossible to say how many may be diseased.

WOUNDS generally heal readily in the hog if kept clean and free from maggots. The result of neglected castration wounds is sometimes serious. Have the animal clean as possible when castrated, and endeavor to keep it clean and give opportunity for abundant exercise until wound is healed. There is probably nothing better and safer to apply to wounds of the hog than creolin one part, water six parts.

TRAVEL SICKNESS.—Similar to ordinary sea-sickness in man; very common in shipping pigs by wagon.

Symptoms.—Vomiting, diarrhœa, great depression; seldom if ever fatal. May be rendered much less severe by very light feeding before shipment.

To Find the Amount of Wall Paper Required to Paper a Room

Measure the distance around the room deduct the width of each window and door, take two-thirds of result. Divide this result by the number of strips that can be cut from each roll and you have the number of rolls required. A roll is generally a foot and a half wide, 24 feet long and contains 36 square feet, or 4 square yards.

BERRIEN COUNTY

RAPP & PRIDEAUX

"A Store for all the People"

DRY GOODS :: DRAPERIES

Merchandise of Quality Moderately Priced

134 Pipestone Street

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

JERSEY CATTLE

YOUNG STOCK FOR SALE

PRINCE OF OLD ORCHARD DAIRY

No. 142431 AT HEAD OF HERD

THIS BULL IS FROM HOOD FARM STRAIN

ALBERT CLARK :: NEW BUFFALO, MICH.

"STRAWBERRY PLANTS THAT GROW"

1890-C. E. Whitten's Nurseries-1917

Headquarters for Progressive best of the Fall-Bearers, and all the Standard June Sorts, also Raspberry, Blackberry, Currant and Grape Plants in Assortment

Long Distance Phone
New Troy Central Line
22-3 Rings

BRIDGMAN, MICH.

**F A R M S EXCHANGED FOR
CITY PROPERTY**

REAL ESTATE

BOUGHT :: SOLD

J. J. MILLER

BENTON HARBOR STATE BANK BLDG.

48 Elm St. -:- Benton Harbor, Mich. -:- Tel. 674

Cow Ailments and How to Treat Them

(From the Biggle Cow Book)

Let sick or maimed animals lie still. Do not torture them by trying to get them up. Rub their limbs every day and keep a soft bed under them. They will get up when they are able.

If a cow look poor and weak, put a blanket on her, keep her in a warm place, and feed her some corn meal and middlings, and some oats. Give her warm drink, and stir a little cheap flour in it. Do not let her run clear down. Look ahead.

If cows are accidentally left out in a rain and seem cold, put them in the stable as soon as possible and rub them well. If they shiver, put blankets on them until they are dry. If there is inflammation or hardness in the udder, bathe it thoroughly for at least half an hour, and rub gently until thoroughly dry.

If this does not effect a cure put a warm flaxseed poultice on the udder, which can be held in place by means of an eight-tailed bandage. This should be changed twice a day until the hardness and soreness are gone. Of course, the cow should be milked out two or three times each day.

If a cow get a foreign body in the mouth turn her head towards the light and remove it.

When chaff or other dirt gets into the eye syringe or sponge the eye frequently with clean cold water containing sulphate of zinc one grain to each ounce of water. Keep stable darkened.

For CHOKING, examine throat and neck; if offending object is felt, attempt to force upward into the mouth by pressure of hands below the object. Give one pint linseed oil or melted lard. May sometimes reach with hand by holding tongue aside. Do not push a stiff stick or fork handle down the throat; a piece of rubber hose, well greased, is less likely to ruin the cow.

If a cow has BLOAT or HOVEN there will be a drum-like swelling on left side in front of hip, caused by green food, wet or frosted clover, overfeeding, choking. Give one-half teacupful table salt in water, as drench. Exercise. If not relieved give aromatic spirits of ammonia, two ounces, well diluted, every hour.

Where there is great danger of suffocation a puncture of the paunch may be made with a knife at a point, equally

distant from the point of hip and last rib, on *left side of cow*.

IMPACTION OF PAUNCH is caused by overeating, and the symptoms are failing appetite, solid or doughy swelling on front of left hip. Give one to two pounds Glauber salts dissolved in water; follow every three hours by drench of mixture of equal parts common salt, nux vomica powdered and capsicum. Dose, one tablespoonful.

In COLIC the symptoms are uneasiness, striking belly with hind legs, lying down and getting up. Cause, change of diet, rapid feeding. Give Glauber salts, one pound in water; warm water enemas. Give every hour one ounce each of laudanum and sulphuric ether, diluted.

CONSTIPATION caused by dry, coarser food and lack of exercise, is treated with green food, linseed meal and exercise; give pint of raw linseed oil. DIARRHŒA is treated with starch gruel or flour and water and dry food.

SCOURS in calves is caused by overfeeding, bad food or drink, damp stables, dirty surroundings. Remove cause and withhold food the best remedy. Give once daily twenty grains potassium permanganate in tincup of water; also use same for enema.

Cows are subject to FOUNDER, showing sudden tenderness in two or more feet; feet hot and may crack around top of hoof. This comes from overfeeding. Give Glauber salts one pound, twenty drops tincture aconite every two hours. Keep feet moist by wet pasture or wet cloths.

GARGET or SWOLLEN UDDER, due to cold, injuries, overfeeding or heating food. Bathe frequently with warm water; dry, and apply warm lard. Milk often. Give internally two-drachm doses salicylic acid and one drachm soda bicarbonate in one pint of milk four times daily.

DISCHARGE OF MUCUS from nostrils indicates catarrh from exposure, dust, or pollen of plants. Allow animal to breathe steam from water containing pine tar.

In SORE THROAT there is difficulty in swallowing, food returns through nostrils. Steam as in catarrh, give tincture belladonna one-half ounce every six hours. Rub throat with equal parts turpentine and sweet oil.

In BRONCHITIS there is dry cough first,

BERRIEN COUNTY

WIGWAM BOAT LIVERY
PAW PAW LAKE

F. A. JOHNSON, Prop.

Call on Bell Telephone at Wigwam—Watervliet Exchange
R. D. 1, WATERVLIET, MICH.

Diamonds

Watches

E. B. PAULEY
Jeweler

THREE OAKS - MICH.

"Let Pauley Fix Your Watch"

Seneca Cameras and Photo Supplies

Gardner A. Wigent

Breeder of

PURE BRED GUERNSEY CATTLE

Best Blood Lines of American & Island Bred Stock

1 mile west of WATERVLIET, MICH.

Bell Phone 62 F 14

on West Mich. Pike

Citizen Phone 43-2 rings

Bell Phone 2

HARRY L. CAIN

I am your man if you wish to buy or sell real estate or
secure loans at a reasonable per cent.

MY LIST IS ALWAYS SENT FREE ON REQUEST

Cedar Springs - - - Michigan

then loose, and discharge from nostrils; rattling sound in windpipe. Steam as in sore throat and give tincture aconite twenty drops every two hours and two drachms muriate ammonia in one pint of water three times daily. For bronchitis in young stock due to worms in windpipe, which sometimes occur in autumn where they are pastured late, give one ounce turpentine and six ounces sweet oil well mixed three times a week. Take from pasture and feed liberally.

In PNEUMONIA there is loss of appetite, animal standing, rapid breathing, pulse frequent, extremities cold. Cause, exposure or neglected bronchitis. Place in a warm, dry, well-ventilated stable, apply to chest equal parts turpentine and alcohol and cover with blanket. In beginning give tincture aconite twenty drops every hour. If not better in two days discontinue aconite and give one ounce tr. digitalis every eight hours.

In PLEURISY there is fever with rapid pulse, animal stands, grunts on moving or when chest is struck, has a short painful cough. Treat same as for pneumonia; give also one drachm iodide of potash twice daily.

SORE TEATS are caused by scratches from briars, bites of insects, dirt exposure, also from the contagion of cow pox at milking. Remove cause and use milk tube if necessary; apply to sores after milking small quantity of mixture glycerine four ounces and carbolic acid one drachm. In cow pox milk affected cow last and apply to sores mixture glycerine four ounces, water eight ounces, chloride of zinc twenty grains.

WARTS on teats or other parts are generally easily removed by sharp scissors; dress wound as advised for sore teats.

MANGE causes great itching and generally starts at root of tail or top of neck; cause, a minute parasite. Wash with soap and water and dry, after which apply lard which destroys the parasite.

For LICE and TICKS apply daily a tea made by adding one pound quassia chips to three gallons of boiling water. Ordinary sheep dip is also effective. Carbolic acid is one of the most effective agents against parasites. It should have a dilution of about one hundred times its bulk of water. Kerosene emulsion is good for lice on cattle, killing both adults and eggs. To make, dissolve one-half pound hard soap in one gallon hot water and while still near the boiling

point add two gallons kerosene oil. Churn or agitate until emulsified. Use one part of this emulsion to eight or ten parts of water and use as a spray, wash or dip.

In RINGWORM there are circular spots of baldness covered by gray or yellow crust; caused also by a parasite. Wash with strong soap and water and apply pure creolin once daily for a week.

FOUL CLAW or HOOF DISTEMPER causes lameness in one or more feet, swelling and heat around top of hoof, and bad smelling discharge around edge of hoof and between the claws. Cause, dirty stables, standing in stagnant water or mud. Trim off all loose horn, clean by wiping with dry rags, wet sores twice daily with mixture chloride of zinc one ounce, water one pint.

OVERGROWTH OF HOOF from standing in stable should be filed off with rasp.

SPRAINS (generally below knee or hock), causing heat and lameness with tenderness at point of injury, should be bathed with warm water or with laudanum three parts, lead water one part.

WOUNDS, if bleeding much, fill or cover the wound with clean cotton dipped in cold or quite warm water, and secure firmly with bandage; examine for foreign bodies, as splinters, nails and dirt. Do not fill wound with cobwebs to stop bleeding. Remove the bandage before swelling takes place; one application of bandage usually enough. Keep animal quiet first day, then allow exercise. Keep wound clear and apply carbolic acid water 5 per cent. or creolin and water 1 to 10. Do not apply grease to wounds. If proud flesh forms apply daily enough powdered burnt alum to cover.

For an ABSCESS or cavity containing pus caused by bruises, etc., open freely and syringe with 10 per cent. creolin solution.

LOCKJAW, a constant muscular spasm involving more or less the entire body, is caused by the entrance of tetanus germs through a wound. There is stiffness of whole or part of body, more frequently the jaws, making eating difficult or impossible. If animal can drink give one-half ounce doses bromide potash five times daily; dissolve and place on food or gruel or in water given to drink. Do not drench, and keep quiet.

INVERSION OF VAGINA most frequent in springers, caused most frequently by stalls too low behind. Treat displaced parts with warm water and replace them.

Real Estate Wanted

If you have to deal your property, I am the man to see. I make a specialty of taking something you don't want and give you something you do want, either in farms or city property. I also carry a large list of people that want to buy property *right*, so it will pay you to see or write me before you buy, sell or exchange.

ERNEST M. JONES

State Bank Building :- Coloma, Mich.

REO

COLOMA GARAGE

Home of the Reo Cars and Trucks

E. CHORPENNING, Prop.

BELL PHONES, { 41 J.
 { 41 W.

COLOMA, MICH.

Place cow in stall eight inches higher behind than in front until after calving.

INVERSION OF WOMB occurs after calving, same cause as above and treatment the same; get womb placed well forward.

STERILITY in bull is sometimes caused by high feeding and lack of exercise. Give nux vomica one drachm and capsicum one-half drachm once daily. In cow may be temporary, following abortion; if from other cause, seldom recover. Try same remedy as for bull.

ABORTION is a frequent and troublesome malady, occurring generally at about seventh or eighth month. Cause may be due to injuries or to contagion. Separate at once when suspected; after calf is born syringe the womb with one gallon of warm water containing one ounce creolin. Repeat daily as long as any discharge is seen. Afterbirth should be removed about third day after calving. Disinfect stables thoroughly. Do not let cow take bull for at least two months after aborting.

RETAINED AFTERBIRTH is generally due to premature birth; should be removed on third or fourth day. Blanketing, warm stable, warm drinks may help. If necessary to remove by hand, should only be attempted by qualified person, otherwise it is advisable to allow it to remain.

INFLAMMATION OF THE WOMB is indicated by fever, loss of appetite, straining. Caused by injuries in calving or to attempts at removal of afterbirth, and is generally fatal. Give two drachms salicylate of soda every four hours and syringe womb with warm water and two ounces creolin to the gallon.

MILK FEVER or PARTURIENT APOPLEXY is usually treated by inflation of the udder with air. Doubtless a regular "milk fever outfit," costing about \$3, is best to use, as it precludes the possibility of infecting the sensitive interior of the udder. But in emergency, or in case the outfit is not procurable, the udder may be inflated by using a bicycle or automobile air pump, taking pains to be sure the air used is pure. If in a stable, ventilate it well.

Attach a milking tube to the tubing of the pump, first dipping it in a carbolic solution (carbolic acid three teaspoons, water one pint). Wash each teat carefully with this antiseptic, before inflating it, so as to prevent infection. Insert the milking tube carefully. Work slowly.

Of course the udder must not be inflated unreasonably. After inflation, remove the tube and leave the udder full of air for five to eight hours. Then the air may be worked out gently, and, if necessary, the inflation may be repeated.

Cows so treated usually show marked signs of improvement within two hours.

ACTINOMYCOSIS (LUMP JAW) is a contagious disease due to a germ known as "Ray fungus." There are well-defined swellings about the jaw, head and throat, or may be on the tongue or in the lungs. These soften and open after a time and discharge matter; appetite good until well advanced. The treatment is, remove by surgical means; late experiments indicate iodide of potash two to three drachms daily to be a cure. Advanced cases should be killed at once. The meat should never be used for food.

MILK SICKNESS (TREMBLES) is a disease of cattle communicable to man and other animals by use of meat or milk; dry cattle most commonly and far more severely affected. Milch cows may transmit this disease through the use of their milk and yet show no trace of the disease themselves. The symptoms are trembling upon least exertion as walking, great prostration and delirium. Treatment is only prevention; do not use pastures known to produce this disease; unbroken land of certain districts unsafe.

RHEUMATISM is shown by hot, painful swellings at the joints, generally the hocks, stiffness in walking or may be unable to rise. Bathe joints with camphor and alcohol and give internally two drachms salicylate of soda every three hours until four ounces have been given; keep warm and dry and give laxative food.

TEXAS FEVER, a disease of Southern cattle which, when transmitted to Northern cattle, is generally fatal in a few days. The spread of the disease is generally due to ticks; those from diseased animals contain the germs of the disease and by their bites transmit it. The indications are a high fever, staggering gait, urine of reddish brown to black, great prostration, unconsciousness, death. Most common in summer months; unknown in the north after heavy frost. Prevention, avoidance of cattle from Southern fever districts; dipping of Southern cattle to destroy the ticks.

BERRIEN COUNTY

PETERS PIANO COMPANY

High-grade Pianos and Player Pianos
GRAPHOPHONES AND MUSICAL MERCHANDISE

204 Pipestone Street, Phone 470 Benton Harbor, Mich.

WEEKLY NEWSPAPER

MAGAZINE FORM

THE ACORN

THREE OAKS, MICH.

FINE JOB PRINTING

UP-TO-DATE EQUIPMENT

FOR SALE

S. C. WHITE LEGHORN EGGS

Buy your Eggs for hatching from our "Better Hatched Strain"
They make the best Winter layers

Price \$1.50 per setting or \$6.00 per hundred

BOLTON BROS.

R. F. D. No. 1

COLOMA, MICHIGAN

Real Estate

Real Estate

C. B. TREAT

If you wish to buy sell or exchange your real
estate, either farms or town property, list it with me

Buy, Sell
or Exchange

Buchanan, Mich.

Poultry Diseases and Enemies

(From the Biggle Poultry Book)

Many of the ills that poultry flesh is heir to are directly traceable to bad breeding and treatment. In-and-in-breeding is practiced and the law of the survival of the fittest is disregarded until the stock becomes weak and a prey to disease.

Yards and runs occupied for any considerable time become covered with excreta and a breeding ground for all manner of disease germs.

Dampness from leaky roofs or from wet earth floors, and draughts from side cracks, or from overhead ventilation slay their thousands yearly.

A one-sided diet of grain, especially corn, moldy grain or meal, decayed meat or vegetables, filthy water, or the lack of gritty material are fruitful sources of sickness.

In the treatment of sick birds much depends on the nursing and care. It is useless to give medicine unless some honest attempt be made to remove the causes that produce the disturbance. Unless removed the cause will continue to operate and the treatment must be repeated.

It is an excellent plan to have a coop in some secluded place to be used exclusively as a hospital. If cases cannot be promptly treated it is better to use the hatchet at once and bury deeply, or burn the carcasses. This is the proper plan in every case where birds become very ill before they are discovered.

Sick birds should in no case be allowed to run with the flock and to eat and drink with them.

In giving the following remedies we make no pretence to a scientific handling of the subject.

FEVERS, from colds, fighting of cocks, etc. Symptoms: unusual heat of body, red face, watery eyes and watery discharge from nostrils.

Give dessertspoonful citrate of magnesia and, as a drink, ten drops of nitre in half a pint of water.

APOPLEXY AND VERTIGO, from overfeeding or fright. Symptoms: unsteady motion of the head, running around, loss of control of limbs. Give a purgative and bleed from the large veins under wing.

PARALYSIS, from highly seasoned food and over stimulating diet. Symptoms: inability to use the limbs, birds lie helpless on their side. Treatment—The same as for apoplexy.

LEG WEAKNESS occurs in fast-growing young birds, mostly among cockerels. A fowl having this weakness will show it by squatting on the ground frequently and by a tottering walk. When not hereditary it usually arises from a diet that contains too much fat and too little flesh and bone-making material, such as bread, rice, corn and potatoes. To this should be added cut green bone, oats, shorts, bran and clover, green or dry. Give a tonic pill three times a day made of sulphate of iron, 1 grain; strychnine, 1 grain; phosphate of lime, 16 grains; sulphate of quinine, ½ grain. Make into thirty pills.

CANKER OF THE MOUTH AND HEAD.—The sores characteristic of this disease are covered with a yellow cheesy matter which, when it is removed, reveals the raw flesh. Canker will rapidly spread through a flock, as the exudation from the sores is a virulent poison, and well birds are contaminated through the soft feed and drinking water. Sick birds should be separated from the flock and all water and feed vessels disinfected by scalding or coating with lime wash. Apply to sores with a small pipette syringe or dropper the peroxide of hydrogen. When the entire surface is more or less affected, use a sprayer. Where there is much of the cheesy matter formed, first remove it with a large quill before using the peroxide. A simple remedy is an application to the raw flesh of powdered alum, scorched until slightly browned.

SCALY LEG, caused by a microscopic insect burrowing beneath the natural scales of the shank. At first the shanks appear dry, and a fine scale like dandruff forms. Soon the natural scale disappears and gives place to a hard, white scurf. The disease passes from one fowl to another through the medium of nests and perches, and the mother-hen infecting her brood. To prevent its spread, coat perches with kerosene and burn old nesting material and never use sitting hens affected by the disease. To cure, mix ½ ounce flowers of sulphur, ¼ ounce carbolic acid crystals and stir these into 1 pound of melted lard. Apply with an old tooth brush, rubbing in well. Make applications at intervals of a week.

WORMS in the intestines of fowls indicate disturbed digestion. Loss of appetite and lack of thrift are signs of their presence. Give santonin in 2-grain doses

BERRIEN COUNTY

FRANK L. PIXLEY
INSURANCE
REAL ESTATE LOANS

206 State Street

Phone 387

St. Joseph, Michigan

HELMUTH A. FOELTZER, Pres.

FRED A. HOBBS, Sec. and Treas.

BENTON TRANSIT CO.

The Benton Harbor and Chicago Route across Lake Michigan
Daily Steamers during Fruit Season. Tri-weekly Service during
Spring and Fall

PROMPT AND RELIABLE SERVICE
FRUIT CARRYING OUR SPECIALTY

DOCKS { BENTON HARBOR—FOOT OF TENTH STREET
CHICAGO—CHICAGO, RACINE & MILWAUKEE LINE, END OF AUSTIN AVE.
For Rates, etc., address Fred. A. Hobbs, Sec., Benton Harbor, Mich.

Twin City Tent & Awning Co.

Manufacturers of

Tents and Awnings, Canvas Gloves, Cots, Wagon
Covers, Horse Blankets, Hay Cock Covers,
Feeding Bags and Hammocks. See our Patent
Frame Fruit Packer's Tent. Tents for Rent.

Office and Factory, 182 Pipestone St., Benton Harbor, Mich.

Phone 105

GO TO
ABBOTT'S PLACE
FOR
DINNER AND LUNCH

Across from Miller Garage - Always Open

WM. ABBOTT, Prop.

Furnished Rooms in connection

BERRIEN SPRINGS

--

--

MICH.

six hours apart. A few hours after the second dose give a dessertspoonful of castor oil.*Or, put 15 drops of spirits of turpentine in a pint of water and moisten the feed with it.

BUMBLE-FOOT, caused by a bruise in flying down from perches or in some similar manner. A small corn appears on the bottom of the foot, which swells and ulcerates and fills with hard, cheesy pus. With a sharp knife make a cross cut and carefully remove all the pus. Wash the cavity with warm water, dip the foot in a solution of one-fourth ounce sulphate of copper to a quart of water and bind up with a rag and place the bird on a bed of dry straw. Before putting on the bandage anoint the wound with the ointment recommended for scaly leg or coat it with iodine.

GAPES, caused by the gape-worm, a parasite that attaches itself to the windpipe, filling it up and causing the bird to gasp for breath. The worm is about three-fourths of an inch long, smooth and red in color. It appears to be forked at one end, but in reality each parasite is two worms, a male and female, firmly joined together. This parasite breeds in the common earth worm. Chicks over three months old are seldom affected. If kept off of the ground for two months after hatching, or on perfectly dry soil, or on land where affected chicks have never run, chicks will seldom suffer from the gapes. Old runs and infested soil should have frequent dressings of lime.

In severe cases the worms should be removed. To do this put a few drops of kerosene in a teaspoonful of sweet oil. Strip a soft wing feather of its web to within an inch of the tip, dip in the oil, insert feather in windpipe, twirl and withdraw. Very likely some of the parasites and mucus will come with it. The rest will be loosened or killed, and eventually thrown out. It may be necessary to repeat the operation.

To kill the worm in its lodgment, gum camphor in the drinking water or pellets of it as large as a pea forced down the throat is recommended. Turpentine in the soft feed, as advised in the treatment for worms in the intestines, is said to be effective. Pinching the windpipe with the thumb and finger will sometimes loosen the parasite.

When broods are quartered on soil known to be infested, air-slacked lime should be dusted on the floor of the coop, and every other night, for two or three weeks, a little of the same should

be dusted in the coop over the hen and her brood. To apply, use a dusting bellows and only a little each time.

CHOLERA is due to a specific germ, or virus, and must not be confounded with common diarrhoea. In genuine cholera digestion is arrested, the crop remains full, there is fever and great thirst. The bird drinks, but refuses food and appears to be in distress. There is a thickening of the blood, which is made evident in the purple color of the comb. The discharges from the kidneys, called the urates, which in health are white, become yellowish, deep yellow, or, in the final stages, a greenish-yellow. The diarrhoea grows more severe as the disease progresses. A fowl generally succumbs in two days. The virus of cholera is not diffusible in the air, but remains in the soil, which becomes infected from the discharges, and in the body and blood of the victims. It may be carried from place to place on the feet of other fowls or animals. Soil may be disinfected by saturating it with a weak solution of sulphuric acid in water. Remove at once all well birds to new and clean quarters and wring the necks of all sick birds and burn their carcasses and disinfect their quarters.

For cases not too far gone to cure give sugar of lead, pulverized opium, gum camphor, of each, 60 grains, powdered capsicum (or fluid extract of capsicum is better, 10 drops), grains, 10. Dissolve the camphor in just enough alcohol that will do so without making it a fluid, then rub up the other ingredients in the same bolus, mix with soft corn meal dough, enough to make it into a mass, then roll it and divide the whole into one hundred and twenty pills. Dose, one to three pills a day for grown chicks or turkey, less to the smaller fry. The birds that are well enough to eat should have sufficient powdered charcoal in their soft feed every other day to color it slightly, and for every twenty fowls five drops of carbolic acid in the hot water with which the feed is moistened.

ROUP.—The first symptoms are those of a cold in the head. Later on the watery discharge from the nostrils and eyes thickens and fills the nasal cavities and throat, the head swells and the eyes close up and bulge out. The odor from affected fowls is very offensive. It is contagious by diffusion in the air and by contact with the exudations from sick fowls. To disinfect houses and coops burn sulphur and carbolic acid in

BERRIEN COUNTY

HARDWARE

When in town, we want you to make THIS STORE your stopping place. And while here, just look around, and notice the big line of MERCHANDISE we carry, such as High Grade Kitchen Ware, Peninsular Ranges, Florence Heaters, Washing Machines, Sewing Machines, Builders' Hardware, Spray Hose and Accessories, Oliver Plows and Repairs, Guns and Ammunition—in fact everything in our line.

WE HOPE TO SEE YOU

RICHTER & ACHTERBERG

305 State St.

Phone 26

ST. JOSEPH, MICH.

A. N. WOODRUFF

INVESTMENT BANKER

Do you have idle funds or money drawing only three per cent. per annum, then see

WOODRUFF

He will get you six per cent. per annum, and you will be secured by "gilt edge" real estate mortgage.

Do you want insurance? See

WOODRUFF

Do you want to buy or sell real estate? See

WOODRUFF

NOTARIES PUBLIC

WATERVLIET

Bell Telephone 7 F 3

MICHIGAN

them after turning the fowls out and keep closed for an hour or two. Pour a gill of turpentine and a gill of carbolic acid over a peck of lime and let it become slaked, then scatter freely over the interior of houses and coops and about the yards.

For the first stages spray the affected flock while on the roost or in the coop with a mixture of two tablespoonfuls of carbolic acid and a piece of fine salt as big as a walnut in a pint of water. Repeat two or three times a week. Or, if a dry powder is preferred, mix equal parts of sulphur, alum and magnesia and dust this in their nostrils, eyes and throat with a small powder gun. The nasal cavities should be kept open by injecting with a glass syringe or sewing machine oil-can a drop or two of crude petroleum. A little should be introduced also through the slit in the roof of the mouth. Give sick birds a dessertspoonful of castor oil two nights in succession, and feed soft food of bran and corn meal seasoned with red pepper and powdered charcoal. A physician advises the following treatment: hydrastin, 10 grains; sulph. quinine, 10 grains; capsicum, 20 grains. Mixed in a mass with balsam copaiba and made into twenty pills; give one pill morning and night; keep the bird warm and inject a saturated solution of chlorate potash in nostrils and about 20 drops down the throat.

PIP, so-called, is not a disease but only a symptom. The drying and hardening of the end of the tongue in what is called "pip" is due to breathing through the mouth, which the bird is compelled to do because of the stoppage of the nostrils. By freeing the natural air passages the tongue will resume its normal condition.

DIPHTHERIA is a contagious disease. The first symptoms are those of a common cold and catarrh. The head becomes red and there are signs of fever, then the throat fills up with thick, white mucus and white ulcers appear. The bird looks anxious and stretches its neck and gasps. When it attacks young chicks it is frequently mistaken for gapes. When diphtheria prevails, impregnate the drinking water with camphor, a teaspoonful of the spirits to a gallon of water, and fumigate the house as recommended for roup.

Spray the throat with peroxide of hydrogen or with this formula: 1 ounce glycerine, 5 drops nitric acid, 1 gill water. To treat several birds at once with medi-

cated vapor, take a long box with the lid off, make a partition across and near to one end and cover the bottom with coal ashes. Mix a tablespoonful each of pine tar, turpentine and sulphur, to which add a few drops, or a few crystals, of carbolic acid and a pinch of gum camphor. Heat a brick very hot, put the fowls in the large part and the brick in the other, drop a spoonful of the mixture on the brick and cover lightly to keep the fumes in among the patients. Watch carefully, as one or two minutes may be all they can endure. Repeat in six hours if required.

CROP-BOUND.—The crop becomes much distended and hard from obstruction of the passage from the crop to the gizzard by something swallowed; generally, it is long, dried grass, a bit of rag or rope. Relief may sometimes be afforded by giving a tablespoonful of sweet oil and then gently kneading the crop with the hand. Give no food, except a little milk, until the crop is emptied. Wet a tablespoonful or more of pulverized charcoal with the milk and force it down the throat. Should the crop not empty itself naturally pluck a few feathers from the upper right side of it and with a sharp knife make a cut about an inch long in the outer skin. Draw this skin a little to one side and cut open the crop. Remove its contents, being careful not to miss the obstruction. Have a needle threaded with white silk ready, and take a stitch or two in the crop skin first, then sew up the outer skin separately. Put the patient in a comfortable coop, and feed sparingly for a week on bran and meal in a moist state, and give but little water.

SOFT OR SWELLED-CROP arises from lack of grit, or from eating soggy and unwholesome food. The distended crop contains water and gas, the bird is feverish and drinks a great deal. By holding it up with its head down the crop will usually empty itself. When this is done give teaspoon doses of charcoal slightly moistened twice at intervals of six hours. Restrict the supply of water and feed chopped onions and soft feed in moderation.

EGG-BOUND, DISEASES OF THE OVIDUCT. Overfat hens are often troubled in this way. Forcing hens for egg production will sometimes break down the laying machinery. Give green food, oats, little corn, and no stimulating condiments. Let the diet be plain and cooling in its

BERRIEN COUNTY

Pocket Billiards, Cigars, Cigarettes,
Tobacco, Candies, Soft Drinks

J. D. WALTERS

NEW BUFFALO :: :: MICHIGAN

LOWELL S. GUY

Funeral Director and Licensed Embalmer

Calls answered day or night

BELL PHONE, 84-F3 :: :: COLOMA, MICH.

EMMET COUNTY

80 Acres choice potato land, half improved, on
R. F. D., close to school. Bargain at \$1,000

**H. N. CRANDALL, PETOSKEY
MICH.**

NILES DAILY STAR

FRED W. COOK, Editor and Publisher

Official Paper of the City
Oldest Daily Newspaper in Berrien County
All the News While It's New

NILES -:- MICH.

nature. - To relieve hens of eggs broken in the oviduct, anoint the forefinger with sweet oil and deftly insert and draw out the broken parts. When the hen is very fat and the egg is so large it cannot be expelled, the only way to save the hen is to break the egg and remove it as above directed.

WHITE-COMB OR SCURVY, caused by crowded and filthy quarters and lack of green food. The comb is covered with a white scurf. This condition sometimes extends over the head and down the neck, causing the feathers to fall off.

Change the quarters and diet, give a dose of castor oil and follow this with a half a teaspoonful of sulphur in the soft food daily.

RHEUMATISM AND CRAMP caused by cold and dampness. Chicks reared on bottom-heat brooders are particularly subject to these troubles. Damp earth floors and cement floors in poultry houses produce it in older birds.

Give dry and comfortable quarters, feed little meat, plenty of green food, and soft feed seasoned with red pepper.

DIARRHŒA of chicks with clogging of the vent. Remove the hardened excre-

tion and anoint the parts. Chamomilla is useful in this complaint, a few drops in drinking water.

FROSTED COMB AND WATTLES.—As soon as discovered bathe with compound tincture of benzoin.

FOR LICE on perches, walls and coops, use kerosene or lime wash. To make the lime-wash more effective, pour a little crude carbolic acid on the lime before slaking or mix with plenty of salt.

For use in nests, pour crude carbolic acid on lime and allow it to air-slake. Put one or two handfuls of the carbolic lime dust in the nest box.

Pyrethrum powder kills by contact and is effective for dusting in nests, and through the feathers of birds. Its judicious use in the plumage and nests of sitting hens will insure immunity from lice for the hen and her young brood.

Chicks and poults are often killed by large lice that congregate about the head, throat, vent and wings. To destroy them, soak fish berries in alcohol, take the birds from under the mothers at night and slightly moisten the down of the infested parts with the poison.

How to Preserve Eggs

Now that eggs are dearer as a rule than they have been for years, many people are inquiring about the methods of preserving them. The old way was to pack them in salt or lime. This served the purpose, but it gave the eggs a very strong taste.

The approved method now is the one which calls for the use of "water glass," or silicate of soda. This is a thick, syrupy liquid which can be had at most drug stores for about 10 cents a pound, and a pound is enough to treat five dozen eggs, so that the cost of preserving is about two cents a dozen.

There are several grades of water glass, and it is wise to get the best. To prepare the solution, stir one part of the silicate of soda into sixteen parts of water which has been boiled, cooled and carefully measured.

It is essential to have the eggs fresh, or the experiment will not be a great success. Those over three days old should not be used, as the air has already had a chance to penetrate them. The very best way is to keep the solution made up ready and put the eggs into it just as soon as they are brought in from the nests, if you have your own chickens.

It is worse than useless to try to preserve eggs that are not fresh or that have been cracked or washed.

Incubation and Gestation Tables

Chickens	20-22 days
Geese	28-34 days
Ducks	28 days
Turkeys	27-29 days
Guinea fowls.....	28 days
Pheasants	25 days
Ostriches	40-42 days

The period of gestation in animals varies considerably, but the following is an average period based on a long series of observations:

Elephant	2 years
Camel	11-12 months
Ass	12 months
Mare	11 months
Cow	9 months
Sheep	5 months
Goat	5 months
Pig	3½ months
Bitch	9 weeks
Cat	8 weeks
Rabbit	30 days
Guinea pig.....	65 days

BERRIEN COUNTY

PLANTING TABLE FOR VEGETABLES AND BERRIES

VARIETY	For Horse Cultivation Have Rows	For Hoe or Wheel-Hoe Cultivation Have Rows	Distance Apart in the Row	Depth to Cover	Time to Plant in the North, Outdoors (See Foot-note)
ASPARAGUS, Seed	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	3 in. transplant in 1 year	1 in.	March-April
ASPARAGUS, Plants	4 ft. apart	3 ft. apart	2 ft.	5 or 6 in.	March-April
BEAN, String	2½ ft. apart	2 ft. apart	Thin to 4 in.	2 in.	May 10-15
BEAN, Lima	Pole, 4 x 4 ft. apart	4 x 3 ft. apart	Thin to 3 plants to a pole	1 in.	May 20-25
BEEF	Bush, 2½ x 1½ ft. apart	2 x 1½ ft. apart	Thin to 5 in.	1 in.	March-April
BLACKBERRY, Plants ..	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	2 ft.		April. Or in the fall
CABBAGE and CAULI- FLOWER, Plants	8 ft. apart	6 ft. apart	16-24 in.		Early kinds, April; late kinds, June
CARROT	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	Thin to 5 in.	½ in.	March-April
CELERY, Plants	3-4 ft. apart	2-3 ft. apart	6 in.		Early crop, May; late crop, early July
CORN, Sweet	4 ft. apart	Same	8-12 in.	2 in.	First sowing, early May
CUCUMBER	5 x 5 or 6 x 4 ft. apart	Same	Scatter 15 seeds in hill; thin out later	½ in.	May 15
CURRENT and GOOSEBERRY, Plants ..	5 x 5 ft. apart	5 x 4 ft. apart			April. Or in the fall
EGGPLANT, Plants	2½ x 2½ ft. apart	2 x 2 ft. apart			June 1
LETTUCE	2½ ft. apart	1½-2 ft. apart	Thin to 6-10 in.	½ in.	March-April
MELON, Musk	6 x 4 ft. apart	Same	Scatter 15 seeds in hill; thin out later	½ in.	May 15
MELON, Water	8 x 8 ft. apart	Same		½ in.	May 15-20

PLANTING TABLE FOR VEGETABLES AND BERRIES

VARIETY	For Horse Cultivation Have Rows	For Hoe or Wheel-Hoe Cultivation Have Rows	Distance Apart in the Row	Depth to Center	Time to Plant in the Row, (hours)
SPARAGUS, Seed	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	3 in. transplant in 1 year, 1 in.	3 in. to 6 in.	1 hour
SPARAGUS, Plants	4 ft. apart	3 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in. to 6 in.	1 hour
SPINACH, String	2½ ft. apart	2 ft. apart	Thin to 4 in.	2 in.	1 hour
SPINACH, Lima	Pole, 4 x 4 ft. apart	4 x 3 ft. apart	Thin to 2 plants to a pole, 3 in.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	Bush, 2½ x 1½ ft. apart	2 x 1½ ft. apart	Thin to 3 in.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	8 ft. apart	5 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	2½ ft. apart	2 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	3-4 ft. apart	2-3 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	1 ft. apart	1 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	5 x 5 or 6 x 4 ft. apart	5 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	5 x 5 ft. apart	5 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	2½ x 2½ ft. apart	2½ ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	2½ ft. apart	2½ ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	6 x 4 ft. apart	6 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour
SPINACH	6 x 4 ft. apart	6 ft. apart	2 ft.	3 in.	1 hour

BERRIEN COUNTY

PLANTING TABLE FOR VEGETABLES AND BERRIES

VARIETY	For Horse Cultivation Have Rows	For Hoe or Wheel-Hoe Cultivation Have Rows	Distance Apart in the Row	Depth to Cover	Time to Plant in the North, Outdoors (See Foot-note)
ASPARAGUS, Seed	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	3 in. transplant in 1 year	1 in.	March-April
ASPARAGUS, Plants	4 ft. apart	3 ft. apart	2 ft.	5 or 6 in.	March-April
BEAN, String	2½ ft. apart	2 ft. apart	Thin to 4 in.	2 in.	May 10-15
BEAN, Lima	Pole, 4 x 4 ft. apart	4 x 3 ft. apart	Thin to 3 plants to a pole	1 in.	May 20-25
BEEF	Bush, 2½ x 1½ ft. apart	2 x 1½ ft. apart	Thin to 5 in.	1 in.	March-April
BLACKBERRY, Plants ..	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	2 ft.		April. Or in the fall
CABBAGE and CAULI- FLOWER, Plants	8 ft. apart	6 ft. apart	16-24 in.		Early kinds, April; late kinds, June
CARROT	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	Thin to 5 in.	½ in.	March-April
CELERY, Plants	3-4 ft. apart	2-3 ft. apart	6 in.		Early crop, May; late crop, early July
CORN, Sweet	4 ft. apart	Same	8-12 in.	2 in.	First sowing, early Ma;
CUCUMBER	5 x 5 or 6 x 4 ft. apart	Same	Scatter 15 seeds in hill; thin out later	½ in.	May 15
CURRENT and GOOSEBERRY, Plants ..	5 x 5 ft. apart	5 x 4 ft. apart			April. Or in the fall
EGGPLANT, Plants	2½ x 2½ ft. apart	2 x 2 ft. apart			June 1
LETTUCE	2½ ft. apart	1½-2 ft. apart	Thin to 6-10 in.	½ in.	March-April
MELON, Musk	6 x 4 ft. apart	Same	Scatter 15 seeds in hill; thin out later	½ in.	May 15
MELON, Water	8 x 8 ft. apart	Same		½ in.	May 15-20

PLANTING TABLE FOR VEGETABLES AND BERRIES—Continued

VARIETY	For Horse Cultivation Have Rows	For Hoe or Wheel-Hoe Cultivation Have Rows	Distance Apart in the Row	Depth to Cover	Time to Plant in the North, Outdoors (See Foot-note)
ONION, Seed	2½ ft. apart	12-15 in. apart	Thin to 4 in.	½ in.	March-April
PARSNLEY	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	Thin to 6 in.	½ in.	Early April
PARSNIP	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	Thin to 5 in.	½ in.	March-April
PEPPER, Plants	2½ ft. apart	2 ft. apart	20 in.		June 1
PEAS	3-4 ft. apart	2½-3 ft. apart	Continuous row	3-5 in.	March-April
POTATO	3 ft. apart	2-2½ ft. apart	12-18 in.	4 in.	Early, March-April; late, May-June
RADISH	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	Thin to 3 in.	½ in.	March-April
RHUBARB, Plants	4 ft. apart	3 ft. apart	3 ft.	2 or 3 in.	March-April
RASPBERRY, Plants	6 ft. apart	5 ft. apart	Red, 2 ft. Black, 2½ ft.		Early spring
SPINACH	2½ ft. apart	1 ft. apart	Thin to 5 in.	1 in.	March-April (or fall)
SQUASH-PUMPKIN	8 x 8 ft. (Bush 4 x 4)	Same		½ in.	May 15-20
STRAWBERRY Plants ..	4 ft. apart	3 ft. apart	15-20 in.	Have crown level with ground	April. (Pot-grown plants in August)
TOMATO, Plants	4 x 4 ft. apart	4 x 3 ft. apart			May 25-June 1

NOTE.—Planting time varies according to season and locality; dates given above are only approximate, and are based on latitude of Pennsylvania; allow about five days difference for each 100 miles north or south of this State. Do not work soil in spring while it is very wet and soggy; wait. Plants set in autumn must be well mulched with strawy manure, leaves, etc., during first winter. Successional sowings of corn, peas, etc., may be made later than the dates given.

BERRIEN COUNTY

FARMERS' BULLETINS

**Sent Free to Residents of the United States, by Department of Agriculture
Washington, D. C., on Application.**

NOTE.—Some numbers omitted are no longer published. Bulletins in this list will be sent free, so long as the supply lasts, to any resident of the United States, on application to his *Senator, Representative, or Delegate in Congress*, or to the Secretary of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Because of the limited supply, applicants are urged to select only a few numbers, choosing those which are of special interest to them. Residents of foreign countries should apply to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., who has these bulletins for sale. Price, 5 cents each to Canada, Cuba, and Mexico; 6 cents to other foreign countries.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 22. The Feeding of Farm Animals. | 198. Strawberries. |
| 27. Flax for Seed and Fiber. | 200. Turkeys. |
| 28. Weeds: And How to Kill Them. | 201. The Cream Separator on Western Farms. |
| 30. Grape Diseases on the Pacific Coast. | 203. Canned Fruits, Preserves and Jellies. |
| 34. Meats: Composition and Cooking. | 204. The Cultivation of Mushrooms. |
| 35. Potato Culture. | 205. Pig Management. |
| 36. Cotton Seed and Its Products. | 206. Milk Fever and Its Treatment. |
| 44. Commercial Fertilizers. | 213. Raspberries. |
| 48. The Manuring of Cotton. | 218. The School Garden. |
| 51. Standard Varieties of Chickens. | 220. Tomatoes. |
| 52. The Sugar Beet. | 221. Fungous Diseases of the Cranberry. |
| 54. Some Common Birds. | 224. Canadian Field Peas. |
| 55. The Dairy Herd. | 228. Forest Planting and Farm Management. |
| 61. Asparagus Culture. | 229. Production of Good Seed Corn. |
| 62. Marketing Farm Produce. | 231. Cucumber and Melon Diseases. |
| 64. Ducks and Geese. | 232. Okra: Its Culture and Uses. |
| 77. The Liming of Soils. | 234. The Guinea Fowl. |
| 81. Corn Culture in the South. | 236. Incubation and Incubators. |
| 85. Fish as Food. | 238. Citrus Fruit Growing in the Gulf States. |
| 86. Thirty Poisonous Plants. | 239. The Corrosion of Fence Wire. |
| 88. Alkali Lands. | 241. Butter Making on the Farm. |
| 91. Potato Diseases and Treatment. | 242. An Example of Model Farming. |
| 99. Insect Enemies of Shade Trees. | 243. Fungicides and Their Use. |
| 101. Millets. | 245. Renovation of Worn-out Soils. |
| 104. Notes on Frost. | 246. Saccharine Sorghums. |
| 106. Breeds of Dairy Cattle. | 248. The Lawn. |
| 113. The Apple and How to Grow It. | 249. Cereal Breakfast Foods. |
| 118. Grape Growing in the South. | 250. Wheat Smut and Loose Smut of Oats. |
| 121. Beans, Peas, and Other Legumes as Food. | 252. Maple Sugar and Syrup. |
| 126. Suggestions for Farm Buildings. | 253. The Germination of Seed Corn. |
| 127. Important Insecticides. | 254. Cucumbers. |
| 128. Eggs and Their Uses as Food. | 255. The Home Vegetable Garden. |
| 131. Tests for Detection of Oleomargarine. | 256. Preparation of Vegetables for the Table. |
| 134. Tree Planting in Rural School Grounds. | 257. Soil Fertility. |
| 137. The Angora Goat. | 260. Seed of Red Clover and Its Impurities. |
| 138. Irrigation in Field and Garden. | 263. Information for Beginners in Irrigation. |
| 139. Emmer: a Grain for the Semi-arid Regions. | 264. The Brown-Tail Moth. |
| 140. Pineapple Growing. | 266. Management of Soils to Conserve Moisture. |
| 150. Clearing New Land. | 269. Industrial Alcohol: Uses and Statistics. |
| 152. Scabies in Cattle. | 270. Modern Conveniences for the Farm Home. |
| 154. The Home Fruit Garden. | 271. Forage Crop Practices in the Northwest. |
| 156. The Home Vineyard. | 272. A Successful Hog and Seed-Corn Farm. |
| 157. The Propagation of Plants. | 274. Flax Culture. |
| 158. How to Build Irrigation Ditches. | 275. The Gypsy Moth. |
| 164. Rape as a Forage Crop. | 277. Alcohol and Gasoline in Farm Engines. |
| 166. Cheese Making on the Farm. | 278. Leguminous Crops for Green Manuring. |
| 167. Cassava. | 279. A Method of Eradicating Johnson Grass. |
| 170. Principles of Horse Feeding. | 280. A Profitable Tenant Dairy Farm. |
| 172. Scale Insects and Mites on Citrus Trees. | 282. Celery. |
| 173. Primer of Forestry. | 284. Enemies of the Grape East of the Rockies. |
| 174. Broom Corn. | 286. Cotton Seed and Cotton-Seed Meal. |
| 175. Home Manufacture of Grape Juice. | 287. Poultry Management. |
| 176. Cranberry Culture. | 288. Non-saccharine Sorghums. |
| 177. Squab Raising. | 289. Beans. |
| 178. Insects Injurious in Cranberry Culture. | 291. Evaporation of Apples. |
| 179. Horseshoeing. | 292. Cost of Filling Silos. |
| 181. Pruning. | 293. Use of Fruit as Food. |
| 182. Poultry as Food. | 295. Potatoes and Other Root Crops as Food. |
| 183. Meat on the Farm. | 298. Food Value of Corn and Corn Products. |
| 185. Beautifying the Home Grounds. | |
| 187. Drainage of Farm Lands. | |
| 188. Weeds Used in Medicine. | |
| 192. Barnyard Manure. | |
| 194. Alfalfa Seed. | |
| 195. Annual Flowering Plants. | |

The Berrien County Record

\$1.50 a Year

A home newspaper that your children can safely read.
The news of Buchanan and surrounding towns.
An entire page devoted especially to farms and farmers.

The Record Printing Department

"Service That Satisfies"

No job too large nor none too small to receive our most careful attention.

The best equipped printing office in Southwestern Michigan.

Phone 9-r

G. S. EASTON, Prop.

Buchanan, Mich.

Real Estate

**I Have Some Special Bargains
For SALE**

Fire and Life

Insurance

Bell Telephone 25-F2

C. R. CURTIS

Watervliet

Michigan

BERRIEN COUNTY

NILES DAILY SUN

GEO. E. GILLAM, Pub.

Circulated in over 1000 homes in Niles.

Use the Daily Sun for advertisements and
get quick results.

198 N. Front St. :: NILES, MICH.

W. M. WILLIAMS

Groceries, Flour, Feed

SODUS

TILE

SHOES, DRY GOODS AND NOTIONS

SPECIAL PRICES ON CAR LOTS



TILE AND SALT



Phone 960-F1-3 Benton Harbor

-:-

SODUS, MICH.



**SELL the finest PLYMOUTH ROCK
SQUABS at lowest prices.**

Call and inspect my stock

Pigeon manure for sale

W. C. KIRCHNER

NEW BUFFALO

:::

:::

MICH.

ANTHONY CANAVAN

MATTHIAS WEBER

CANAVAN & WEBER

REAL ESTATE INSURANCE LOANS

TELEPHONE 184
WELLS BLOCK, 307 STATE ST.

ST. JOSEPH, MICH.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

299. Diversified Farming.
301. Home-Grown Tea.
302. Sea Island Cotton.
303. Corn Harvesting Machinery.
304. Growing and Curing Hops.
306. Dodder in Relation to Farm Seeds.
307. Roselle: Its Culture and Uses.
310. A Successful Alabama Diversification Farm.
311. Sand-Clay and Burnt-Clay Roads.
312. A Successful Southern Hay Farm.
313. Harvesting and Storing Corn.
318. Cowpeas.
321. The Use of the Split-Log Drag on Roads
322. Milo as a Dry-Land Grain Crop.
324. Sweet Potatoes.
325. Small Farms in the Corn Belt.
326. Building up a Cotton Plantation.
328. Silver Fox Farming.
330. Deer Farming in the United States.
331. Forage Crops for Hogs in Kansas
332. Nuts and Their Uses as Food.
333. Cotton Wilt.
337. New England Dairy Farms.
338. Macadam Roads.
339. Alfalfa.
341. The Basket Willow.
344. The Boll Weevil Problem.
345. Some Common Disinfectants.
346. The Computation of Rations.
347. The Repair of Farm Equipment.
348. Bacteria in Milk.
349. The Dairy Industry in the South.
350. The Dehorning of Cattle.
351. The Tuberculin Test of Cattle.
354. Onion Culture.
355. A Successful Poultry and Dairy Farm.
357. Methods of Poultry Management.
358. Primer of Forestry. Part II.
359. Canning Vegetables in the Home.
361. Meadow Fescue: Its Culture and Uses.
362. Conditions Affecting the Value of Hay.
363. The Use of Milk as Food.
364. A Profitable Cotton Farm.
365. Northern Potato-Growing Sections.
367. Lightning and Lightning Conductors.
368. Bindweed, or Wild Morning-glory.
369. How to Destroy Rats.
370. Replanning a Farm for Profit.
371. Drainage of Irrigated Lands.
372. Soy Beans.
373. Irrigation of Alfalfa.
375. Care of Food in the Home.
377. Harmfulness of Headache Mixtures.
378. Methods of Exterminating Texas-fever Tick.
379. Hog Cholera.
380. The Loco-weed Disease.
382. The Adulteration of Forage-plant Seeds.
383. How to Destroy English Sparrows.
385. Boys' and Girls' Agricultural Clubs.
386. Potato Culture on Farms of the West.
387. Preservative Treatment of Timbers.
389. Bread and Bread Making.
390. Pheasant Raising in the United States.
391. Economical Use of Meat in the Home.
392. Irrigation of Sugar Beets.
393. Habit-forming Agents.
394. Windmills in Irrigation.
395. Sixty-day and Kherson Oats.
396. The Muskrat.
398. Use of Commercial Fertilizers in the South.
399. Irrigation of Grain.
400. Profitable Corn-planting Method.
401. Protection of Orchards from Frosts.
402. Canada Bluegrass; Its Culture and Uses.
403. Construction of Concrete Fence Posts.
404. Irrigation of Orchards.
406. Soil Conservation.
407. The Potato as a Truck Crop.
408. School Exercises in Plant Production.
409. School Lessons on Corn.
410. Potato Culls as a Source of Alcohol.
411. Feeding Hogs in the South.
413. The Care of Milk and Its Use.
414. Corn Cultivation.
415. Seed Corn.
417. Rice Culture.
420. Oats: Distribution and Uses.
421. Control of Blowing Soils.
422. Demonstration Work on Southern Farms.
423. Forest Nurseries for Schools.
424. Oats: Growing the Crop.
426. Canning Peaches on the Farm.
427. Barley Culture in the Southern States.
428. Testing Farm Seeds.
429. Industrial Alcohol: Manufacture.
431. The Peanut.
432. How a City Family Managed a Farm.
433. Cabbage.
434. Production of Onion Seed and Sets.
436. Winter Oats for the South.
437. A System of Tenant Farming.
438. Hog Houses.
439. Anthrax.
440. Spraying Peaches.
441. Lespedeza, or Japan Clover
442. The Treatment of Bee Diseases.
443. Barley: Growing the Crop.
444. Remedies Against Mosquitoes.
445. Marketing Eggs Through the Creamery.
446. The Choice of Crops for Alkali Land.
447. Bees.
448. Better Grain-Sorghum Crops.
449. Rabies or Hydrophobia.
450. Some Facts About Malaria.
452. Capons and Caponizing.
453. Danger of Spread of Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths.
454. A Successful New York Farm.
455. Red Clover.
456. Our Grosbeaks and Their Value.
458. The Best Two Sweet Sorghums.
459. House Flies.
460. Frames as a Factor in Truck Growing.
461. The Use of Concrete on the Farm.
462. The Utilization of Logged-Off Land.
463. The Sanitary Privy.
464. The Eradication of Quack-Grass.
466. Winter Emmer.
467. Chestnut Bark Disease.
468. Forestry in Nature Study.
470. Game Laws.
471. Grape Propagation, Pruning, Training.
472. Farming in Central New Jersey.
474. Paint on the Farm.
475. Ice Houses.
476. Dying Pine in Southern States.
477. Sorghum Sirup Manufacture.
478. Typhoid Fever.
480. Disinfecting Stables.
481. Concrete on the Live-Stock Farm.
482. How to Grow Pears.
483. Thornless Prickly Pears.
484. Spotted Fever.
485. Sweet Clover.
487. Cheese in the Diet.
488. Diseases of Cabbage, etc.
489. Two Imported Plant Diseases.
490. Bacteria in Milk.
492. Fungous Enemies of the Apple.
493. English Sparrow Pest.
494. Lawn Soils and Lawns.
495. Alfalfa Seed Production.
496. Raising Hares and Rabbits.
498. Texas-fever Tick.
500. Control of the Boll Weevil.
501. Cotton Improvement.
502. Timothy in the Northwest.
503. Corn Honey.

BERRIEN COUNTY

Max H. Albrecht
LIFE, FIRE, GRANGE & TORNADO
Insurance

Bell Tel. 1416

745 Pearl St.

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

AMEL GUHL

Manufacturer of

CEMENT BLOCKS

Masonry Work

NEW BUFFALO

MICH.

AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

Farm Gas Engines, Lubricators, Grease
Cups, Oil and Grease, Electric Flash
Lights, Auto Tires and Tubes.

Low Prices on everything

TRUSCOTT BOAT & AUTO SUPPLY CO.

217 Main Street

Phone 529

St. Joseph

Seigmund Bros.

HARDWARE, FEED, COAL, FERTILIZER

BELL TELEPHONE 14

NEW BUFFALO

MICHIGAN

Handy Things to Know

A rod is $16\frac{1}{2}$ feet, or $5\frac{1}{2}$ yards.
 A mile is 320 rods.
 A mile is 1,760 yards.
 A mile is 5,280 feet.
 A square foot is 144 square inches.
 A square yard contains 9 square feet.
 A square rod is $272\frac{1}{4}$ square feet.
 An acre contains 43,560 square feet.
 An acre contains 4,840 square yards.
 An acre contains 160 square rods.
 A quarter section contains 160 acres.
 An acre is 8 rods wide by 20 rods long.
 An acre is 10 rods wide by 16 rods long.
 An acre is about $208\frac{3}{4}$ feet square.
 A solid foot contains 1,728 solid inches.
 A pint (of water) weighs 1 pound.
 A solid foot of water weighs $62\frac{1}{2}$ pounds.
 A gallon (of water) holds 231 solid inches.
 A gallon of milk weighs 8 pounds and 10 ounces.
 A barrel of flour weighs 196 pounds.
 A barrel of salt weighs 280 pounds.
 A barrel of beef weighs 200 pounds.
 A barrel of pork weighs 200 pounds.
 A barrel of fish weighs 200 pounds.
 A keg of powder equals 25 pounds.
 A stone of lead or iron equals 14 pounds.
 A pig of lead or iron equals $21\frac{1}{2}$ stone.
 Anthracite coal broken—cubic foot—averages 54 pounds.
 A ton loose occupies 40-43 cubic feet.
 Bituminous coal broken—cubic foot—averages 49 pounds.
 Cement (hydraulic) Rosendale, weight per bushel, 70 pounds.
 A ton loose occupies 40-48 cubic feet.
 Cement (hydraulic) Louisville, weight per bushel, 62 pounds.
 Cement (hydraulic) Portland, weight per bushel, 96 pounds.
 Gypsum ground, weight per bushel, 70 pounds.
 Lime, loose, weight per bushel, 70 pounds.
 Lime, well shaken, weight per bushel, 80 pounds.
 Sand at 98 pounds per cubic foot, per bushel, $122\frac{1}{2}$ pounds.
 18.29 bushels equal a ton. 1,181 tons cubic yard.

MEASURING HAY AND CORN

Hay is often sold in the mow or stack where the weight has to be estimated. For this purpose 400 cubic feet of hay is considered a ton. The actual weight of 400 cubic feet of hay will vary according to the quality of the hay, time of cutting, position in mow, etc. For making an estimate in a given case multiply together the length, breadth and height of the mow or stack in feet and divide the product by 400. The quotient will be the number of tons.

Corn is measured by the following rule: A heaped bushel contains 2,748 cubic inches. To find the number of bushels of corn in a crib it is therefore necessary merely to multiply together the length, width and height in inches and divide the product by 2,748. The number of bushels of shelled corn will be two-thirds of the quotient. If the sides of the crib are slanting, it will be necessary to multiply together one-half the sum of the top and bottom widths with the height and length.

The legal weight of a bushel of shelled corn in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia is 56 pounds.

In Pennsylvania, Virginia and Maryland 32 pounds constitute a bushel of oats; in New Jersey, 30 pounds.

A bushel of wheat is placed at 60 pounds by most of the states of the Union.

Pennsylvania recognizes 56 pounds as a bushel of white potatoes. In Maryland, New Jersey and Virginia the legal weight is 60 pounds.

A bushel of clover seed in Pennsylvania must weigh 60 pounds; in Maryland, 60 pounds; in New Jersey, 64 pounds; in Virginia, 60 pounds.

A bushel of timothy seed in Pennsylvania must weigh 45 pounds, and the same weight in most adjacent states.

To estimate the amount of land in different fields under cultivation use the following table:

5 yards wide by 968	yards long, 1 acre
10 yards wide by 484	yards long, 1 acre
20 yards wide by 242	yards long, 1 acre
40 yards wide by 121	yards long, 1 acre
70 yards wide by 69 $\frac{1}{7}$	yards long, 1 acre
80 yards wide by 60 $\frac{1}{2}$	yards long, 1 acre
60 feet wide by 726	feet long, 1 acre
110 feet wide by 396	feet long, 1 acre
120 feet wide by 363	feet long, 1 acre
220 feet wide by 198	feet long, 1 acre
240 feet wide by 181 $\frac{1}{2}$	feet long, 1 acre
440 feet wide by 99	feet long, 1 acre

BERRIEN COUNTY

Seed Per Acre

It requires less seed per acre to sow in hills or rows than to sow broadcast. The hill or row system permits of after cultivation, which is not possible with a broadcasted crop. In all calculations for hill and drills it must be remembered that an acre of land contains 43,560 square feet. A square piece of land, 209 feet on a side, contains about an acre. The following figures are merely suggestive, as practice varies with locality:

ALFALFA, 25 to 30 lbs. broadcast.
 ASPARAGUS, 4 to 5 lbs. in drills; 1 oz. to 50 feet of row.
 BARLEY, 1½ to 2 bushels drilled; 2 to 2½ bushels broadcast.
 BEANS, bush, 1½ bushels in drills.
 BEANS, pole, 10 to 12 qts., in hills.
 BEETS, 5 to 6 lbs., in drills.
 BUCKWHEAT, 1 bushel, broadcast.
 CABBAGE, ¼ lb. in seed bed, to be transplanted.
 CARROT, 3 to 4 lbs., in drills.
 CELERY, about 1 oz. for 2,000 plants; 1 lb. per acre.
 CLOVER, red, 8 to 10 lbs., broadcast.
 CLOVER, crimson, 15 lbs., broadcast.
 CLOVER, white, 6 lbs., broadcast.
 CORN, field and sweet, 8 to 10 qts.
 CORN, ensilage, 12 qts., in drills.
 COW PEAS, 1 bushel, in drills; 1½ bushels, broadcast.
 CUCUMBERS, 2 lbs., in drills.
 EGG PLANT, 1 oz. seed for 1,000 plants: ¼ lb. to the acre.
 GRASS, lawn, 2 to 4 lbs., broadcast.
 LETTUCE, 1 oz. of seed to 1,000 plants; ½ lb. to the acre.
 MELON, musk, 2 to 3 lbs., in hills.
 MELON, water, 4 to 5 lbs., in hills.
 MILLET, 1 bushel, broadcast.
 OATS, 3 bushels, broadcast.
 ONIONS, 5 to 6 lbs., in drills; for sets. 30 to 50 lbs., in drills.
 PARSNIPS, 4 to 6 lbs., in drills.
 PEAS, 1 to 2 bushels, in drills.
 POTATOES (cut) 8 to 10 bushels.
 PUMPKINS, 4 to 5 lbs., in hills.
 RADISHES, 8 to 10 lbs., in drills.
 RYE, ¾ to 1½ bushels, in drills.
 SPINACH, 10 to 12 lbs., in drills; running sorts, 3 to 4 lbs.
 SQUASH, bush, 4 to 6 lbs., in hills.
 TIMOTHY, 15 to 20 lbs., broadcast, if used alone; less if sown with other grasses.
 TOMATOES, ¼ lb. in seed bed, to be transplanted.
 TURNIPS, 1 to 2 lbs., in drills; 2 to 3 lbs., broadcast.
 WHEAT, 1½ bushels, broadcast.

Suitable Distance for Planting Trees

Apples—Standard	..25 to 35 feet apart each way				
Apples—Dwarf (bushes)	.....	10	"	"	"
Pears—Standard	.....	10 to 20	"	"	"
Pears—Dwarf	.....	10	"	"	"
Cherries—Standard	.....	18 to 20	"	"	"
Cherries—Dukes and Morrellos	.....	16 to 18	"	"	"
Plums—Standard	.....	15 to 20	"	"	"
Peaches	.....	16 to 18	"	"	"
Apricots	.....	16 to 18	"	"	"
Nectarine	.....	16 to 18	"	"	"
Quinces	.....	10 to 12	"	"	"
Currants	.....	3 to 4	"	"	"
Gooseberries	.....	3 to 4	"	"	"
Raspberries	.....	3 to 5	"	"	"
Blackberries	.....	6 to 7	"	"	"
Grapes	.....	8 to 12	"	"	"

Shingles Required in a Roof

Double the rafters and multiply by length of building. Multiply this by 9 if exposed 4 inches, by 8 if exposed 4½ inches, and by 7 1/5 if exposed 5 inches to the weather.

One thousand shingles, laid 4 inches to the weather, will cover 100 square feet of surface.

Eight hundred shingles, 5 inches to the weather, will cover 100 square feet.

One thousand shingles require 5 pounds of four-penny nails.

Five to ten per cent. should be allowed to these figures to cover waste and shortage.

One thousand laths will cover 70 yards of surface, and take 11 pounds of nails.

Two hundred and fifty pickets will make 100 lineal feet of fence.

Nails Required

For 1,000 shingles, 3½ to 5 pounds 4d., or 3 to 3½ pounds 3d.

For 1,000 laths about 7 pounds 3d. fine, or 8 pounds 2d. fine.

For 1,000 feet clapboards (siding), about 18 pounds 6d. box.

For 1,000 feet covering boards, about 20 pounds 8d. common, or 25 pounds 10d.

Nails—Common

Size	.....	3d	4d	6d	8d	10d	12d
Length	.....	1¼	1½	2	2½	3	3½
No. to lb.	.....	500	300	165	90	62	45
Size	.....	16d	20d	30d	40d	50d	60d
Length	.....	3¾	4	4½	5	5½	6
No. to lb.	.....	35	24	18	13	10	8

Eighteen to twenty-five pounds of nails are required per 1,000 feet of lumber.

Grease a nail and it won't split wood.

The News-Palladium

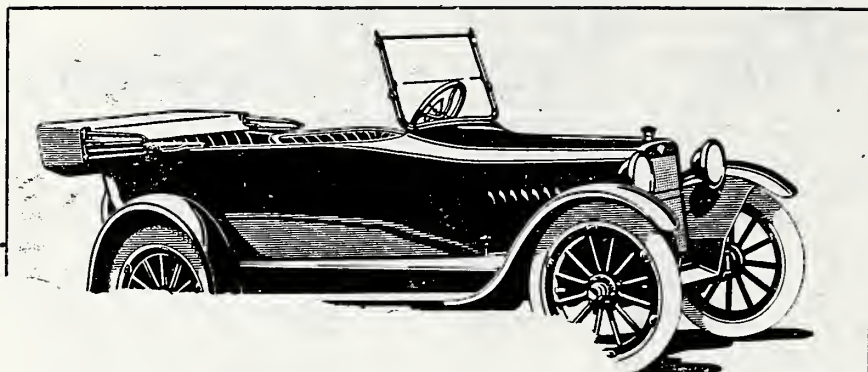
DAILY

The most widely circulated newspaper, and consequently
the best advertising medium in this congressional district

The circulation of the News-Palladium is constant
Mergenthaler

ASS

N



Good Will
rd

NY

Which Catalog? Shall We Send You?

Get Wholesale Prices on Stoves, Ranges, Furnaces, Metal Kitchen Cabinets and Kitchen Tables

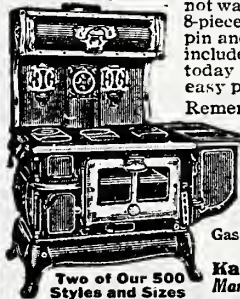
FOUR catalogs, tell us which you want. Deal direct with manufacturers—get the top notch in quality at a money saving price. Over 300,000 satisfied customers say the Kalamazoo offer cannot be matched anywhere in giving you the greatest value for your money.



500 Styles and Sizes in stoves and ranges, including beautiful mission base burners, hot-blast heaters, cast iron, steel and malleable steel ranges.

Furnaces—We are really headquarters for the best that's made in this line. Two styles, pipe furnaces or pipeless (one register) heating plants. By all means get our new furnace catalog—best book we ever wrote on economical home heating.

Save work in the kitchen with a beautiful Kalamazoo Kitchen Cabinet. Unlike any other kitchen cabinet. All metal—white enameled inside and out—really a beauty—easy to keep spotlessly clean—a lifetime service. Cannot warp—easy sliding drawers. Rich 8-piece crystal set, white glass rolling pin and patented metal bread board included with each cabinet. Write today for beautiful art catalog and easy payment offer.

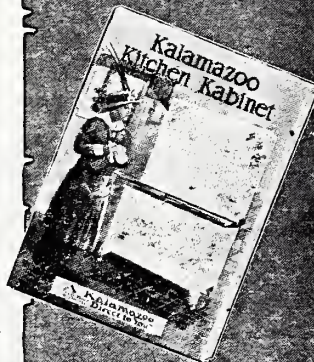


Two of Our 500
Styles and Sizes

Remember, on all purchases we quote Cash or Easy Payment Terms—Allow 30 Days' Trial—360 Days' Approval Test—Give \$100,000 Bank Bond Guaranty. We Pay Freight and Ship Within 24 Hours.

Please ask for catalogs by number,
Stoves and Ranges No. S744
Gas Ranges No. G893 Furnaces No. F1007
Kitchen Cabinets No. K29

Kalamazoo Stove Company
Manufacturers Kalamazoo, Mich.



"A Kalamazoo"
Trade Mark
Registered **Direct to You**

WAITE'S

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

A STORE FOR EVERYBODY

This Store should be the place for you to buy your

Furniture, Rugs, Stoves and House Furnishings

Every effort is made to make all of your purchases good
GOODS AT LOW PRICES

COME AND SEE—IT PAYS

Kalamazoo Silos

Make new friends every day. Twenty years' experience behind every one insures the best design, workmanship and material producible. No guess work when you buy a Kalamazoo—freight paid to your station—GUARANTEED.

Glazed Tile Silo The double wall vitrified tile block, glazed both sides, is far superior to the common tile or cement block. Moisture fully retained, with frost barred out, means perfect silage with minimum loss. Ample reinforcement and anchorage.

Wood Stave Silo Your choice of four most lasting woods. The Kalamazoo is the only factory where this outfit is manufactured complete from the raw material to the finished product.

Tell us the size and kind of silo you want and we'll save you money by our co-operative sales plan.

Ask for
Silo or
Cutter Booklet.

Kalamazoo Tank & Silo Co.
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

Let Us Prove
the
Kalamazoo
Quality.



